



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

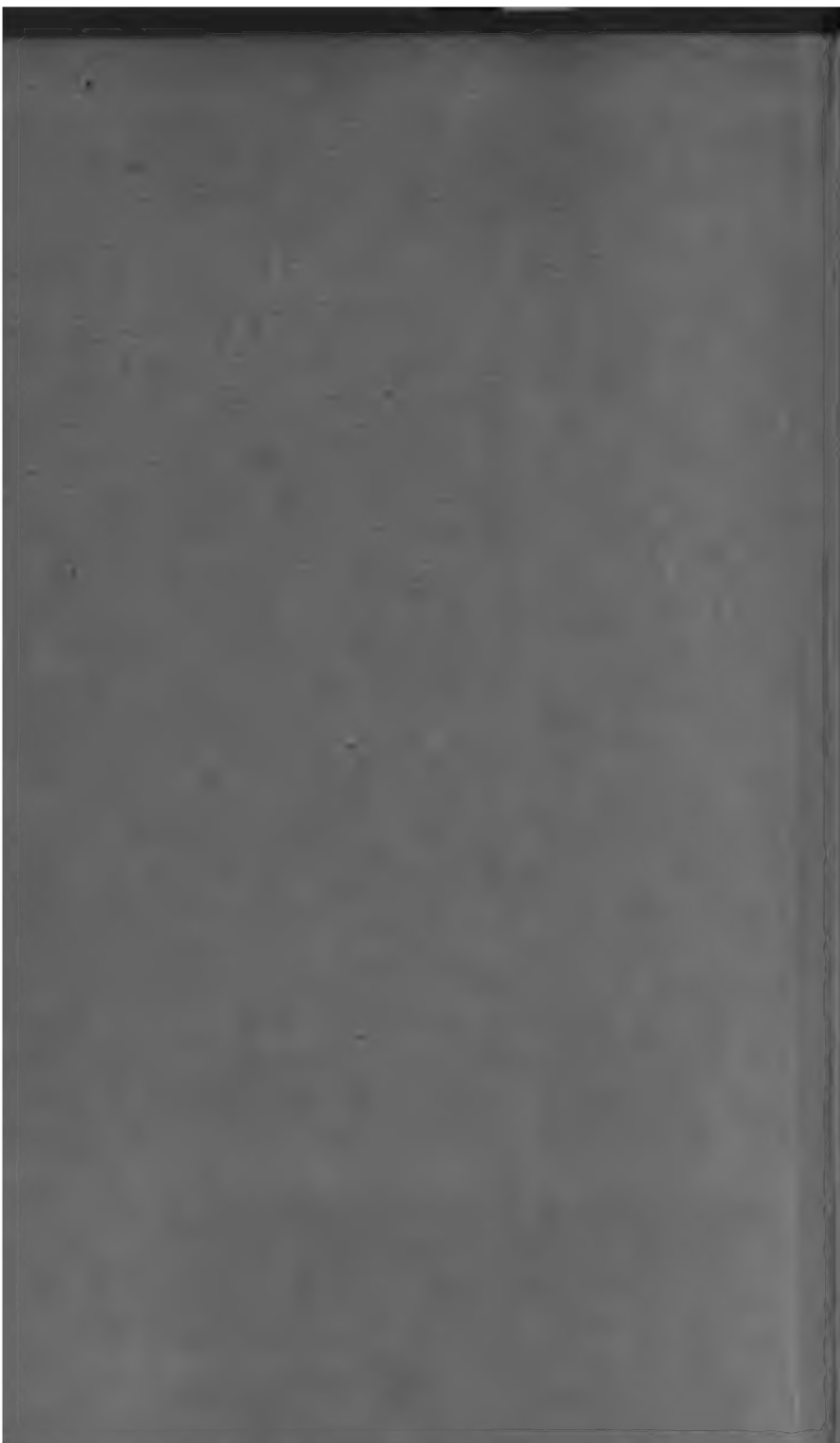
We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>





10253

Grease





10253

10253



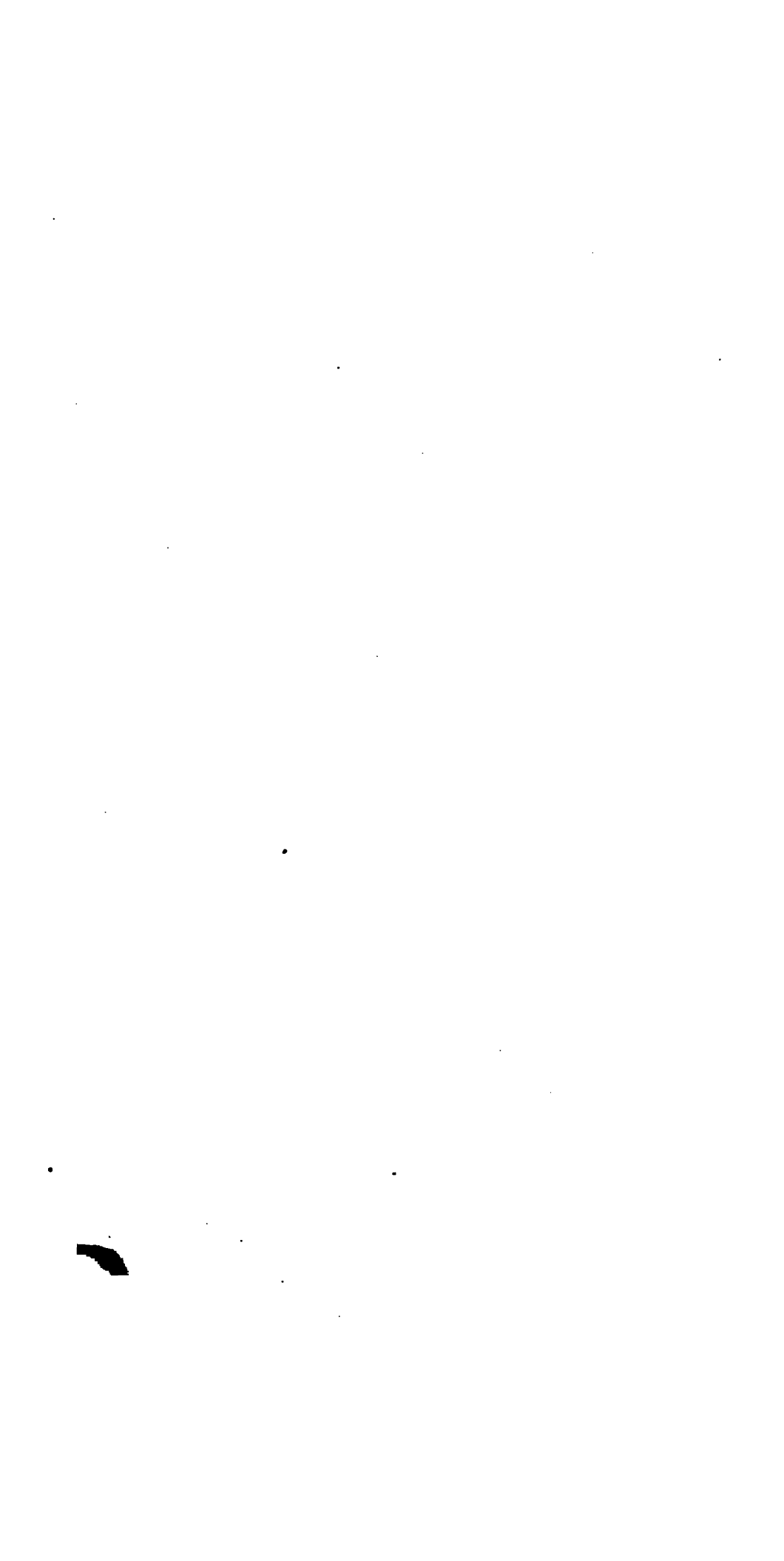
104 D3

104 D3

1

2





1214  
10-11-12  
DIOCESE OF

OREGON



CONVENTION JOURNAL



1903







Diocese of Oregon

---

**JOURNAL**  
**OF THE**  
**15th ANNUAL CONVENTION**

**BEING THE**  
**Fiftieth Annual Report of the Church**

**IN THE ABOVE**  
**DIOCESE**

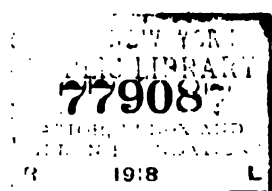
• • •

**Held in the Chapel of Trinity Church, Portland**  
**June, 25th, 26th and 27th**

**1903**

NEW YORK  
PUBLIC  
LIBRARY

EAST OREGONIAN PUBLISHING CO., PRINT



NEW YORK  
PUBLIC  
LIBRARY

1

# Clergy of the Diocese



## Bishop

THE RT. REV. B. WISTAR MORRIS, D. D.  
Portland, Oregon

## Presbyters

Breck, W. A. M., Portland.	Loveridge, Daniel E., Eugene.
Chambers, H. D., Portland.	Morrison, A. A., Ph. D., Portland.
Coney, Wm., Salem.	MacLean, Chas., Ph. D., Corvallis.
Corbett, Alex, Baker City.	Potwine, Wm. E., Pendleton.
Daughters, T. A., Grants Pass.	Powell, Wm. R., Portland.
Dawson, John, Roseburg.	Short, Wm. Seymour, Astoria.
Glover, A. Kingsley, Portland.	Simpson, John E. H., Portland.
Goodheart, M. J., Sumpter.	Simpson, Edmund T., Portland.
Hammond, Philip K., Oregon City	Turner, Chas. Wm., La Grande.
Horsfall, Wm., Marshfield.	Van Waters, G. B., D. D., Portland.
Idleman, L. M.	Warren, John, Heppner.
Lake, Clarence H. The Dalles	Wilson, T. N., Portland.

## Non-Parochial

Foste, George W., Santa Cruz, Cal. Plummer, Geo. F Elko, Nev.  
Bruce, Cummins C., Portland, Chaplain Seamen's Institute.

## Candidates

Frank O. Jones, Newport.

## Officers of the Convention

President, ex officio	The Bishop
Secretary	The Rev. Wm. E. Potwine, Pendleton
Assistant Secretary	The Rev. H. D. Chambers, Portland
Treasurer	Paul Van Fridagh, Portland
Registrar	Mrs. Belle J. Sellwood, Portland

## Standing Committee

The Rev. Geo. B. Van Waters, Pres.	Mr. Frank Spittle.
The Rev. Wm. Seymour Short.	Dr. S. E. Josephi.
The Rev. A. A. Morrison, Ph. D.	Mr. James S. Reed, Sec.

## Other Committees, Boards and Trustees

### *Deputies to the General Convention*

The Rev. Wm. Seymour Short.	Mr. Frank B. Clopton.
The Rev. Wm. E. Potwine.	Mr. James Laidlaw.
The Rev. Wm. Horsfall.	Mr. Geo. H. Williams.
The Rev. A. A. Morrison.	Mr. J. W. McCormack.

### *Supplemental Deputies*

The Rev. J. E. H. Simpson.	Mr. Frank Spittle.
The Rev. G. B. Van Waters.	Mr. H. D. Ramsdell.
The Rev. E. T. Simpson.	Mr. W. H. Ramsey.
The Rev. T. N. Wilson.	Mr. H. L. Kelly.

### *Board of Hospital Trustees*

The Bishop, Chairman.

1904. The Rev. J. E. H. Simpson.	1904. Dr. Geo. F. Wilson.
1905. The Rev. Wm. Seymour Short.	1905. Dr. S. E. Josephi.
1906. The Rev. A. A. Morrison, Ph. D.	1906. Mr. Rodney Glisan.

### *Board of School Trustees*

The Bishop, Chairman.

1904. The Rev. Geo. B. Van Waters.	1904. Mr. H. D. Ramsdell.
1905. The Rev. Wm. E. Potwine.	1905. Mr. S. M. Mears.
1906. The Rev. A. A. Morrison, Ph. D.	1906. Mr. J. K. Kollock.

### *Trustees of the Episcopal Fund*

The Bishop, Chairman.

The Rev. Wm. Seymour Short.	Mr. James S. Reed.
The Rev. Wm. E. Potwine.	Mr. G. C. Nicholson.

### *Board of Missions*

The Bishop, Chairman.

Rev. J. E. H. Simpson.	Mr. Geo. H. Williams.
Rev. Geo. B. Van Waters.	Mr. John McCracken.
Rev. Wm. E. Potwine.	Mr. Harrison Allen.
Rev. T. N. Wilson.	Mr. Frank Spittle.
Rev. P. K. Hammond.	Mr. James Laidlaw.
Rev. E. T. Simpson.	Mr. F. W. Berry.
Rev. Wm. Seymour Short.	Mr. H. D. Ramsdell.

### *Ecclesiastical Court*

The Rev. D. E. Loveridge.	The Rev. Chas. MacLean, Ph. D.
The Rev. Thos. N. Wilson.	

### *Examining Chaplains*

The Rev. A. A. Morrison.	The Rev. Chas. W. Turner.
The Rev. E. T. Simpson.	

### *American Church Building Fund Commissioner*

The Rev. Geo. B. Van Waters.

### *Auditing Committee*

Mr. James Laidlaw.	Mr. J. C. Robinson.
Mr. G. E. Burton.	

### *Delegates to Missionary Council*

Mr. C. H. Chandler.	Rev. Wm. E. Potwine.
---------------------	----------------------

## Roll of Lay Delegates

<i>Astoria, Grace</i>	<b>Delegates—</b> Frank Spittle, J. H. McCormack, *B. Van Dusen,	<b>Alternates—</b> *E. Z. Ferguson, W. F. Gratke, *O. I. Peterson.
<i>Astoria, Holy Innocents'—</i>	*S. D. Adair,	
<i>Eugene, St. Mary's—</i>	*C. E. Loomis, *B. J. Hawthorne, *H. W. Thompson.	
<i>LaGrande, St. Peter's—</i>	*E. A. Ackerly, *James D. Slater, W. M. Ramsey.	
<i>Milwaukie, St. John's—</i>	T. R. A. Sellwood, *Richard Scott.	
<i>Oregon City, St. Paul's—</i>	Wm. Wright, *Geo. A. Harding, *J. R. Humphry.	*H. M. Templeton, H. L. Kelly, *W. B. Stafford.
<i>Pendleton, Church of the Redeemer—</i>	*R. J. Slater, *J. F. Robinson, *T. G. Hailey.	*W. E. Garretson, *J. T. Lambirth, *F. B. Clopton.
<i>Portland, Trinity—</i>	M. B. Wakeman, James Laidlaw, *John McCracken.	I. H. Amos, *J. D. Peters, *H. M. Grant.
<i>Portland, St. David's—</i>	S. E. Josephi, F. W. Berry, J. G. Royle.	*C. A. Merriam, *J. G. Burness, *F. H. West.
<i>Portland, St. Mark's—</i>	C. H. Chandler, T. W. Baxter, G. C. Nicholson.	*J. K. Kollock, *C. M. Huggins, *Alfred Bingham.
<i>Portland, St. Stephen's Chapel—</i>	H. D. Ramsdell, *R. C. Baker, W. P. Lewis.	*T. J. Geisler, *G. E. Burton, *J. W. Smith.
<i>Salem, St. Paul's—</i>	*J. A. Sellwood, Thos. P. Clark, *Russell Catlin.	H. B. Theilson, *W. T. Williamson, *W. C. Tillson.
<i>Portland, Good Shepherd—</i>	J. C. Jameson, *D. Allison, *A. G. Ott.	

\*Absent.

## Parishes and Missions

Note—Parishes are printed with boldface type.

- Albany—**St. Peter's Church.**  
Ashland—Trinity Church. Church opened September 22, 1895. Consecrated, 1900.
- 1864 Astoria—**Grace Church.** Made a Parish in 1875. Incorporated 1883. First church built 1865. Consecrated by Bishop Scott 1867. Present Church built 1885-6. Consecrated 1886.
- 1874 Astoria—Chapel of the Holy Innocents. Made an organized mission 1894. Chapel built 1874.
- Athens—Mission.
- 1873 Baker City—**St. Stephen's Church.** Built in 1874. Consecrated 1889.
- Bandon—**St. John's Church-by-the-Sea.**
- 1878 Canemah—**St. Paul's Church.** Built 1877.
- Chetco—Mission.
- Corvallis—Church of the Good Samaritan.
- 1873 Cove—Church of the Ascension. Church built 1873. Consecrated 1877.
- Empire City—**St. Luke's Church.**
- Eugene—**St. Mary's Church.** Consecrated by Bishop Scott January 23, 1859. New Church built and consecrated 1899-1900.
- Gardiner—Mission.
- Gold Beach—Mission.
- Grants Pass—**St. Luke's Church.** Church opened December 15, 1895. Consecrated 1900.
- 1884 Heppner—**All Saint's.** Church built and consecrated 1899-1900. Destroyed 1903.
- Island City—Mission.
- 1871 La Grande—**St. Peter's Church.** Organized Mission 1874. Made a Parish and incorporated 1895. Church built 1874. Consecrated 1875.
- Marshfield—**Emmanuel Church.**
- McMinnville—**St. James' Church.** Built 1874.
- Medford—**St. Mark's Church.**
- Milwaukie—**St. John's Church.**

- 1886 Newport—St. Stephen's Memorial Church. Church built 1887. Consecrated 1888. A memorial to the late William Bell Stephens, of Manayunk, Pennsylvania.
- 1871 Oakland—St. Clement's Church. Built 1881.
- 1851 Oregon City—St. Paul's Church. Organized May 25, 1851. Incorporated 1871. Church built and consecrated 1862.
- 1893 Pasadena—Mission. (Formerly Tigardville Mission.)
- 1873 Pendleton—Church of the Redeemer. Made a Parish and incorporated 1888. First church built in 1875. Consecrated in 1878. New Church built in 1898 and consecrated 1899.
- Port Orford—Christ Church.
- 1851 Portland—Trinity Church. Made a Parish 1851. Incorporated 1873. (Supplementary articles 1891.) Church built 1872. Consecrated 1873.
- 1874 Portland—St. Mark's Church. Opening service in Trinity Mission Chapel May 31, 1874. Made a Parish September 21, 1889.
- Portland—St. David's Church.
- Portland—St. Stephen's Chapel.
- 1873 St. Matthew's Chapel.
- 1873 Portland—St. Timothy's Chapel. Attached to the Bishop Scott Academy.
- 1899 Portland—Church of the Good Shepherd (Albina). Made an organized Mission 1892. Made a Parish 1894. Church built 1894. Cornerstone laid May 9.
- Portland—Ascension Chapel (Portland Heights.)
- Portland—St. Paul's Chapel (Woodmere). Consecrated November 24, 1894.
- 1894 Portland—St. Agnes' Mission (Palatine Hill.) Opened in school house February 18, 1894. Church built 1895. Cornerstone laid March 16.
- 1883 Portland—St. John's Memorial Church (Sellwood). Built 1893. Consecrated October 31, 1893. A memorial to the late Rev. John Sellwood.
- 1895 Portland—St. Andrew's Chapel (Peninsula addition).
- 1895 Portland—All Saints' Chapel. Opened June 30, 1895. Chapel built 1902. (Begun All Saints' Day.)
- 1894 Risley—Mission.



- 1860 Roseburg—St. George's Church. Made an organized Mission March 29, 1896. Church built 1860. Consecrated by Bishop Scott December 2, 1860.  
Salem—St. Paul's Church.
- 1887 Skipanon—St. Thomas' Church-by-the-Sea. Church built 1891-2, Consecrated 1892.  
St. Helens—Christ's Church.  
The Dalles—St. Paul's Church.
- 1886 Toledo—St. John's Church. Built 1888. Consecrated 1889.
- 1874 Union—St. John's Memorial Church. Built and consecrated 1874. A memorial to the late Rev. G. W. Natt, of the Diocese of Pennsylvania.
- 1873 Weston—All Saint's Church. Built 1875. Consecrated 1878.  
Woodburn—St. Mary's Church. Consecrated June 13, 1894.  
Woodville—Mission.

# Fifteenth Annual Convention

OF THE

DIOCESE OF OREGON

1903



## The Bishop's Address

My Brethren of the Convention—We come together here for the business of our Fifteenth Diocesan Convention with fewer changes than common in the staff of our Clergy. There has been no name taken from the list the past year, and but one added—that of the Rev. L. M. Idleman, from the Diocese of Colorado, who took charge of the work at Ashland and Medford immediately after the adjournment of our last Convention. We hear a good deal about what is thought to be the unnecessary removal of the Clergy from Parish to Parish, and Diocese to Diocese, but in looking over our Clerical list, I think it will be found that the average length of our Rectorships is better than that of the Church at large. Something quite commendable in a new and unsettled country like Oregon.

While I have to record the death of no Clergyman, I have to notice that of the wife of one of long connection with our Diocese. On the thirteenth of February, Mrs. D. E. Loveridge, of Eugene City, departed this life for that life eternal, prepared for all the true Disciples of the Lord Jesus. The Vestry of St. Mary's Church while putting on record their testimony to her virtues, say: "We shall miss from our number one in whom the Christian character and gentleness of heart were nobly exemplified. Her ambition was to do her Master's will. She has left behind seed planted in the Lord's Vineyard, that will bloom and

blossom to her reward in Paradise. She has heard the 'Well done, thou good and faithful servant.'"

We surely all join with his Vestry in extending to this bereaved brother the expression of our "sorrow and sympathy, and our prayers that God in His infinite mercy will sustain and strengthen, and give him courage to continue in the preaching of the Gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ, in which he has been so faithful in the past.

Taking up matters concerning progress and improvement in the year's work, I begin, as usual, with such in and about the City of Portland. Dr. Van Waters writes me:

"Since our last Convention, St. David's Church, has been made ready for occupancy. The first opening Service was held on the first Sunday of the year, January the fourth.

"The main portion of the auditorium has been furnished with appropriate sittings. Carpeting has been laid in the chancel and central aisle. The memorial windows, of what is now our Parish House, have been placed in the new Church. We have a handsome credence table, lectern and chancel rail, all richly carved in oak, the work of our Parish organizations. The Davenport Trustees have made a most generous contribution towards the erection of a massive, and beautifully-designed oak Reredos, a memorial to the late George R. Vosburg. The past year has witnessed great progress on the interior finishing and furnishing of our Church. Contributions generally and generously made by our people and others have made these improvements possible. Much remains to be done. But the work will, no doubt, go on. Our hope is in God and in the co-operation of His people.

"Some visible fruit of our labor is seen in Sunday school attendance and in Church congregations, which are twice as large as they were before the occupancy of the new Church.

"But we have to reflect that our responsibility to the community and to Almighty God is increased at least two-fold."

**ST. MATTHEW'S CHAPEL.**

The Rev. Mr. Breck, whose residence and central field of work is at St. Matthew's Chapel, writes me as follows:

"The growth of St. Matthew's, Portland, both materially and spiritually, has been very encouraging.

"The number baptized has more than doubled, and the number of Communicants increased more than one-fourth. Our Sunday morning congregations, as well as offerings have doubled. Besides reducing our debt by \$252.00, we have laid 62 feet of cement sidewalk on First street, and celled our Guild Hall in wood. A branch of the Ladies' Auxiliary has been formed, giving over \$2.00 to missions, and a box valued at \$15 to the Bishop Rowe Hospital, at Skagway, Alaska.

Beside St. Matthew's Chapel Mr. Breck has a pretty wide outside missionary field, of which he says:

**CHRIST CHURCH, ST. HELENS.**

"Has more than held its own. The attendance upon services has been gratifying, and the offerings increased one-third.

"Services have been started at four points in Multnomah County, namely: Gresham, Troutdale, Rockwood and Fairview.

"At Gresham, 13 miles east of Portland, four services have been held and two adults confirmed.

"Rockwood is 10 miles east of Portland; Fairview 13, and Troutdale 15 miles. At all of these points we have a few families of the Church, and the services have caused many to inquire about the Church and her ways."

**ST. JOHN'S MEMORIAL, SELLWOOD.**

It is reported to me that the condition of this Mission is, perhaps, more encouraging than it has been for some years. The Church building has been made comfortable and attractive

by thoroughly renovating the furnace, painting the exterior, freshly tinting the walls, and replacing the coal oil lamps with electric burners.

The Sunday School keeps up its numbers and interest, and at a recent visit of the Bishop, three of its members were among the class presented for confirmation.

The Woman's Guild and the Daughters of St. John have done faithful and harmonious work during the year, and give promise of even more and better service in the future. Services have been regularly held each Lord's Day in the evening, and twice on the first Sunday of the month, when the Holy Communion is administered. There has been an increase in attendance and offerings at these services, yet there is room for a vast improvement along both lines. Since Rev. Mr. Powell resumed charge of the work he has spent a good deal of time in house to house visiting, thus making himself and his work known to more than one hundred families, many of whom never enter a house of worship. If he does not grow weary of hard work, small pay, and short returns, by God's blessing the reward will surely come.

#### CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR.

A new work, of much interest and promise, has been undertaken in a southeastern suburb of the city, known as Woodstock, which has a history worth recording. The Evangelical Association had a good Church building, seating one hundred persons, in a beautiful and growing part of the city, which cost them \$1,700, on a corner lot of the main street, 100 feet square: well furnished with seats, stove, lamps and an organ, which they offered to sell us for \$1,000, payable in annual sums of \$100. Though this property was offered to us on such favorable terms, it was still a serious question whether I could venture upon its purchase for \$1,000, until a gentleman in Portland without solicitation, offered \$25.00 toward the payment of the first hundred, and a friend in the East sent me \$150—also unasked for. To this good beginning I added \$75.00 from my Diocesan

funds, and we are now in possession of the property, with one-quarter of the purchase price paid—at the cost of only \$75.00 to the Diocese.

Mr. Courtland Parker, one of our Lay Readers, was willing to undertake a Sunday School and lay services there and it seemed to me and other friends of Missiory work, an opportunity that should not be neglected. The Church building is in one of the most beautiful parts of the city, bound in a few years to have thousands of people within easy distance, and there is every prospect of a growing work.

Our first service here was held on the morning of the third Sunday after Epiphany, when the first lesson, from the fifty-fourth chapter of Isaiah, at the second verse, read as follows: "Enlarge the place of thy tent, and let them stretch forth the curtains of thy habitation; spare not, lengthen thy cords and strengthen thy stakes; for thou shalt break forth on the right hand and on the left, and thy seed shall inherit the Gentiles, and make the desolate cities to be inhabited." Though this is a modest and humble work, still with its Sunday School and regular Sunday morning congregation it has a very promising beginning, illustrating what faithful lay services might accomplish in many other places throughout the Diocese. Mr. Parker reports a Sunday School with 73 names on its roll; four teachers and a Bible class of 15 members, a Woman's Guild; and says that the conditions of the work are in "every way encouraging."

#### ALL SAINTS' MISSION.

At All Saints', the chief event of the year was the consecration of the Church on the last Sunday in June—St. Peter's Day—by the Bishop of the Diocese. The Rev. Mr. Short, of Astoria, was the preacher. On the evening of the same day, Bishop Keator, of Olympia, preached to a large congregation, closing the services of a day long looked forward to. At these services the sum of one hundred dollars was raised toward a fund for the endowment of the Mission, and it is hoped to add to this amount year by year until a fair endowment has been insured. Encouraged by these things the people of the Mission have

worked faithfully and enthusiastically, and many things have been done, both for the furthering of the work and the beauty of the Church. Through the kindness of the trustees of the Davenport fund, it has been possible to place in the Church a fine carved oak lectern. Other friends have assisted in the purchase of a larger and more powerful organ. We have received, through the Diocesan Needlework Society, a beautiful set of green Altar hangings. New cassocks and cottas have been made for the members of the choir. The choir of men has grown in numbers and improved very much in its rendering of music. Through the work of the choir, largely, the attendance at the services has been improved. Of things of deeper moment may be mentioned the faithfulness of the choir members, the confirmation of three of their number, and the prospect of the confirmation of yet other members in the near future. The earnest work of the women of the Mission also deserves mention; but above all is to be noted the increased and reverent attendance upon the Holy Communion. A class of 10 was lately confirmed, and a few persons, moving into the neighborhood, have been added to the congregation from other Parishes.

The work of the Kindergarten has gone faithfully on, about 70 children having been enrolled during the year. The work, however, has been somewhat hampered on account of epidemics of children's diseases.

The Reading Room has continued its usefulness—the addition of a Pianola adding greatly to the attractiveness of the Room. Indeed, the room has become so much a part of the life of some of the young men, that at this writing numbers are still in attendance each evening, while in former years it was seldom that anyone appeared after the first of May. The quiet progress of the Mission in the past year encourages us to look for a steady growth in the future.

#### EASTERN OREGON.

Looking out into that large section of the Diocese east of the Cascades, I notice first, the progress in Mr. Lake's field in and about The Dalles. He writes me as follows:

"At The Dalles we have had a prosperous year. All our expenses have been met, and a part of our indebtedness has been paid. The congregations have fully held their own, and the outlook for the next year is favorable in every way.

"At Hood River the Church work is most encouraging. A lot valued at \$350.00 has been given by Captain H. C. Coe, and Church building to cost from \$1,000 to \$1,200 will be erected this summer. Sufficient funds to warrant the letting of the contract are "in sight." Delay has been caused by looking for a suitable plan.

"Hood River is an important point for our Church work. The valley is filling up rapidly with newcomers, many of whom are our own people. I look to see a good Parish at Hood River before many years.

"Work at Antelope, Hay Creek and Prineville is in much the same condition as last year. Services beyond Antelope have been interrupted by impassable roads during the winter, and by smallpox this spring. The prospect is hopeful. It is not advisable to erect permanent buildings just now, owing to the uncertainty as to where railroad building will locate the towns.

"Prineville ought to have a Church and a Clergyman at once. The whole country around that place will have a marvelous development within the next 10 years. Even now there is ample work for one Clergyman, and I believe a large part of his support could be secured from his field.

"Classes were confirmed at Hay Creek and Antelope this last Fall by Bishop Wells. Others will be ready this year. Also at The Dalles and Hood River a number were confirmed."

#### HEPPNER.

Mr. Potwine writes me:

"Two weeks ago our work at this point was represented by a



substantial frame-built Church, set on a solid stone foundation, located on the best residence street in the place and well equipped for its various uses.

"Today the site is as bare as the street, and the Church torn into kindling wood and scattered over some miles of country below. Not a solitary thing has been recovered from the wreck save the mutilated bodies of one-fourth of the congregation and the brass Altar-Cross, scattered over some miles of lowland. The bodies of 15 of our former members, who were killed, have been laid in their last resting place, beside those of some 200 others that were recovered from the debris.

"The destruction of this plant and the appalling loss of life was, as you know, the result of the terrible flood of water that swept down the canyon of Willow Creek, on the evening of June 14th. In less than 10 minutes the work of years was obliterated, and the lives of many of our Church people choked out in the raging torrent of muddy waters. The desolation is well nigh indescribable, and the effect of the catastrophe has been that of a stunning blow. The gloom of grief over the loss of so many lives has naturally overshadowed every other loss, and the wrecking of the Church at first seems but a minor matter.

"Eventually, however, all losses will be estimated at their true value, and that of our Church will not be overlooked. We must try to rebuild, at first on a small scale, and with as little outlay as possible, but with a view to continuing the ministrations that have been so signally blessed heretofore. Meanwhile we shall hold our services in such other places of worship as are available. We bespeak the prayers of the faithful for the blessing of God upon our purpose."

#### THE COVE AND UNION.

Since Mr. Harris' resignation of this Mission in March of last year, we have been able to supply these places with only occasional and irregular services. A month ago I thought I had certainly secured the permanent services of a most desirable Clergyman, but sickness in his family prevented his undertaking

the work. It is a Mission of growing importance, in a beautiful and most fertile country, and has the adjoining county of Wallowa, a little more than twice as large as the State of Rhode Island, with a wide open door for very inviting Church work.

Our Diocesan Missionary spent two Sundays at Cove and Union recently, and reports that "the outlook is most hopeful there, provided a resident Clergyman can soon be sent to rejuvenate and build up both Church and School. The Church edifice is in good condition, being one of the best among the rural Parishes, with its memorial windows and churchly appointments. The people are anxious for a Clergyman, and hope that the girls' School may be revived again. At present Miss Wills, of Pendleton, is holding a summer school in the small school building. The Rectory is in fair condition and the Missionary's impressions are that the Cove Church and School property is second to none in the Diocese, and if under capable leadership, he feels that no field in Oregon could be more attractive, and, sooner or later none more valuable in a financial sense. As a place of residence, with its 100 acres of land, its charming location and other natural advantages, the Cove is, par excellence, the garden spot of Oregon."

It is known, of course, to many of you, that Mr. Samuel G. French, left a bequest of \$5,000 to the Bishop of the Diocese, for the support of the Minister of Ascension Church, who is to reside at the Cove. It has happened that two years have passed without our having a resident Minister there, while the income from this endowment has been carefully reserved, and the fund, according to the last report from the Portland Trust Company, now amounts to \$6,039.00, which will in some measure make up for the unavoidable decrease in the rate of interest.

#### BAKER CITY.

The Rev. Mr. Corbett says that on his "coming as first Rector of the newly-formed Parish last July, the work of the necessary renovation of the Church edifice, and the general improvement of the Parish property was at once commenced. The Church

was removed some sixty-five feet north from its original position, repaired and wired for electric lighting at a cost of about \$734.

"The Church property now presents a neat and compact appearance. In the way of organization and definite Parish work, many who have long been among the 'lapsed,' have been restored to Church fellowship. The pledge list has been advanced by about \$150. The Parish is now in a state of excellent organization.

"Some, including two Romanists, are inquiring respecting our branch of the Church, and on Trinity Sunday, I received into its membership a lady from the Universalist denomination."

#### SUMPTER MISSION, BAKER COUNTY.

The Rev. Mr. Goodheart writes me of his interesting field in the mountains of Eastern Oregon:

"It is just one year since I left Canyon City to take up the work here in Sumpter. Looking back upon the closing year and realizing what, by the grace of God, has been accomplished, I cannot refrain from lifting up my voice in praise and thanksgiving to Almighty God, for what He has enabled us to do in this part of His Vineyard.

"A year ago we had no Church, no organization and no property in this locality. The Episcopal Church, on the whole, was an unknown quantity. There was an abundance of raw material to work upon, however, and we began from the very foundations. There were, and there are now, many difficulties and hardships to contend with. The greatest, of course, is the multitude's utter indifference to the Church and sacred things. But, remembering the Apostle's motto, "I can do all things through Christ which strengtheneth me," we began the work, and, lo! at the end of 12 months we find ourselves fairly well established here, and owning four separate buildings, including a fine, double-brick building, amounting in all, to the value of \$6,000.00!"

"There is one building I wish to make particular mention of, and that is the 'Free Reading Room and Club House' which we have just finished in connection with our Church work here.

"Sumpter is purely and pre-eminently a mining camp, with hundreds of men who are working underground in the mines. There are plenty of saloons and dance-halls, gambling dens and houses of ill-fame. The men, after the day's work is over, having no decent place to go to, are forced to spend their nights in the saloons and worse places, and are thus ruined in body and soul.

"This 'Free Reading Room and Club House' is designed to remedy the evil. This comfortable and spacious building is amply provided with prominent daily papers, the best magazines, good, substantial books and a variety of nice, clean games, including ping-pong, chess, checkers, etc. The building is fitted up with electric lights, with city water and a free bath-room, with hot and cold water. Everything is perfectly free to all who wish to come. This will enable the men not only to spend their evenings in a clean, healthy atmosphere, but will go a long way towards elevating and educating those who shall frequent the place—and there will be many to do that.

"The good that such an institution is bound to do cannot be estimated by man. God alone will know this. But we rejoice to know that our hands have helped to bring this splendid and much-needed institution into existence and we pray that God may mightily bless our efforts to the betterment of our fellow-men

"During the past year services have been maintained here and in other places around here, several children have been baptized and the Holy Communion has been administered, both here and elsewhere.

"This being a mining town the obstacles and difficulties attending Church work are somewhat different from those obtain-

ing elsewhere. The people are so elusive. Now you have them and now you don't have them. They are simply transients, and one feels as if he is constantly preaching to a procession. But the work of the Church must go on, and we are hoping and praying for brighter days and larger fruits for those who shall come after us."

There are other points of interest in Eastern Oregon to which we might well give attention if time would allow, but which we must pass by for the present.

In round numbers, two-thirds of the territory of our Diocese lies east of the Cascade Mountains, and makes a country of 66,000 square miles—one-third larger than the great State of New York, and twice as large as the large State of Maine. And in all this wide section of country, we now have five Clergymen—one at The Dalles, Pendleton, La Grande Baker City and Sumpter.

Thirty years ago this whole territory was largely occupied by hostile Indians; but they have been subdued or removed, and the railroad magnates are now planning for its control, and a few years will show a marvelous development and increase of population in this land of wonderful resources. For here, as elsewhere, "the children of this world are in their generation wiser than the children of Light." Now is the time for the Church to be sowing the seed and laying the foundations for the future glorious work, which the Providence of God is here placing within her reach.

#### SALEM.

Coming back to the western side of the Diocese, I have a few lines from Mr. Concy, concerning the work in his field. He says:

"During the past year St. Paul's Parish, Salem, has had the Church and Rectory thoroughly renovated and a concrete walk laid around the property. The floor of the Church has been newly carpeted, a new heater has been put in the Church, and

## THE BISHOP'S ADDRESS, 1903.

11

a handsome carved oak litany desk added to the Church furniture. Several gifts have been made for the Altar.

"The credit for the renovation of the Church property is largely due to the Woman's Guild.

"About \$200.00 has been pledged to the organ fund.

"Our chapter of the Woman's Auxiliary meets monthly and discusses missionary topics.

"We have had no infant baptisms during the past year for the reason that we have no infants. There has not been a birth in the Parish for the past two years. Notwithstanding that we have lost by removal, several good subscribers, there has been some increase in the special offerings."

## THE WELLSDALE MISSION.

There is a new enterprise in Mr. MacLean's Mission that is worthy of notice. Last Fall, we were asked to purchase the Church building belonging to the Evangelical Association at Wellsdale, a little village 12 miles north of Corvallis, where Mr. MacLean had been holding services for a year or more. The Church building is on a corner lot, 100 feet square, a block from the Southern Pacific Railway station, and in the center of one of the richest farming communities in the Willamette Valley. With the exception of one Baptist place of worship in the country, three miles distant, in which service is held but twice a month, the nearest Church of any denomination is 11 miles distant; Corvallis, 12 miles southward; King's Valley, westward 11 miles; Independence, northward 12 miles; Albany, eastward 11 miles. A more inviting Missionary field would be hard to find. This Church is the center of this field, which cost \$1,125 without the lot, and was offered to us for \$350.00, with a year's time in which to raise the money.

Three hundred of this has already been paid, and we believe the remaining \$50 will be forthcoming by the time it is due.

Mr. MacLean writes as follows of his field in general, with special reference to Wellsdale:

"During the Convention year just ended, I conducted weekly Sunday services at Albany and Corvallis until the first Sunday in Lent, when I put Wellsdale on the weekly list. Since then my Sunday work has been three preaching services and two Sunday Schools—five services.

"In attendance on worship and instruction, and in the material results of Christian life the Church at Albany has, during the year, about held its own.

"I cannot overestimate or commend too highly, the loyalty and devotion of the handful of women who, by their moral and financial assistance, made it more than possible to keep the Church open during the year. From the Sanctuary to the porch the Church has been kept, from week to week, such as a place of Divine worship and religious instruction should be—a most inviting place.

"How different the conditions at Corvallis! I should utterly have fainted, and given up in despair at this point but for my sense of the responsibilities of the 'Watchman,' and my steadfast belief in the faithfulness of Him who caused to be written, "O, tarry thou the Lord's leisure; be strong and He shall comfort thine heart; and put thou thy trust in the Lord." "They that sow in tears shall reap in joy, etc."

"At Wellsdale the work is going on quietly. The congregations, made up principally of 'outsiders,' are fluctuating—sometimes quite small, sometimes very encouraging. The seed sown here will not produce in a day; but must be cultivated with much patience and many prayers.

"As a Missionary field none can be more inviting, none more needy than that of which Wellsdale is the center. The people

are kind in their way; but religiously, suspicious and can be reached only by untold patience and infinite kindness.

"My cyclometer shows that during the bicycle season of 1902 and of the present year up to date, I wheeled, in the prosecution of my work, 1414 miles—about 150 miles a month. Of course, I employed railroad service, on account of ease and cheapness, when I could, and livery on account of expense, when I must."

#### ROSEBURG.

Mr. Dawson writes: "The work in Roseburg is more prosperous now than at any time during my residence of almost six years.

"While we have suffered a great deal by removals, others have come to take their places.

"Our Church property was in a very dilapidated condition and with the help that our faithful band of workers received from the outside, for which we are very grateful, our property has been either rebuilt or renovated. At present the Church inside and out, as well as the exterior of the Rectory, is being painted, which will add greatly to the appearance and value of our property.

"Our Ladies' Guild has pledged itself to meet the expense and by a rousing effort will endeavor to liquidate the indebtedness.

#### COTTAGE GROVE.

"During the past year regular services have been held in the lower part of the Masonic Hall, twice monthly.

"With the exception of a couple of services held a year apart, our Church was unknown save in name.

"The attendance at the services fluctuates a great deal, as



only the most interested care to come regularly to week evening services. Since our going to the Grove this year, there have been two baptisms and three confirmations.

"At one time it was thought possible to erect a modest little Church, but finding it would cost more than we anticipated, and fearing removals, felt it would be very unwise to burden our small band of communicants with a debt that might take years to wipe out, so we decided to worship as we do now until our organization is more complete and better equipped.

"With the new railroad being pushed to Bohemia and so many mines being opened up and the saw mills and logging camps near by all tend to confirm the opinion that Cottage Grove is too important a center to be overlooked by our Church.

"Time and money will be needed to give the proper start. If Cottage Grove is cared for after the preliminary stages, it will be necessary for a resident Missionary to be stationed here."

#### GRANT'S PASS.

Mr. Daughters writes: "I presume Grant's Pass affords no exception to general Missionary work. Every day brings its discouragements until we all but despair of ever accomplishing any permanent results, but by reviewing the year's work one is much encouraged and we have now two or three organizations of young people which interest no less than 12 boys and, perhaps, 22 girls to the extent of becoming active workers.

"They are the main hope we have for the Church in Grant's Pass. However, we have a faithful band of women of about 20, who are devoted church women. God only knows what would become of His Church without the women. Yes, we have some five or six men who may always be found in the Vineyard.

"I have never been in any locality where the Church had so much promise as in our town. As we must depend so much on the young, our exchequer is usually depleted. Still this year

our work indicates considerably over twice as much money received as ever before and we still trust in God and our Bishop; in God for His mercy and in the Bishop for his encouragement."

### THE ROGUE RIVER VALLEY.

Mr. Idleman writes as follows of his Mission, in the extreme southern part of the Diocese:

"The work in the Upper Rogue River Valley shows signs of renewed activity. This is one of the most important fields in the Diocese; situated as it is in the largest and richest fruit belt in the state, being the distributing depot for supplies for the Klamath country, also a terminal of one of the stage lines running into that country; being contiguous to rich mining interests, containing one of the division points of the Southern Pacific Railroad, and having a climate equal to any on the Coast. All these things cannot but attract a large number of home and wealth seekers, and hence, the importance of firmly establishing the Church there now, so that not only may the incoming communicants of the Church readily find a home, but also that it may attract others into its folds and thus exert as great an influence as possible upon that community.

"At the present time there is a good beginning. One of the most encouraging features in the future outlook is the deep interest taken in the work by those who have no affiliation with any religious society. Perhaps one-third of the subscribers to the support of the work and more than one-half of the members of the Ladies' Guild belong to this class, and two have been led to confirmation by the influence of the Guild to which they belonged.

"The spiritual side of the Church is also taking on new life as is manifested by the increased attendance at the services, especially during Lent and the larger number at the celebrations of Holy Communion.

"Much work has also been done by the communicants in

persuading others to seek Christ and His Kingdom at the time of forming of confirmation classes. At Ashland four, and at Medford eight were added to our number by confirmation.

"The most discouraging part of the work is the transitory character of the population. This is owing to the great number of railroad people resident with us, who may be removed at a few days notice.

"The financial condition, it is reported, has never been better and in another year the two places will be entirely self-supporting.

"Much has been done in the way of improvement to the buildings. At Ashland electric lights and fixtures have been put into the Church; a credence table and hymn tablet have been added to the furniture and many repairs have been made.

"At Medford a side street has been graded and put in traveling condition; a new organ has been put into the Church and paid for; a handsome set of red hangings has been presented by St. Mark's Guild, and money is on hand now to raise the Church building and put it on a sound foundation.

"The assessment for 1902-03 has been met, and \$11.00 of debt for Convention fund and Episcopal assessment has been paid by Ashland, and \$9.00 back debt for the same purpose by Medford. There is not one cent of debt upon either Church.

"Taken altogether the prospects are most flattering and much may be expected from the Upper Rogue River Valley."

#### LOWER COLUMBIA.

The Rev. Mr. Short writes of his field: "Developments have taken place all along the line in this region; the field is growing whiter each week.

"At Holy Innocents' the services and Sunday School are well attended. The Guilds in a most flourishing condition, are

raising funds for our new Church, which will be erected just as soon as we can turn some of our two or three blocks of land into cash.

"Negotiations are pending for the purpose of moving St. Thomas', Skipanon, nearer Warrenton, where most of the congregation reside.

"At Calvary Chapel, Seaside, a new vestry-room, chancel and rail are being built; and with the new altar and hangings—passed on from Grace Church, Astoria, the interior already presents a new and churchly appearance. Two estimable ladies here have secured subscriptions to the amount of \$20.00 per month for the support of a Missionary at this point.

"A service was recently held at Hammond by the Rector of Grace Church, Astoria, at which the Methodist Church building was crowded with a fair attendance of officers and men from Ft. Stevens.

"Here the Church has some five or six communicants, and at Ft. Stevens as many more. The officers at the Fort have generously pledged \$15.00 a month for the support of a Missionary of the Church, who will give them a regular Sunday service.

"We are corresponding with a Missionary of some experience at the present time, who holds out a hope that he will come and take charge by the first of August.

"What we should like to see would be a Clergyman, who could speak Finn, Swedish, Norwegian, German and Danish, or better still, five men—one for each of these peoples—to minister to these various nationalities, whose peoples make up the bulk of our population here in Northwestern Oregon.

"I wish that some devout and wealthy member of the Church would supply me with Prayer Books printed in these various

tongues, that her leaves might be scattered in their vast reaches, for the healing of the nations.

"Shall we, whose souls are lighted  
With wisdom from on high;  
Shall we to men benighted,  
The Lamp of Life deny?"

## SCHOOLS

### SAINT HELEN'S HALL.

The total number of pupils enrolled in this School during the year 1902-03 is 151, of whom 60 have been boarders.

The Music Department has numbered 92: piano, 64; vocal, 24; violin, 3; mandolin, 1.

The Boarding Department has been, beyond precedent, free from fluctuation, the places of the one or two who entered for one term only, being promptly taken by others entering in January, and, as a consequence, the income of the School has advanced one-fifth upon that of last year.

The renting of the old Saint Helen's Hall, on Twelfth and Main, and consequent removal of the Kindergarten to King's Hill has caused a diminution of pupils in this department for the time, but only for a time it is believed, for the new street-car line, now in process of construction up Ford street, will practically remove the objection to the hill now felt by careful mothers.

The Primary Department has been characterized by expert teaching of the highest order on the part of Miss Nettie Simpson, who has won the commendation and confidence of our patrons. This is the more gratifying as Miss Simpson had the difficult post of successor to Miss Honora Cannon, for six years in successful charge of this department.

Miss Elizabeth Matthews has done admirable work with pupils of the "difficult age" of fourteen and fifteen. Her efforts have been to the end of self-control and steadiness of application, and they have been crowned with success.

Of the Academic and Preparatory Department it is enough to say that they have sustained their past record for excellent, quiet, thorough work.

#### THE BISHOP SCOTT ACADEMY.

Prof. A. C. Newell, the Principal of this School, writes me as follows:

"During the first year of my management, the total number of pupils was 32, and the largest number of boarders in the building was 16. This year the total enrollment up to date is 73. The largest number of boarders I have had this year is 39. The average number for the year is 32. In many cases parents who are residents of Portland have placed their boys with me while they went to the East. I have boys from Oregon, Washington, California, Idaho, Montana, South Dakota, Illinois, British Columbia and Michigan. The school spirit has been very good. The religious services of the School have been fervent and enthusiastically rendered. The interest displayed by the citizens of Portland has been largely increased. The Clergy of Portland and of Oregon have given me their hearty support, but their enthusiasm must be still further kindled to make the school what we all wish it to be—a first-class Church School. It is my intention next year to provide a course of study that will place the B. S. A. on a plane higher than any other school in Portland, and one that is so advanced that those who have received the B. S. A. diploma can enter any college or university in the United States.

This year the School has graduated four pupils, three of whom will probably go to college. The prospects for next year are most encouraging. I think that the B. S. A. is worthy of congratulation and I am assured of the fact that most of its

success is due to the enthusiastic co-operation of the members of our Faculty and the Board of Trustees."

#### GOOD SAMARITAN HOSPITAL.

There have been 2,105 patients treated in the Good Samaritan Hospital this year, being 317 more than last year; representing 36 nationalities and 31 different forms of religious belief. Of these patients 159 were entirely free, and 277 paid only "in part."

In regard to its work in general, the superintendent writes:

"The daily duties and incidents of Hospital life go on with little variation, week in and week out. Sickness and pain, hope and despair, life and death link hand in hand in rooms and wards. Some are with us but a short time, others linger for months and years waiting patiently for final release. To each and all, irrespective of creed or class, the ministry of skill, comfort and sympathy is given by day and through the long hours of the night. We all love our work. There is a fascination about it that makes what would otherwise be disagreeable and monotonous duties, pleasant and congenial. The children's cots have been almost constantly in use during the past year. We hope they are the beginning of what will be, eventually, an entire "free ward" for suffering little ones.

"The ministrations of our Chaplain at the bedside and on Sunday, have been faithfully given and acceptably received. Services are held on Sunday, alternately in the larger wards, thus reaching the sick as well as the convalescent. Several musicians have kindly volunteered their services, and furnished bright, cheerful music, at once helpful and comforting to the patients.

"I spoke in my report last year of the need of another wing to complete the Twenty-third street side of the Hospital. This need has now grown to be an urgent necessity. We are hampered for room and have constantly to turn away sick and unfortunate people, that we would gladly care for, had we more

beds. The proposed wing will contain an elevator which will enable us to reach and utilize two fine wards in the Lewis wing—and the next one—now practically useless. It will also contain a large surgery, complete in all its appointments and adapted to meet all the demands of modern medical science. The cost of this wing will be \$50,000. We are working diligently for it ourselves, but with our small surplus income and the constant and unexpected demands upon it—it will be a long time before we can accomplish it unaided. So, while we work, we also pray that God will put it into the hearts of some of our friends to help us, with small or large gifts as they are able, and thus make it possible for us speedily to begin the work of construction."

#### THE CHILDREN'S LENTEN OFFERING FOR GENERAL MISSIONS.

It was with great pleasure that I was able to remit to the Treasurer of the General Board of Missions the good sum of \$1,025.64 for the Lenten Offering of our Sunday Schools, and family boxes. According to our last report we had 1,450 Sunday School pupils, and taking that number as a basis of calculation, it makes a "per capita" of 70 cents.

If the 430,000 Sunday School children of our whole Church, gave at this same rate, the result would be \$301,000, instead of \$110,000 asked for.

I do not mention this in any spirit of boastfulness, for we might have done better—and I hope will do so next year, but it is a result, in every way encouraging, and shows what will come of an earnest, united effort; every Sunday School in the Diocese having taken a willing share in this work, through the zealous lead of their Rectors and Teachers.

#### CONFIRMATIONS.

The Confirmations have been as follows:

Bishopcroft, 1; St. Andrew's, Peninsula, 4; Emmanuel, Marsh-



field, 7; St. James', Coquille City, 2; St. Stephens, Baker City, 7; St. Peter's, Albany, 2; Good Shepherd, Portland, 7; Seaman's Institute, Portland, 5; Grace, Astoria, 22; St. Stephen's, Portland, 6; Hay Creek, 2; Antelope, 3; Trinity, Ashland, 4; St. Mark's, Medford, 8; St. Luke's, Grant's Pass, 7; St. George's, Roseburg, 3; St. Paul's, Salem, 9; Church of the Redeemer, Pendleton, 7; All Saints', Portland, 10; St. Helen's Hall, 4; St. Matthew's, Portland, 7; St. Paul's, The Dalles, 5; Hood River Mission, 5; St. Mark's, Portland, 13; St. Mary's, Woodburn, 4; St. Paul's, Oregon City, 9; Gresham Mission, 2; St. John's Memorial, Sellwood, 5; St. Peter's, La Grande, 8; Holy Innocents', Astoria, 7; Trinity, Portland, 14; St. David's, Portland, 13. Total 212.

This is a larger number by 73 than were confirmed last year, and larger by 31 than were confirmed the year before; and larger by 83 than the year before that. The rite was administered for the first time in four different Missionary Stations—Hay Creek, Antelope, Hood River and Gresham, where 12 persons in all were confirmed. If this increase in the members confirmed is to go on year by year, it will show most encouraging progress in our work and much cause for gratitude to God for His blessing upon our labors.

#### DIOCESAN MISSIONS.

The Bishop has continued to act as Treasurer of this fund, and reports the following receipts and expenditures:

#### DIOCESAN MISSIONS—RECEIPTS.

Church of the Good Samaritan, Corvallis.....	\$ 23.74
St. Peter's Church, Albany.....	9.46
Woman's Auxiliary, Oregon branch.....	9.45
St. Matthew's Chapel.....	8.70
Offerings at Convention, Missionary services.....	46.63
St. Mark's Church, Medford.....	9.00
Trinity Church, Ashland.....	14.54
St. Andrew's Chapel, Portland.....	3.76

All Saints' Church, Heppner.....	24.41
Copper Creek Mission.....	5.50
Gardiner Mission.....	8.00
St. Luke's, Empire City.....	5.30
Emmanuel Church, Marshfield.....	25.60
St. John's Church, Bandon.....	13.20
St. James Church, Coquille City.....	14.70
St. Paul's Chapel, Woodmere.....	2.05
St. Paul's Church, Sumpter.....	6.05
St. Stephen's Church, Baker City, Junior Auxilliary.....	5.60
Grace Church, Astoria, (Woman's Auxilliary, \$15.00)....	63.90
St. Clement's Church Oakland.....	3.60
St. Paul's Church, The Dalles.....	16.65
St. James' Church, McMinnville.....	9.60
Dayton .....	3.54
St. Thomas' Church, Skipanon.....	2.56
Calvary Chapel, Seaside.....	.95
Detroit Mission.....	3.50
Holy Innocents' Chapel, Astoria.....	9.00
St. Peter's Church, La Grande.....	15.90
Trinity Church, Portland, (Woman's Auxilliary, \$5.00)....	185.91
St. Mark's Church, Portland.....	30.55
Klamath Falls .....	7.50
St. Paul's Church, Salem, (Woman's Auxilliary, \$2.30)....	23.51
St. Mary's Church, Woodburn.....	8.50
St. Mary's Church, Eugene.....	5.00
St. George's Church, Roseburg.....	14.89
St. Paul's Church, Oregon City.....	7.00
St. David's Church, Portland.....	32.65
Newberg Mission .....	1.00
Granite Mission.....	2.50
St. John's Church, Union.....	6.40
St. Luke's Church, Grant's Pass.....	3.02
Church of the Redeemer, Pendleton.....	34.98
Hood River Mission.....	16.35
St. Stephen's Chapel, (Junior Auxilliary, \$5.00).....	40.00
Cottage Grove .....	1.15
Good Shepherd Church.....	11.00
St. John's Memorial Church, Sellwood.....	4.80

All Saints' Church, Weston.....	5.30
Diocesan Clericus .....	1.60
All Saints' Mission, Portland.....	10.00
Ascension Church, Cove.....	.75
Trinity, Wellsdale.....	.80

## INDIVIDUALS.

Mrs. C. H. Lewis, Portland.....	20.00
Miss Ella L. Woods, Trask.....	2.50
Mrs. George H. Flanders, Portland.....	100.00
Rev. H. D. Chambers, Portland.....	5.00
Mrs. M. E. Alexander, Siletz.....	.50

## DIOCESAN MISSIONS—EXPENDITURES.

Overdraft for last year.....	\$116.65
Rev. E. T. Simpson.....	220.00
Rev. W. A. M. Breck.....	180.00
Rev. L. M. Idleman.....	10.00
Rev. A. K. Glover, Diocesan Missionary.....	207.00
Rev. C. MacLean, traveling expenses.....	109.92
Rev. J. Warren, traveling expenses.....	9.00
Rev. Chas. Wm. Turner, traveling expenses.....	5.00
Rev. John Dawson, traveling expenses.....	20.00
Rev. W. E. Potwine, traveling expenses.....	10.00
Rev. C. H. Lake.....	5.00
Rev. Wm. Horsfall .....	20.00

These receipts are an increase of \$202.00 over the contributions of last year, for which we are very thankful, and they leave the treasury with the sum of \$65.00 on hand, in place of the \$116.65 indebtedness with which the year began. But thankful as we are for this increase, we need far larger contributions for the work that lies before us for the coming year. The reports just read from the Missionaries will give some idea of the vast extent of our Diocesan field, and how urgent is the call for more laborers.

We have in round numbers 2,700 communicants of whom the

Diocesan Board is asking half a dollar each, annually, but have never received more than at the rate of a third of a dollar. We know very well as I said last year, that there are a few of our people whose generous contributions are measured by no such trifling sum as a half dollar a year; but our great failing and weakness is that the majority—the mass of our members—take little or no interest in this work, and contribute nothing toward it at all, in proportion to their ability, or to its needs. I think our people should be more fully and more frequently instructed as to what Diocesan Missions really are, how wide the field and how crying the need for immediate possession and cultivation. And no proper response will come from these representations until the sense of individual responsibility is brought home to every member of the Church, and until the teaching of such words as these is accepted as Divine and immutable truth: “Ye shall not appear before the Lord empty; every man shall give as he is able, according to the blessing of the Lord, thy God, which He hath given thee.”

#### MISSIONARY EXPENDITURES.

In connection with this subject of Diocesan Missionary work, I desire to make a further report of the sums I have paid out for the same work from contributions, that have come to me from Eastern friends, most of whom never saw Oregon, and none of whom have a dollar of interests in its worldly affairs. From such contributions I have been enabled to appropriate to

Church buildings, Rectories, improvements and furniture	\$3,635.82
Missionaries and their families .....	2,690.06
All Saints' Kindergarten .....	620.00
Printing circulars and miscellaneous literature .....	187.79
Scholarships at St. H. Hall and B. S. Academy .....	426.00
Taxes, interest and insurance .....	703.65
Miscellaneous .....	211.25
Heppner sufferers .....	130.00
<hr/>	
Making a total of .....	\$8,504.57

It is these contributions from our generous-hearted friends in distant parts of our country, that enables us to carry on our

Missionary work as it is at present, and if they were withheld for a single year, this work would go back to a sad and discouraging condition. This fact should be gratefully remembered when we are called upon for our offerings to the great and growing work of our General Board.

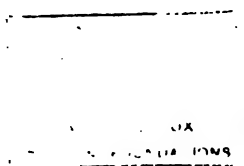
I want to make an additional statement to this, of the \$520.00 expended upon the Kindergarten. Fifty dollars have come from the Woman's Auxilliary, King's Daughters and Trinity Guild, of Trinity Parish; and \$100.00 from other Portland friends of the Kindergarten School—leaving the expenditures from outside sources, \$8,354.57.

#### GENERAL CLERGY RELIEF.

According to the report of the Rev. Mr. MacClure, financial agent of the General Clergy Relief fund, our Quinquagesima Offerings from 19 congregations amounted to \$188.76. This was an encouraging gain over the \$95.81 of last year, but it was a great disappointment to me to find that there were 12 congregations of our people who had no share in this effort to provide for the declining days of our aged and infirm Clergy, and the widows and orphans they leave behind them; and I trust the next year will show no such shortcoming.

#### THE GENERAL DIOCESAN MISSIONARY.

The Rev. Mr. Glover has been pursuing the work of a Diocesan Missionary, with commendable zeal and industry, realizing more and more what an immense field this Diocese presents for such labors, and how impossible it is for one man to fill all the vacant Churches, and minister to all the scattered sheep, who are without a spiritual home or Shepherd. He will have a report to present to the Convention, but it will be concerning a work that time and patience, watching and cultivation, waiting and prayer can only bring to visible and acceptable fruitage. "First the blade, then the ear, and after that the full corn in the ear," is the law of this kind of husbandry, as well as that we see about us in nature.



May 31st of the following year. List of delegates and parochial reports should be in the hands of the Secretary as early in June as possible. Please be prompt in making your report.

H. D. CHAMBERS, Secretary.

422 Morris Street, Portland, Oregon.





May 31st of the following year. List of delegates and parochial reports should be in the hands of the Secretary as early in June as possible. Please be prompt in making your report.

H. D. CHAMBERS, Secretary.

422 Morris Street, Portland, Oregon.

I told you last year that I thought this arrangement would add three or four hundred dollars for traveling expenses, to the moderate eight hundred dollars salary of this Missionary; but that I considered this work of sufficient importance entirely, to justify such an expenditure; but I am glad to find that his traveling expenses have been much less than I expected. Since this was written, Mr. Glover has sent me this brief report:

#### REPORT OF THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY.

For the Year 1902-03.

"Considering that the details of my past year's work have already been made known to you, it will suffice if this present report be only a brief summary of that already presented.

"During the past year I have visited 40 towns. The field, however, has been too extensive for much local work in any one place, but I have ministered to about 200 Church people otherwise devoid of the Church's ministrations, and have preached 175 sermons. I have baptized 11 adults and children, presented four for confirmation at Woodburn, and held several instruction classes in different places. I have traveled ten thousand four hundred (10,400) miles.

"I collected for Diocesan Missions \$86.96, crediting these offerings to the respective Parishes and Missions.

"I trust that some little fruit may grow out of this, my first year's travels and extensive preaching, at least to the extent of blazing the way for another, should I feel disposed to surrender my office before the end of another year.

"To all, both Clergy and Laity, who have encouraged me in my work, I extend my deepest appreciations."

This work of looking up the wandering sheep of our flock, that are far away from any ministrations of the Church, carrying to them in their distant and lonely homes her blessed and comforting Sacraments, and demonstrating to them that their

spiritual Mother hath still a shelter for them, and willing Shepherds to bear to them the bread of life eternal—is a work which I commend to the cordial sympathy and willing co-operation of the Clergy and our people, collectively and individually.

#### OUR DIOCESAN PAPER.

Since our last Convention, an enterprising and hopeful Layman has undertaken to publish a monthly journal in the interests of our Church work, called "*The Northwestern Churchman*," which I desire to commend to the attention and support of our Clergy and people. It is an undertaking over which I have no control, and for which I am in no way responsible, though the Editor has given me what he calls the "Bishop's column," which provides a very convenient means of communication with the Clergy and their congregations; but beyond this I have nothing whatever to do with the management of the paper, or oversight of its contents. I have always been in favor of such an agency, and was very glad to have an experienced newspaper man willing to venture upon the work in this Diocese, where a similar undertaking was allowed to fail. But I did not let him do this without full warning of the difficulty he would encounter in finding any adequate support for his paper. So far as I know he seems to be determined to go on with its publication, but it has been a great disappointment and mortification to me that so few of our people show any interest whatever in the paper—most of them neither paying for it nor reading it.

There never was a time in the history of our Church, when such a publication was more needed than at the present; when our people were more in need of the intelligence and information that a diocesan paper would convey to them. The irreligious, trifling and demoralizing publications that overflow the whole land, are a serious hindrance to the progress of religious truth, and the growth of the religious life among our children and youth. A religious paper, coming only monthly into every family and household in the Parish, with the current diocesan and general news concerning the work and progress of the

Church, with other instructive and devotional reading, would be a most helpful agency that every wise and watchful Rector should seek to introduce into every family in his Parish.

This is a matter that is more and more attracting the attention of our Bishops, and I have recently noticed the appeals of two of them—one, our neighbor of the District of Sacramento, and the other, the Bishop of Michigan City—for the establishment and support of a Diocesan paper. Bishop White of Michigan City, says:

"I have given my consent to the enterprise of issuing a Diocesan paper. Not only so, I have urged it as a matter of the gravest importance and necessity. The Church cannot live except in the full realization of all her children of her corporate character. We cannot live as individuals. We must be grouped into Parishes and have our parish priest to minister to us Sacramental life. Not only so, our Parishes must be united into a Diocese with its Bishop, to insure continuity of life and the fullness of spiritual blessing. The health and vigor of the diocese is the key to the continuity and power of the Church. To promote the life and power of the Diocese a journal is almost a necessity. Without it we have no vehicle of communication. Our horizon is no broader than our own parish. What lies beyond is unknown to us, creates no interest, awakens no sympathy, imparts no enthusiasm. Our conception of Church life and work is belittled, our prayers impoverished and our zeal grudgingly bestowed. Our zeal and enthusiasm are proportionate to our share in the common work and general welfare. As a united people we can accomplish a vast deal that seemed insurmountable to isolated individuals or solitary communities. The prosperity of the Church in this Diocese must be an object of solicitude to all her children. For her large sacrifices must be made by one and all. In her service our time and labor must be ungrudgingly given. Our gifts for her support must be proportionate to our ability. She is the Bride and Body of Christ. We cannot afford to love her less than He. He gave His life that she might be a glorious Church without spot or blemish or any such thing. We cannot afford to share her life and with-

hold anything than can contribute to her purity, power, or progress. Her cause is Christ's. It is with the purpose of unifying the Diocese in the larger, fuller, more perfect knowledge of the things pertaining to the Kingdom of God that this journal will be issued."

To which the Editor of "The Guardian" adds:

"It is difficult to be interested in that of which we know little or nothing, and the Bishop has arranged for the publication of The Guardian, to bring a knowledge of the Diocese and its work to every household in his Jurisdiction. The Diocese is composed of the various Parishes and we hope to present each month full reports of all that is going on in each Parish. It will be a help to us in our Lenten services, Sunday school, Auxiliary and Guilds to know what the other Guilds, Auxiliaries, etc., are doing. A more brotherly spirit will pervade the Church and unite our scattered Parishes and Missions with a bond of mutual interest and sympathy. Our laymen will begin to be interested in what is going on outside their own Parish Churches, because they will have an opportunity for learning about it.

"The success of this publication will depend on the interest of the people. We ask your hearty co-operation and support. We hope that every family in the Diocese will become a subscriber. The price of the paper is 50c a year."

Now all this is just as true of Oregon as it is of Michigan City, and a Diocesan paper is as much needed here as there; and I beg the Clergy to give this matter more attention, and try if this journal cannot be made to reach every family in the Diocese.

#### THE MISSIONARY APPORTIONMENT.

I can not let this opportunity pass without reminding the Clergy of the short time that is now left to complete the Offerings for this object. A few of the Parishes have paid in their proportion, and several more have paid in part, but the greater number have as yet paid nothing, according to the

last report rendered. Up to the first of June but \$250.00 had been received of the \$825.00 assigned to this Diocese, leaving \$575.00 yet to be raised in the two months of July and August. I beg the Clergy to give this matter earnest and immediate attention. Oregon is abundantly able to pay this moderate sum of \$825.00, which is only at the rate of 28 cents a communicant, but it can not and will not be done without this special attention from the Clergy.

If it can not be done by one Offering, let there be two, between this and the first of September, and if these fail, let there be personal application to the individual members of the congregation—that there be not a delinquent Parish or Mission, large or small, in the Diocese of Oregon.

#### THE DIOCESAN LIBRARY.

Our fine Diocesan Library has been enriched this year by the addition of some hundred and fifty volumes, mostly the gift of Mr. Richard H. Thornton, that well known lover of books, who has contributed so many volumes to our valuable collection.

But it is still housed in a wooden dwelling, which may take fire any day or night, and all go to ashes.

I have the sum of \$500 contributed by some Philadelphia friends for the purpose of erecting a fire-proof building for the safe-keeping of this valuable collection of books, and only need an addition of four or five hundred dollars to make this a reality. Besides preserving this valuable Library from loss by fire, such a building would bring these books far more easily within the reach of both Clergy and Laity, and be an educational institution of great helpfulness to the growth and progress of the Church.

Are there not some among us, who realize and appreciate the good influence of books, who could easily supply us with these few hundreds of dollars, to save our fine Library from this possible calamity suggested?

## THE CHANGE OF THE NAME OF THE CHURCH.

I suppose that it would hardly be expected that I should pass by, in such an address as this, this subject which is now receiving so much attention throughout the Church.

I do not regard it, however, as a matter of so much importance as it is thought to be by some persons, and shall dispose of it very briefly, with little effort to influence the action of the Convention. What I do, will simply be to quote the sentiments of two of my Episcopal brethren, and then leave the subject for your own consideration and action.

Bishop Lawrence, of Massachusetts, says to his Convention:

"I confess that I have little interest in the subject of the change of name. I doubt whether the rank and file of the members of the Church care much about it, except, perhaps, to wonder occasionally where the movement comes from and who wants a change. I do not believe that the people of the country or of other Christian bodies have much interest in it. I must say that I chafe at so much time and thought being put into the talk.

"If our Church, being what she is and with the credentials that she has, keeps at her work of saving men and giving spiritual life abundantly to the people, the time may come when, with practical unanimity and with perfect naturalness, she may take another name, and when the people of the country will be glad to accede to her a name adequate and clear and one that all men will recognize as belonging to her. Meanwhile, I do not think it expedient to change the name of the Church, and, so far as I am concerned, should be glad to drop the discussion of the question."

Bishop Leonard says to the Convention of Ohio:

"The question of the change of the name of the Church, is not, in my judgment, as vital and serious on either side, as

some ardent champions have indicated. Our name is not "accidental," but historical and the result of deliberate action. It stands without confusion as an indication of our apostolicity and our purity. It repudiates Roman errors and the rebellion of nonconformity and all other acts of independency or individualism, and therefore is honorable and exact. There is no lack of information on the claim that this Church of ours is apostolic, episcopal, historic, catholic, American to the core. A change in our title will hardly add to this information or buttress these facts. This Church is growing in large influence everywhere, and its power, both in numbers and in corporate life, is manifest on all sides. The question is, will a change of name be of appreciable benefit in the furtherance of Christ's Kingdom, in the cause of Christian unity, in the salvation of immortal souls? If it will, then we ought to heed the summons to the opportunity.

"For my own part, I fail to see any sufficient expediency in changing our name at this time. What we do need at this time is a 'change of heart'; a deeper spirituality in both Clergy and Laity; less socialism and more religiousness; less institutionalism and more Christian enthusiasm; more earnest preaching of the fundamental doctrines of Incarnation, Atonement, and the Personality of God the Holy Ghost; more devotedness to family life and family prayer and Church attendance and Sunday School work among lay people; a sterner, stronger opposition to the remarriage of divorced persons, and protest without stint or hesitation against intemperance and impurity."

To these Episcopal opinions I would add a few words from the report of the Committee of the Pennsylvania Convention which was adopted by an overwhelming majority:

"It is the duty of the Protestant Church to maintain and express an earnest protest against the un-Catholic usurpation and pretensions of the Roman See in doctrine not less than in discipline, which within the last 50 years have been exalted beyond all former example. With the world to evangelize and the home to protect, it would be the height of folly to waste our time and energies in sowing seeds of discord and division over a mere question of nomenclature."



These extracts express so fully my own views, that I have nothing further to add to them, and leave the matter to the action of the Convention.

#### CONCLUSION.

This review of the year's work has extended so far that I must omit now, several subjects of which I should like to have spoken and conclude with only a few words of exhortation and encouragement, concerning our continuing on in the old paths we have been trying to follow from the first. Whether we may be encouraged or discouraged with this review, none can fail to see, it seems to me, what a large and inviting field we have for Church work in this Diocese; what an urgent call there is for more laborers, and for more generous offerings for their support.

There are some people well disposed toward our Church, who are asking for changes in our system of doctrines and teaching, to comply with the ever changing ways of man in his pursuit of earthly interests.

It is an age of great enterprise and progress, of marvelous improvements and discoveries in the realm of material things; and the sentiment prevails in many minds that in the same way discoveries and improvements are to be made in the Faith, and that it is to change from time to time with the ever varying things of this life, which man moulds and modifies according to his own hopes and aspirations, his own wisdom or folly. This, however, is a great mistake. The Christian Faith is not a matter put into the hands of man for him to change and improve according to his own conceits. It is a revelation directly from God, whole and complete, denominated by inspired authority: "The Faith which was once delivered to the Saints."

It ought not to be necessary to say even this much to a thoughtful and intelligent age. For this is but a manifest truism that the Faith must ever be the same. Just as God's nature and purpose toward man are ever the same. As He says through His Prophet, Malachi: "I am the Lord; I change not." And as St. Paul says to the Hebrews: "Jesus Christ the same yesterday,

today and forever." Of these old and fundamental truths, we were reminded by the memorable Pastoral of our House of Bishops in 1894-95, in these words: "It should be borne in mind by all, Bishops, Priests, Deacons and Laymen, that the facts and truths which lie at the basis of the religion of Christ are eternal facts and eternal truths, stamped with the assurance which Divine infallibility gives. A revelation, the conditions of which should be pliable to the caprices of speculative thought, would be thereby void of all that makes revelation final and sure. A creed whose statements could be changed to accord with the shifting currents of opinion or sentiment, or with the trend of thought in each succeeding generation, would cease to command and guide the loyalty of the people, and would not be worthy of the respect of mankind. \* \* \* There is no Christ, save the Christ of the Catholic faith, and it is the blessing of this Christ, 'the same yesterday, today and forever,' upon this faith 'once for all delivered to the Saints,' which assures to the Church and the world all that ennobles, beautifies and saves man."

And so says one of the most capable and learned of these Bishops—to his Conventicle: "Already the Church has lasted longer than all this world's dynasties and empires, kingdoms and states. She is the survival of an age which has left nothing else living on the earth. Classical antiquity is dead, its cities are buried, its languages are no longer spoken. The Gospel was preached, baptism was administered, the laying on of hands and the believers continued steadfastly in the Apostle's doctrine and fellowship, and in breaking of bread and prayers, when Tiberius was upon the throne of the Caesars; the same Gospel is preached, and the same government in Bishops, Priests and Deacons shelters the same Creed and Sacraments and worship still. There has been no change as touching anything essential.

Languages have died, and new tongues have sprung up, and new people to speak them. The old order of things has vanished away and in succession have come a Western hemisphere, and modern thought and civilization, but the Church and her institutions remain unaltered, like her Divine Head, who is the

"same yesterday, today and forever." Brethren, it is this Church, in all its perfection and completeness, that has come down to us of this day and generation; in which we share all the blessed privileges of those of the days of Peter and Paul; and it is this Church, which we are to guard and preserve and to hold as a sacred trust for our children and all who are to come after us, to the end of time.

What a thought is this to call us to the devotion of all the powers and all the abilities God has given us for the salvation of immortal souls through the growth and progress of this Church? For which we may well say in lines of another:

Hasten the time appointed,  
By prophets long foretold;  
When all shall dwell together—  
One Shepherd and one fold.

Let every idol perish,  
To moles and bats be thrown;  
And every prayer be offered,  
To God in Christ alone.

Let all that now divides us,  
Remove and pass away;  
Like shadows of the morning  
Before the blaze of day.

Let all that now unites us,  
More sweet and lasting prove;  
A closer bond of union,  
In a blest land of Love.

O, long-expected dawning,  
Come with thy cheering ray!  
When shall the morning brighten  
The shadows flee away?

O, sweet anticipation!  
It cheers the watchers on  
To pray, and hope, and labor,  
'Till the dark night be gone.



**JOURNAL**  
**OF THE**  
**15th Annual Convention**  
**OF THE**  
**DIOCESE OF OREGON**



**JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS.**

In conformity with the Canons of the Diocese, the fifteenth annual Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Oregon,, assembled in Trinity Parish Chapel, Portland, June 25th, at 8 p. m., for the opening service. There were present, of the Clergy, the Rt. Rev. B. Wistar Morris, D. D., Bishop of the Diocese, the Rt. Rev. J. B. Funston, D. D., Bishop of Boise; the Rev. Messrs. W. A. M. Breck, H. D. Chambers, Wm. Corey, T. A. Daughters, John Dawson, A. Kingsley Glover, P. K. Hammond, Wm. Horsfall, Clarence H. Lake, Daniel E. Loveridge, A. A. Morrison, Ph. D.; Chas. MacLean, Ph. D.; W. E. Potwine, Wm. Seymour Short, John E. H. Simpson, Edmund T. Simpson, Chas. Wm. Turner, Geo. B. Van Waters, D. D.; Thomas A. Wilson, and C. Cummings Bruce, of the Seamen's Institute.

The Convention listened to the first part of the Bishop's address, after which a recess was taken until the next morning at 10 o'clock.

The Convention reassembled at the same place on the following morning, June 26th, the business session being preceded by the celebration of the Holy Communion, at which service

the Rev. Dr. Morrison was celebrant. At the close of the service the Bishop of the Diocese delivered the last half of his address, and immediately called the Convention to order.

Proceeding with the order of business, the roll of Clergy and duly certified Delegates was called. The necessary quorum of the Clergy and representatives from one-third of the Parish being present, the Convention was declared duly organized and ready for business.

The Rev. W. E. Potwine having been nominated for Secretary was, on motion duly elected to fill that office for the coming year. Being invited to nominate an assistant, the Secretary named the Rev. H. D. Chambers, of Portland, which nomination was immediately confirmed by the Convention. The hour for luncheon having arrived, a recess was taken until 1:30 p. m.

Reassembling at the appointed hour, the Chair announced the following special committees provided for in the order of business, viz.:

- (1.) On Admission of New Parishes—Rev. John Dawson, Mr. G. C. Burton.
- (2.) On Constitution and Canons—Rev. D. E. Loveridge, Rev. Chas. W. Turner and Chas. MacLean.
- (3.) On the Report of the Treasurer of the Diocese—The Rev. Wm. Seymour Short, Mr. M. B. Wakeman and F. W. Berry.
- (4.) On the Report of the Board of Missions—Rev. A. A. Morrison and Rev. C. H. Lake.
- (5.) On the Report of Trustees of the Episcopal Fund—Rev. Wm. Horsfall, Dr. S. E. Josephi, Mr. James Laidlaw.
- (6.) On the Report of the Trustees of the Good Samaritan Hospital—Rev. E. T. Simpson, Rev. Geo. B. Van Waters, D.D., Mr. H. B. Thielson.
- (7.) On Report of the Board of School Trustees—Rev. Wm. Seymour Short, Dr. S. E. Josephi, Rev. P. K. Hammond.

(8.) On the Report of Treasurer of Christmas Fund—Messrs. G. C. Nicholson and C. H. Chandler.

(9.) On Resolution and Memorials—Rev. J. E. H. Simpson and Rev. Wm. Seymour Short.

(10.) On Division and Reference of Bishop's Address—Rev. Messrs. Van Waters and Horsfall.

Reception of reports being in order, the Treasurers of the various Boards and Diocesan Institutions presented their reports, which were at once referred to the proper committees.

The proceedings of the Standing Committee for the past year were then read and ordered placed on file. They were as follows:

#### REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE.

The Standing Committee, of the Diocese of Oregon, submit the following report of their official acts since their last report:

July 5, 1902.—Said Committee organized itself by re-electing the officers named in Journal of 1901, page 64. The annuities previously granted were continued.

Nov. 24, 1902.—The Secretary reported that the number of communicants in the Diocese appears to be about 2,870. The Journal of 1902 returns the number as 2,669.

Consent was given to the Consecration of the Reverend Charles Minnegerode Beckwith, D. D., as Bishop of Alabama; and to the Consecration of the Reverend Sheldon Munson Griswold, as Bishop of the Missionary District of Salina.

March 30, 1903.—Said Committee, by the Bishop's request, considered certain differences which had arisen between the Church of the Good Shepherd, Albina, and its Rector, and concluded that no sufficient Canonical cause existed in this case, for the dissolution of the Pastoral relation.

RICHARD H. THORNTON, Secretary.

**REPORT OF AUDITING COMMITTEES.**

The Secretary then read the report of the Auditing Committee as follows:

To the Convention of the Diocese of Oregon:

Your Auditing Committee begs to report that we have audited as carefully as possible the accounts and securities of the various Treasurers.

We have no method of checking receipts in general, but have done so as far as possible.

It will be noted that there is an increase of unemployed funds held by the various Treasurers, which should be safely invested as soon as practicable.

After indorsement the accounts have been returned to the respective Treasurers for presentation to the Convention.

We beg to submit the following observations:

**A.**

Your Committee has carefully checked the vouchers and accounts of Mr. C. H. Chandler, as Treasurer of the Diocese, and find them correct. There is nothing to note except that it is gratifying that the delinquent list is smaller.

**B.**

We have examined and audited the accounts of Mr. James S. Reed, Treasurer of the Christmas Fund for Disabled Clergy, and of the Bishop Morris Jubilee Fund. We find them correct and Mr. Reed presented vouchers for all payments.

According to statements of investments, the funds are in a satisfactory condition, but we repeat our recommendations of last year, that in view of the increasing amount of funds on hand they should either be placed in a special deposit, so as to draw interest or some safe interest-bearing investment found for them.

We think it well to repeat that in our opinion the "Jubilee" pledges amounting to \$411.00, should be placed in some form, so as to draw interest, or collected. If neither can be done, they are manifestly of no value.

C.

We have examined the accounts of the Secretary of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, checked them with vouchers and find them correct.

The statement of principal account we find correct. We are pleased to learn that something will be recovered on the Grover and Lent loan, referred to in our report of last year, although this had been struck out of the list of assets by the previous Secretary.

D.

We have audited the general accounts of the Treasurer of the Board of School Trustees, and checked them with his vouchers and have found them correct.

These accounts are a rescript of the Cash Book, which is not, in our opinion, what is required by the Convention, and we would repeat our suggestion of last year that they should be presented in a condensed statement, similar to that of the Board of Hospital Trustees.

Statements of accounts of Bishop Scott Academy and St. Helen's Hall have not been presented to us.

We have examined the securities held by the Board and find the statements correct.



The Sinking Fund has never been provided by the Board for depreciation of house property.

E.

We have examined the accounts of Dr. S. E. Josephi, Treasurer of the Board of Hospital Trustees, checked the vouchers and have also checked the Hospital accounts, each item of which is vouched for. We find all correct and the accounts kept as usual, in a most careful and intelligent manner. We have checked the statement of securities and investments, and find them in a very satisfactory condition.

The same policy as hitherto, has been pursued of keeping each endowment fund separate and gradually making up the principal sum of any fund which may have suffered a loss by past investments.

JAMES LAIDLAW,  
GEO. C. BURTON,  
J. C. ROBINSON.

The report of the Board of Equalization was also presented at this time, and being read was ordered placed on file, but the substance of the report having already appeared in the Journal for 1902, it was not thought expedient to reprint it here.

(See Journal 1902, Pg. 125.)

The reception of communications and resolutions being in order, the Secretary read a communication from the Diocese of Milwaukee relating to the subject of Courts of Appeal and the Provincial System which, on motion, was referred to the Special Committee on Resolutions and Memorials. A second communication, from the Commission appointed by the General Convention on "The Change of the Name of the Church," was read and, on motion, was referred to a special committee of three Clergymen and two Laymen, with instructions to report at 10:30 o'clock, Saturday morning.

On motion it was directed that the order of business be suspended so far as to permit of proceeding with elections to

fill vacancies occurring in the various Boards. Taking up that of the Board of Hospital Trustees, the retiring members, the Rev. Dr. A. A. Morrison, and Mr. Rodney L. Glisan, were nominated to succeed themselves for another term of three years, and, the rules being temporarily suspended, the nominations were declared closed and the Secretary was directed to cast the ballot of the Convention for Dr. Morrison and Mr. Glisan, to fill the vacancies on that Board.

In the matter of filling vacancies on the Board of School Trustees the same order was made, and the Rev. A. A. Morrison and Mr. John K. Kollock having been nominated to succeed themselves, the rules were suspended and the Secretary was directed to cast the ballot of the Convention for them, which being done, they were declared duly elected for three years.

The election of Treasurer of the Diocese being in order, the following persons were nominated: Messrs. C. H. Chandler, M. B. Wakeman, C. L. Parker, G. C. Nicholson, Paul Van Fridagh and E. Laidlaw. All but the last two gentlemen declining the nominations, the ballot was taken with the following result: Mr. Laidlaw, 9; Mr. Nicholson, 1; Mr. Wakeman, 1; Mr. Van Fridagh, 15. The latter was declared duly elected, to fill the office of Treasurer of the Diocese.

The Convention then proceeded to the election of the Standing Committee. The following names were placed in nomination: Clerical, the Rev. Messrs. Van Waters, Short, Morrison, Wilson, J. E. H. Simpson, Potwine, Corey and Hammond. Of the Laity, Messrs. Josephi, Reed, Spittle, Nicholson and Wakeman. The ballot was taken with the following result, viz:

Clerical.		Lay.	
Van Waters	15	Josephi	21
Short	19	Reed	21
Morrison	14	Spittle	11
Wilson	4	Nicholson	6
Simpson	4	Wakeman	6
Potwine	4		
Corey	4		
Hammond	2		

The Chairman declared the Rev. Messrs. Van Waters, Short and Morrison elected from the Clergy, and Messrs. Josephi and Reed from the Laity.

On motion the rules were suspended and the Secretary was directed to cast the ballot of the Convention for Mr. Spittle as the third member from the Laity, which having been done, the following were announced by the Chair as the duly elected members for the year, viz:

The Rev. Wm. Seymour Short,  
 The Rev. Geo. B. Van Waters, D. D.,  
 The Rev. A. A. Morrison, Ph. D.  
 Messrs. S. E. Josephi, M. D.,  
       Jas. S. Reed,  
       Frank Spittle.

Continuing with elections the following Clergymen were duly nominated and elected to serve as members of the Ecclesiastical Court, viz: The Rev. D. E. Loveridge, the Rev. Thos. N. Wilson and the Rev. Chas. MacLean.

As delegates to the next Missionary Council to be held in the city of Washington, D. C., the Rev. W. E. Potwine and Mr. C. H. Chandler were chosen by ballot to represent the Diocese.

In the matter of providing for the Board of Equalization, it was resolved that the board created last year under resolution No. 139 be continued by the election of two Laymen to serve during the coming year. Dr. S. E. Josephi and Mr. H. D. Ramsdell were chosen to compose the Board.

The Convention then proceeded to elect members to serve on the Board of Missions with the following result, viz: The election of the Rev. Messrs. J. E. H. Simpson, Geo. B. Van Waters, W. E. Potwine, T. N. Wilson, P. K. Hammond, E. T. Simpson, Wm. Seymour Short; and Messrs. Geo. H. Williams, John McCracken, Harrison Allen, Frank Spittle, James Laidlaw, F. W. Berry and H. D. Ramsdell.

The hour having arrived for the consideration of the subject of "General Clerical Sustentation," presented to the Convention by a Committee of Clergymen appointed by the Diocesan Clericus, the Rev. John E. H. Simpson was invited to read to the Convention a paper prepared by him on this subject, the title of the paper being "The Church's Lack of Business Method, the Resultant evils and a Suggested Remedy." At the conclusion the thanks of the Convention were extended to the author, and the possible memorializing of the General Convention in respect to the whole subject was referred to a committee of three Clergymen and two Laymen, with instructions to report to the next Diocesan Convention. The Chair appointed on said Committee the Rev. Messrs. Morrison, Van Waters, E. T. Simpson, and Messrs. Josephi and Baxter.

The report of the Special Committee on the Admission of New Parishes being called for at this point, it was presented by the Chairman, and on motion was referred back to the Committee for further elucidation and with instructions to state in what particulars the Parish at Baker City had failed to comply with Canon law. The following amended report was then presented and, on motion of Mr. James Laidlaw, was received, and the Secretary of the Convention was instructed to inform the Parish at Baker City of the action of the Convention:

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ADMISSION OF NEW PARISHES.

Your committee having examined the application of the Wardens and Vestry of St. Stephen's Parish, Baker City, to be admitted into union with the Diocese of Oregon, recommend that before the Parish be admitted into union with this Diocese

1. The title of the incorporation be "The Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of St. Stephen's Parish."

2. That the proposed Parish comply with Art. 9, Canon XI. of the Canons of the Diocese, which provides for the election

of Wardens and Vestrymen annually.

3. That a Treasurer of the Parish be elected by the Vestrymen.

4. That the State law which quires two witnesses to the Articles of Incorporation be complied with.

Your committee has grave doubts as to the legality of a woman being elected to serve as Clerk of the Vestry who, furthermore, is not a Vestryman.

Your committee would call the special attention of the incorporators to Sec. 1, Art. 3, Canon XI. of the Canons of the Diocese.

WM. CONEY, Chairman  
JOHN DAWSON,  
T. WM. BAXTER,  
Committee.

The report of the Treasurer of the Diocese was then read, the subject of delinquent assessments calling forth extended discussion, in the course of which a resolution offered by the Rev. Mr. Hammond, empowering the Board of Equalization to remit sums now delinquent, was lost. The following action thereon, proposed by Mr. Ramsdell, was adopted: "Resolved, That all delinquencies on all special funds for which assessments are made by this Convention, be referred to the Board of Equalization, that Board to report its recommendation to the Convention."

The Treasurer's report is as follows:

#### REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE.

To the Convention of the Diocese of Oregon:

Herewith please find submitted the Treasurer's financial report for the year 1902-1903:

## RECEIPTS.

	CONVENTION Year	R.X. Amount \$	EPISCO'L FUND	TOTAL \$
June 27, 1902, by balance....		\$ 37.03		\$ 37.03
Albany, St. Peter's.....1897-98-99				
	1901-1902	13.27		13.27
Ashland, Trinity .....1897-98-99				
	1901-1902	14.30	.80	15.10
Astoria, Grace .....1901-1902		41.90	69.70	111.60
Holy Innocents'...1902		3.30	14.10	17.40
Baker City, St. Stephen's ..1902		3.30	2.70	6.00
Bandon, St. John's .....1902		1.00		1.00
Canyon City, St. Thomas' ..1902		3.20	9.15	12.35
Corvallis, Good Samaritan ..1900-1901		4.10		4.10
Cove, Ascension .....1897-98-99				
	1900-1901	6.00		6.00
Eugene, St. Mary's .....1901-1902		22.55		22.55
Heppner, All Saints' .....1898-9-1902		7.55		7.55
La Grande, St. Peter's ....1902		10.20	11.80	22.00
McMinnville, St. James' ....1899-1900				
	1901-1902	5.65		5.65
Marshfield, Emmanuel .....1902		4.00		4.00
Medford, St. Mark's .....1897-98-99				
	1901-1902	7.05	2.25	9.30
Milwaukie, St. John's .....1902		.60	1.75	2.35
Newport, St. Stephen's ....1897-98-99				
	1901-1902	14.75		14.75
Oakland, St. Clement's ....1901		2.50		2.50
Oregon City, St. Paul's ....1902		18.60	53.05	71.65
Pendleton, Church of the				
Redeemer .....1901-1902		40.25	*203.80	*244.05
Portland—All Saints' .....1902		4.40	12.25	16.65
St. David's .....1902		29.50	50.00	79.50
St. Mark's .....1902		12.75		12.75
St. Matthew's ....1901-1902		7.75	10.70	18.45
St. Stephen's ....1902		15.15	43.25	58.40
Trinity .....1902		144.40	412.50	556.90
Good Shepherd ..1898-9-1900				
	1901-1902	20.65	.35	21.00
Roseburg, St. George's ....1900-1901		7.00		7.00

Salem, St. Paul's .....	1902	5.00		5.00
Seaside, Calvary .....	1902	.70	3.00	3.70
Sellwood, St. John's .....	1901-1902	4.65	4.70	9.35
Skipanon, St. Thomas' .....	1902	.20		.20
St. Helens, Christ Church ..	1902	.60	1.70	2.30
Toledo, St. John's .....			2.05	2.05
Union, St. John's .....	1899-1900			
	1901-1902	4.25	2.15	6.40
Weston, All Saints' .....			3.60	3.60
Bishop Morris .....		35.00		35.00
Total .....		\$553.10	\$915.35	\$1468.45

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Voucher No. 1—Rev. C. H. Lake, mileage .....	\$ 2.60
Voucher No. 2—Rev. W. S. Short, mileage.....	2.50
Voucher No. 3—Rev. Chas. MacLean, mileage....	3.00
Voucher No. 4—Rev. M. J. Goodheart, mileage..	11.90
Voucher No. 5—Rev. W. E. Potwine, mileage....	9.00
Voucher No. 6—Rev. D. E. Loveridge, mileage..	4.00
Voucher No. 7—Rev. Wm. Coney, mileage.....	2.00
Voucher No. 8—Rev. Wm. Horsfall, mileage....	20.10
Voucher No. 9—Rev. Chas. Wm. Turner, mileage	10.00
Voucher No. 10—Rev. John Dawson .....	7.50
Voucher No. 11—Rev. John Warren, mileage....	3.00
Voucher No. 12—Postoffice, rent, Box 1015.....	1.00
Voucher No. 13—Rev. W. S. Short expenses to General Convention .....	16.00
Voucher No. 14—Rev. W. E. Potwine, expenses to General Convention .....	10.90
Voucher No. 15—Rev. T. N. Willson, expenses to General Convention .....	2.50
Voucher No. 16—Postoffice, rent, Box 1015.....	1.00
Voucher No. 17—Rev. W. E. Potwine, postage on Journal .....	10.00
Voucher No. 18—Geo. C. Nicholson, Sec'y., Episco- pal Fund .....	64.35
Voucher No. 19—Beattie & Hoffman, printing....	50.00

# CONVENTION JOURNAL, 1903.

59

Voucher No. 20—Postage stamps .....	2.00
Voucher No. 21—Postoffice, rent, Box 1015.....	1.00
Voucher No. 22—Geo. C. Nicholson, Sec'y., Episco- pal Fund .....	146.00
Voucher No. 23—Beattie & Hoffman, printing....	15.00
Voucher No. 24—Beattie & Hoffman, printing....	75.00
Voucher No. 25—Beattie & Hoffman, printing....	25.00
Voucher No. 26—Postoffice, rent, Box 1015.....	1.00
Voucher No. 27—Geo. C. Nicholson, Sec'y., Episco- pal Fund .....	98.65
Voucher No. 28—Beattie & Hoffman, printing....	20.00
Voucher No. 29—Geo. C. Nicholson, Sec'y., Episco- pal Fund .....	418.05
Voucher No. 30—Mrs. N. W. Glos, stenographer..	2.00
Voucher No. 31—Geo. C. Nicholson, Sec'y., Episco- pal Fund .....	93.25
Voucher No. 32—Beattie & Hoffman .....	60.00
Voucher No. 33—Geo. C. Nicholson, Sec'y., Episco- pal Fund .....	.70
Voucher No. 34—Portland Trust Co., balance on note and interest to date.....	162.00
Voucher No. 35—Geo. C. Nicholson, Sec'y., Episco- pal Fund .....	2.25
Voucher No. 36—Geo. C. Nicholson, Sec'y., Episco- copal Fund .....	2.05
Voucher No. 37—Geo. C. Nicholson, Sec'y., Episco- pal Fund .....	5.10
Voucher No. 38—Stationery and postage.....	2.00
Voucher No. 39—Rev. W. E. Potwine, postage and printing .....	11.75
Voucher No. 40—Geo. C. Nicholson, Sec'y., Episco- pal Fund .....	84.95
Voucher No. 41—Exchange .....	.05
	—————\$1459.15
Balance .....	9.30
	—————
Total .....	\$1468.45



## UNPAID ASSESSMENTS.

	CONVENTION Year	EX Amount	EPISCOP FUND	TOTAL
Albany, St. Peter's .....	1902		\$ 6.25	\$ 6.25
Astoria, Holy Innocents' ....	1902	\$ 1.65		1.65
Baker City, St. Stephen's ....	1902		6.75	6.75
Randon, St. John's .....	1902		1.35	1.35
Canyon City, St. Thomas' ...	1901	2.00		2.00
Corvallis, Good Samaritan ..	1902	6.40	18.30	24.70
Cottage Grove, St. John's ....	1902	.10	.30	.40
Coquille City, St. James' ....	1902	.90	2.50	3.40
Empire City, St. Luke's ....	1902	.30	.80	1.10
Eugene, St. Mary's .....	1902		30.10	30.10
Grants Pass, .....	1897, \$2.50			
	1898, 3.50			
	1899, 3.50			
	1901, 3.00			
	1902, 1.90	14.40	5.35	19.75
Heppner, All Saints' .....	1902		12.95	12.95
Island City, Mission .....	1902	.45	1.25	1.70
La Grande, St. Peter's .....	1902		15.75	15.75
Marshfield, Emmanuel .....	1902	2.10	17.35	19.45
McMinnville, St. James' ....	1902		.40	.40
Newport, St. Stephen's ....	1902		10.75	10.75
Oakland, St. Clement's .....	1902	2.05	5.80	7.85
Port Orford, Christ Church ..	1902	.15	.45	.60
Portland--St. David's .....	1902		34.20	34.20
St. Paul's .....	1902	.70	1.90	2.60
St. Mark's .....	1902	15.00	79.25	94.25
Church of the Good Shepherd .....	1902		21.50	21.50
Roseburg, St. George's .....	1902	3.70	10.60	14.30
Salem, St. Paul's .....	1902	8.10	65.95	74.05
Skipanon, St. Thomas' .....	1902		.60	.60
The Dalles, St. Paul's .....	1898, \$7.00			
	1899, 15.00			
	1900, 8.00			
	1901, 8.00			
	1902, 14.15	52.15	40.25	92.60

# CONVENTION JOURNAL, 1903.

81

Hood River. Mission .....	1902	.90	2.50	3.40
Moro, Antelope and Prineville				
Missions .....	1902	2.50	7.20	9.70
Toledo, St. John's .....	1902	.75		.75
Weston, All Saints' .....	1899, \$2.50			
	1900, 2.00			
	1901, 2.00			
	1902, 1.25	7.75		7.75
Total .....		\$122.05	\$400.55	\$522.60

\*For list of unpaid assessments, account of Episcopal Fund, for years prior to 1902-03, see report of the Secretary of Episcopal Fund.

Your Treasurer would respectfully call attention to the following: He has been able this year, to wipe out the balance due on the note of long standing, held by the Portland Trust Company, which, with interest paid to date, amounted to \$162.00, thus being enabled to report the Convention this year as being out of debt.

It will be noticed that the record of unpaid amounts on account of Convention assessments, shows a fewer number of Parishes and Missions in arrears this year than for some time past, which results in placing the Diocese in a much more to be desired condition than when your Treasurer is compelled to present a report showing such a large amount in arrears as has been made in the past.

In this connection your Treasurer would call the particular attention of the Clergy and treasurers of Parishes and Missions to the fact that his books must be closed on the date of May 31st, preceding the date on which the Convention is held, and assessments which are not paid prior to June 1st of each year, necessarily, appear in the Treasurer's report to the Convention, as unpaid. In many instances the forwarding of the amounts a few days earlier would overcome the difficulty, and permit of the

Treasurer making a report more satisfactory for all concerned.

C. H. CHANDLER, Secretary.

Portland, Ore., June 22, 1903.

Audited and found correct:

J. C. ROBINSON,

GEO. E. BURTON.

The hour being late the Convention adjourned until 9:30 o'clock Saturday morning.

Reassembling Saturday morning, June 27th, the session was opened with devotions by the Bishop, the Rev. D. E. Loveridge acting chairman.

Resolutions being in order, the Rev. Mr. Short introduced the following resolution and moved its adoption:

Whereas, The Mission of All Saints', Heppner, has been visited with a dire calamity, which has not only destroyed the Church building, but has removed about one-fourth of the supporters of the Church in that important center of Missionary work; and

Whereas, It seems impossible for this Mission to rebuild its Church unaided; Therefore be it

Resolved, That this Convention hereby extends its heartfelt sympathy to the Missionary, and his faithful band of sorrowful helpers; and recommends to the Diocesan Board of Missions an immediate appropriation of funds, as generous as possible, to put this Mission upon a living and working basis; and be it further

Resolved, That every Parish and Mission in the Diocese be recommended to take an Offering in the month of October, 1903, for the express purpose of rebuilding this Church.

The resolutions were adopted without dissent.

A resolution recommending the Bishop to call the next Annual Convention for the first week in June was lost.

The hour having arrived for receiving and considering the report of the Special Committee, to which was referred the question of "The Change of the Name of the Church," together with the Bishop's reference to it in his address, the chairman submitted the following:

To the Members of the Convention:

#### REPORT.

Your committee do not doubt that any historic name familiar for generations, will have become endeared to many.

And yet it is an indisputable fact that we have a title which, except when they are obliged to do so, the vast majority of our people, Bishops, Clergy and Laity, will not, or do not use.

Even the shortened title "The Episcopal Church" is comparatively modern, and must seem, to outsiders at least, to belong to a class of such titles as, "The Presbyterian Church," "The Methodist Church," etc., which has sectarian suggestiveness.

Hence, and for other reasons, has come what even those of us who may be personally averse to change should not be unwilling to recognize as a reaching out for a better name.

On the other hand, those of us who are personally favorable to change, may well concede that anything like general acceptance of any one of the names proposed, is not at present within sight.

Opportunity, however, we think, may well be given to this Convention to express its judgment that this or that name, would, per se, be an improvement.

One at least, of the writers quoted in our Bishop's address, strongly emphasizes our Catholicity. Yet that claim is offens-

ively impeached by one great historic body, which in late years has taken to calling us, not Protestants, but "Non-Catholics." And, for lack of the evident assertion of that Catholicity in such a way as to be manifest to all men, we are supposed by many Protestants to acquiesce in the principle of sectarian organization.

We propose, therefore, the following statements for adoption by this Convention:

Resolved, That we do not regard the present title as adequate or satisfactory.

Resolved, That, while we do not regard a change as expedient at this time, yet we do approve of the effort to find a better name.

Resolved, That we favor, as a substitute, should it be found to be generally acceptable, some name incorporating the term Catholic, because, in our opinion, it best expresses the character and scope of the teaching of Jesus, and the faith of our Church.

A. A. MORRISON,  
JNO. E. H. SIMPSON,  
CHAS. WM. TURNER,  
S. E. JOSEPHI,  
C. H. CHANDLER.

The vote being taken by orders, on the motion to adopt the report as read, was as follows: Ayes, Clergy, 14; Laity, 9. Nays, Clergy, 1; Laity, 2. The Chair declared it adopted.

Action on the foregoing was taken in compliance with the request of the "Joint Committee" of the General Convention, appointed for the purpose of ascertaining the mind of the Church in the several Dioceses on this question.

#### REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND.

The following report of the Secretary-Treasurer of the Episcopal Fund, together with the report of the Special Committee thereon, was read and ordered filed:

## REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF EPISCOPAL FUND.

## A

## CASH ACCOUNT.

	DR.
June 2, 1902. To Trinity Church, Portland .....	\$ 341.00
June 2. To Grace Church, Astoria .....	22.50
June 3. To St. David's, Portland .....	50.00
June 17. To Empire City .....	3.00
June 26. To Oregon City .....	20.00
June 27. To Church of the Redeemer, Pendleton .....	20.00
June 28. To La Grande, St. Peter's .....	10.00
July 1. To Good Samaritan, Corvallis .....	9.00
July 1. To St. Peter's, Albany .....	3.50
Nov. 18. To St. Thomas', Canyon City .....	9.15
Nov. 18. To St. Paul's, Oregon City .....	53.05
Nov. 18. To St. John's, Union .....	2.15
Jan. 28, 1903. Church of the Redeemer, Pendleton .....	146.00
April 24. To Christ Church, St. Helen's .....	2.30
April 24. To Calvary Church, Seaside .....	3.00
April 24. To Good Shepherd, Portland .....	.35
April 24. To St. Matthew's, Portland .....	10.70
April 24. To Grace Church, Astoria .....	69.70
April 24. To Holy Innocents', Astoria .....	9.00
April 24. To All Saints', Weston .....	3.60
April 24. To Good Samaritan, Corvallis .....	7.00
April 24. To St. John's, Milwaukee .....	1.75
April 24. To Trinity Church, Portland .....	412.50
April 24. To St. Peter's, La Grande .....	2.00
May 1. St. David's, Portland .....	50.00
May 1. To St. Stephen's, Portland .....	50.00
May 1. To St. Stephen's, Portland .....	43.25
May 31. To Holy Innocents' Astoria .....	5.10
May 31. To St. John's, Toledo .....	2.05
May 31. To St. Mark's, Medford .....	2.25
June 17. To Trinity, Ashland .....	.80
June 17. To St. Peter's, La Grande .....	7.30
June 17. To Church of the Redeemer, Pendleton .....	57.80

June 17. To All Saints', Portland .....	12.25
June 17. To St. John's, Sellwood .....	4.70
June 17. To St. Stephen's, Baker City .....	2.70
June 9. To amount received from domestic and foreign missionary society, interest to May 1st, 1903, on \$1,000 comprising James Saul gift paid May 15, 1890,	253.32
June 5 1902. To interest on Gillette note .....	40.00
July 1. To interest on La Force note .....	37.50
July 2. To interest on Brown note .....	35.00
July 1. To interest on loans per Laad & Tilton .....	123.08
Aug. 7. To interest on loans per Portland Trust Co. ....	52.37
Aug. 7. To interest on loans per Portland Trust Co. ....	40.00
Aug. 7. To interest on loans per Portland Trust Co. ....	10.00
Sept. 4. To interest on loans per Portland Trust Co. ....	34.20
Sept. 30. To interest on Sellwood note .....	39.00
Sept. 30. To interest on Gillette note .....	40.00
Oct. 15. To interest on Fuller note .....	70.00
Oct. 29. To interest on Berry note .....	108.00
Nov. 24. To interest on loans per Portland Trust Co. ..	11.64
Nov. 4. To interest on loans per Portland Trust Co. ..	34.20
Nov. 13. To interest on loans per Portland Trust Co. ..	29.81
Nov. 18. To interest on Proebstel note .....	120.00
Jan. 9, 1903. To interest on loans per Portland Trust Co.	60.42
Jan. 10. To interest on P. Gillette note .....	40.00
March 7. To interest on loans per Portland Trust Co. ...	42.68
May 19. To St. Peter's, La Grande .....	2.50
Sept. 6. Interest on Sellwood note .....	39.00
May 4. To interest on Proebstel note .....	120.00
April 28. To interest on Berry note .....	108.00
July 1, 1902. To rents per D. G. Woodward .....	15.00
Sept 4. To rents per D. G. Woodward .....	132.60
Dec. 1. To rents per D. G. Woodward .....	113.65
Jan. 9, 1903. To rents per D. G. Woodward .....	46.39
Feb. 3. To rents per D. G. Woodward .....	125.85
March 7. To rents per D. G. Woodward .....	110.10
April 6. To rents per D. G. Woodward .....	119.70
May 1. To rents per D. G. Woodward .....	125.40
June 1. To rents per D. G. Woodward .....	125.15

# CONVENTION JOURNAL, 1903.

67

June 9. To rents per Atkinson, Wakefield & Co. ....	10.80
June 20. To balance .....	8.14
	<hr/>
	\$3,853.85

## CR.

June 2, 1902. By Episcopal stipend .....	\$ 110.75
June 30. By Episcopal stipend .....	285.75
July 2. By Episcopal stipend .....	87.50
Aug. 5. By Episcopal stipend .....	135.58
Aug. 7. By Episcopal stipend .....	99.89
Sept. 4. By Episcopal stipend .....	166.80
Sept. 30. By Episcopal stipend .....	79.00
Oct. 29. By Episcopal stipend .....	143.00
Nov. 18. By Episcopal stipend .....	184.35
Dec. 1. By Episcopal stipend .....	112.55
Jan. 9, 1903. By Episcopal stipend .....	117.61
Jan. 27. By Episcopal stipend .....	170.65
Feb. 3. By Episcopal stipend .....	125.86
March 7. By Episcopal stipend .....	152.78
April 6. By Episcopal stipend .....	158.70
April 28. By Episcopal stipend .....	108.00
May 1. By Episcopal stipend .....	183.65
May 4. By Episcopal stipend .....	120.00
May 31. By Episcopal stipend .....	135.25
June 18. By Episcopal stipend .....	84.95
June 9. By Episcopal stipend .....	252.32
1902. June 17. By six months int. to Disabled Clergy fund.	60.00
Oct. 13. To interest on Thornton note .....	35.00
1903. April 28. By interest on Thornton note .....	25.00
1903. June 17. By amount overpaid St. Helen's .....	.60
1902. June 30. By secretary, one year .....	25.00
1903. June 20. By secretary, one year .....	25.00
1902. June 30. By rent of safe deposit box .....	5.00
June 26. By insurance premium .....	20.00
Nov. 13. By insurance premium .....	91.00
1903. June 20. By insurance premium, on account ....	6.00
March 14. By 1902 taxes .....	531.84



1902. Aug. 7. By commission paid Portland Trust Co..	2.48
	<hr/>
	\$3,852.85
	<hr/>

1903. June 20. By balance 1902 taxes due principal acc't	8.14
E. & O. E.	
Portland, Oregon, June 20, 1903.	

G. C. NICHOLSON,  
Secretary.

## B

## STATEMENT OF PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT.

Lent per Portland Trust Co. ....	\$ 1,800.00
Lent per Ladd & Tilton .....	4,275.00
Note, G. W. Proebstel .....	4,000.00
Note, Angeline Berry .....	3,600.00
Note, Angeline Berry .....	1,300.00
Note, P. W. Gillette .....	3,200.00
Note, M. O. La Force .....	1,500.00
Note, G. W. Fuller .....	2,000.00
Note, Mrs. Sellwood .....	1,300.00
Note, W. J. Brown .....	1,000.00
Note, Misses Rooney .....	700.00
Endowment notes .....	255.00
Cash in hands Portland Trust Co. (proceeds note of Diocese) .....	145.00
Interest in Woodward lot .....	300.00
Cash in hands of Ladd & Tilton .....	27.65
Cash in hands of Canadian Bank of Commerce .....	1,300.02
Note, A. S. Ellis .....	1,350.00
Second and final payment L. B. Cox note .....	
Due from cash account, 102 taxes .....	8.14
Cash in hands of Portland Trust Co. ....	12.05
	<hr/>
	\$28,072.86

Audited and found correct.

J. C. ROBINSON,  
GEORGE C. BURTON.

The increase of \$8.16 during the year is due to the receipt of this sum as second and final payment on note of L. B. Cox.

In addition there are tracts of land in Smith's and King's additions, acquired under foreclosure, in which the Trustees of the Fund have a capital commitment of \$4,500. Realization uncertain.

## C

Indebtedness as previously reported .....\$ 2,500.00  
To the Convention:

The committee appointed to report on the report of the Board of Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, beg leave to state that the only report submitted for our consideration is the financial statement of the Secretary-Treasurer of the Board, the correctness of which is duly certified to by the Auditing Committee. According to this statement no material changes have been made in the condition of the Principal Fund and, though the income account shows diminution from that of previous years, we are gratified to note that the Bishop's salary has been paid in full to June 18th, 1903.

No complaints or recommendations to the Convention, either on account of delinquencies of payment of assessments or otherwise having been embodied in the report, this Committee has no material upon which to base recommendations.

W. HORSFALL,  
JAMES LAIDLAW,  
S. E. JOSEPHI.

A resolution offered by the Rev. Mr. Lake, making the basis of the assessment for the Episcopal Fund for the coming year, the number of resident communicants with a fixed tax of 50 cents per head, was lost. After extended discussion upon the subject, the Convention proceeded to consider the report of the Special Committee appointed by the previous Convention, to make investigations and report upon the proposed "merging"

of the Diocesan Fund for Disabled Clergy, with that of the General Clergy Relief Fund.

The following was submitted by the Committee:

#### SPECIAL REPORT.

We, your Committee to which was referred the advisability of merging our Diocesan Fund for Disabled Clergy, with the General Fund for that purpose, beg leave to report that the Committee lacks, at this time, information to guide them in forming a conclusion and would ask for further time, or the appointment of another Committee.

(Signed.)

GEO. B. VAN WATERS,  
JAMES LAIDLAW, Com.

This report was, on motion, adopted, and provision made for the appointment of a new Committee. But just before adjournment this action of the Convention was reconsidered, and the following resolution, introduced by the Secretary in the interests of immediate action was adopted, viz:

Resolved, That the Secretary of the Convention be instructed to advise the Secretary of the "General Clergy Relief Fund," that this Diocese is ready to merge the diocesan organization with that of the General Church, and invites correspondence, with the Custodians of the Diocesan Fund, on this subject with a view to such consummation; and that the special Committee appointed by the Convention to consider and report upon this subject be discharged.

The privilege of the floor being granted to the Rev. Dr. Van Waters, he addressed the Convention upon a unique opportunity that had recently been presented to the Church to take up aggressive missionary work among the Chinese in the City of Portland. Asked for some favorable action upon the subject, the Convention expressed sympathy with the project, and referred the matter to the Board of Missions. The overtures for

Church supervision of this Chinese Mission were made by the Chinese themselves, and from an evident desire to extend missionary work among their countrymen on the Pacific Coast.

#### BOARD OF SCHOOL TRUSTEES.

The report of the Secretary of the Board of School Trustees being called was then read as follows, together with the report of the Special Committee thereon; the action asked therein was taken in accordance with the resolution immediately following the report:

#### REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE BOARD OF SCHOOL TRUSTEES.

To the Fifteenth Annual Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Oregon:

With the report of the Treasurer, I beg to hand to the Convention herewith summaries of the reports of Bishop Scott Academy and St. Helen's Hall for the past fiscal year:

#### REPORT.

Ending May 31, 1903.

1902.

June 1. To cash on hand .....\$ 2,676.25

#### RECEIPTS.

June 14.	12th and Main Sts., rent, Mrs. Allen .....	60.00
	Rents, Geo. Otten .....	10.00
	50 N. 20th St., rent, Streeter .....	25.00
	Interest, Riley .....	7.00
	Taxes, rebate .....	.15
June 27.	54 N. 20th St., rent, Sinnott .....	17.50
	58 N. 20th St., rent, Boyer .....	35.00
July 11.	50 N. 20th St., rent, Streeter .....	25.00
	54 N. 20th St., rent, Sinnott .....	35.00
	Rent, Geo. Otten .....	10.00

July 12.	Interest Wolfstein loan .....	37.50
	Interest, Riley .....	7.00
		<hr/>
		\$ 2,945.40

## DISBURSEMENTS.

June 3.	B. S. A. warrant of A. C. Newell .....	\$ 810.33
	12th & Main Sts., rent of 562 Main .....	25.00
	12th & Main Sts., repairs, Freeborn & Co. ..	14.00
June 9.	B. S. A. warrant of A. C. Newell .....	909.75
June 16.	Potter professorship, Rev. T. N. Wilson salary	50.00
	St. Helen's Hall, per Miss Tebbetts .....	300.00
June 30.	Ass't. Secretary's salary .....	25.00
July 3.	Spencer Library Fund, Harper Bros., for	
	books .....	10.00
July 5.	12th & Main Sts., rent of 526 Main .....	25.00
July 11.	C. Sengstake for procuring rebate on taxes..	10.00
	Balance turned over to H. D. Rams-	
	dell, Treasurer .....	\$791.32
	Less outstanding warrant .....	25.00
		<hr/>
		\$ 2,945.40

J. FRANK WATSON,  
Treasurer.

Account of H. D. Ramsdell, Treasurer.

1902.

## RECEIPTS.

July 13.	To amount in Merchants' National	
	Bank received from J. Frank	
	Watson, Treasurer .....	\$791.32
	Less outstanding warrant .....	25.00
		<hr/>
		\$ 766.32
July 17.	Legacies from Brunot estate .....	2,761.54
July 21.	12th & Main Sts., rent, Mrs. Allen .....	60.00
	58 N. 20th St., rent, Boyer .....	35.00
Aug. 1.	Interest on Hauffman loan .....	15.00
	Rents, Geo. Otten .....	10.00
Aug. 5.	54 N. 20th St., rent, Sinnott .....	35.00

# CONVENTION JOURNAL, 1903.

73

	50 N. 20th St., rent, Streeter .....	25.00
Aug. 12.	Interest, Riley .....	7.00
	12th & Main Sts., rent, Mrs. Allen .....	60.00
Sept. 2.	50 N. 20th St., rent, Streeter .....	30.00
	Mary Butler scholarship from Portland Trust Company .....	711.67
	54 N. 20th St., rent, Sinnott .....	35.00
	58 N. 20th St., rent, Boyer .....	35.00
Sept. 8.	Rents, Geo. Otten .....	10.00
Sept. 9.	St. Helen's Hall .....	19.65
	Interest, Riley .....	7.00
Sept. 16.	12th & Main Sts., rent, Mrs. Allen .....	60.00
Sept. 20.	Interest Hauffman loan .....	15.00
Oct. 1.	54 N. 20th St., rent, Sinnott .....	35.00
Oct. 2.	58 N. 20th St., rent, Boyer .....	35.00
Oct. 3.	50 N. 20th St., rent, Streeter .....	30.00
Oct. 7.	Interest Wolfstein loan .....	37.50
Oct. 11.	Rents, Geo. Otten .....	10.00
Oct. 16.	12th & Main Sts., rent, Mrs. Allen .....	60.00
	50 N. 20th St., rent, Streeter .....	30.00
Nov. 5.	54 N. 20th St., rent Sinnott .....	35.00
	58 N. 20th St., rent, Boyer .....	35.00
Nov. 19.	12th & Main St., rent, Mrs. Allen .....	60.00
Nov. 6.	Interest, Riley .....	18.00
Dec. 1.	50 N. 20th St., rent, Streeter .....	30.00
	54 N. 20th St., rent, Sinnott .....	35.00
	Rents, Geo. Otten .....	10.00
Dec. 9.	58 N. 20th St., rent, Boyer .....	35.00
Dec. 17.	Rents, Geo. Otten .....	10.00
Dec. 20.	12th & Main Sts., rent, Mrs. Allen .....	60.00
	50 N. 20th St., rent, Streeter .....	30.00
	54 N. 20th St., rent, Sinnott .....	35.00
	58 N. 20th St., rent, Boyer .....	35.00
	12th & Main Sts., rent, Mrs. Allen .....	60.00
	Interest Wolfstein note .....	37.50
1903.		
Feb. 1.	Interest Hoffman loan .....	15.00
Feb. 4.	50 N. 20th St., rent, Streeter .....	30.00
	54 N. 20th St., rent, Sinnott .....	35.00

	58 N. 20th St., rent, Boyer .....	35.00
	A. G. Klosterman, borrowed to replace Palatine loan .....	7,000.00
	Wm. Druck borrowed to replace Palatine loan .....	15,000.00
Feb. 10.	Interest Riley .....	16.00
	Rents, Geo. Otten .....	10.00
Feb. 24.	N. McNamara, cash on account, purchase B. S. A. lots .....	3,050.00
Feb. 28.	N. McNamara, cash on account, purchase B. S. A. lots .....	950.00
	12th & Main Sts., rent, Mrs. Allen .....	60.00
	T. L. Simmons, purchase price of 40 acres in Clarke County, Washington .....	600.00
March 4.	50 N. 20th St., rent, Streeter .....	30.00
	54 N. 20th St., rent, Sinnott .....	35.00
March 14.	58 N. 20th St., rent, Boyer .....	35.00
March 18.	Rents, Geo. Otten .....	10.00
March 26.	12th & Main Sts., rent, Mrs. Allen, .....	60.00
	Interest Hoffman loan .....	15.00
April 2.	54 N. 20th St., rent, Sinnott .....	35.00
April 4.	50 N. 20th St., rent, Streeter .....	30.00
April 8.	58 N. 20th St., rent, Boyer .....	35.00
April 9.	Interest Wolfstein loan .....	37.50
April 14.	B. S. A. for water rent .....	15.55
April 20.	Rents, Geo. Otten .....	10.00
	12th & Main Sts., rent, Mrs. Allen .....	75.00
May. 6.	54 N. 20th St., rent, Sinnott .....	35.00
	Ludi & Anderegg, purchase price on N. W. $\frac{1}{4}$ , Sec. 19, T. 1 S. R. 1 E. 40 acres \$2000. Less commisison to T. G. & T. Co... 100.	1,900.00
	50 N. 20th St., rent, Streeter .....	30.00
	58 N. 20th St., rent, Boyer .....	35.00
May 9.	Donations per Dr. Morrison .....	250.00
May. 11.	Donations per Dr. Morrison .....	45.00
May 27.	Interest, Riley .....	14.00
	54 N. 20th St., rent, Sinnot, for June .....	35.00

# CONVENTION JOURNAL, 1903.

75

12th & Main Sts., rent, Mrs. Allen .....	75.00
Total .....	<u>\$35,104.23</u>

## 1902. DISBURSEMENTS.

July 21.	B. S. A. warrant of A. C. Newill .....	\$ 267.89
	Spencer Library Fund, John Wannamaker, for books .....	9.00
	St. Helen's Hall, per Miss Tebbetts .....	377.00
July 31.	Interest on Palatine loan .....	750.00
	Ass't. Secretary's salary .....	25.00
	12th & Main Sts., rent of 526 Main .....	25.00
Aug. 1.	B. S. A. warrant of A. C. Newill .....	339.58
	12th & Main Sts., L. Goldberg for repairs ....	4.75
		<u>\$1,798.22</u>
Aug. 7.	B. S. A. warrant of A. C. Newill .....	50.00
	Spencer Library Fund, John Wannamaker, for books .....	11.00
Aug. 12.	B. S. A. warrant of A. C. Newill .....	150.00
	St. Helen's Hall, cash advanced for water rents .....	19.65
Aug. 30.	B. S. A. warrant of A. C. Newill .....	343.25
Sept. 3.	12th & Main Sts., Muirhead, repairs .....	2.00
	Potter Professorship, Wilson, salary .....	50.00
	Ass't. Secretary's salary .....	25.00
Sept. 5.	12th & Main Sts., rent 526 Main .....	25.00
Sept. 6.	12th & Main Sts., rent 736 Main .....	30.00
Sept. 9	12th & Main Sts., A. Gauderon for fixing locks ..	2.50
Sept. 11.	Rev. W. E. Potwine, expenses to Portland ..	10.00
Sept. 23.	Ass't. Secretary's salary .....	25.00
Oct. 3.	Ass't. Secretary's expenses, postage, etc., ..	2.16
	St. Helen's Hall, Lewis & Lewis, for repairs ..	5.05
	54 N. 20th St., Lewis & Lewis, for repairs ..	103.80
Oct. 15.	12th & Main Sts., rent 736 Main .....	30.00
Oct. 22.	Rev. W. E. Potwine, expenses to Portland ..	10.00
	Ralph S. Fisher, salary account, B. S. A. ....	75.00
	Interest Palatine Insurance loan .....	750.00



Oct. 31.	Ass't. Secretary's salary and expenses .....	27.50
Nov. 6.	50 N. 20th St., repairs for W. G. McPherson	181.50
	Ascension School Fund, cash to S. G. White	100.00
	54 N. 20th St., T. A. Flint for trimming trees	2.50
	Insurance policies Nos. 124547-124558 to Palatine Insurance Co., .....	429.00
Nov. 8.	B. S. A. per A. C. Spencer in settlement of	
	C. E. Houston claim .....	100.00
	Insurance E. Habersham to cancel policy	
	on Cove School .....	1.00
Nov. 17.	12th & Main Sts., rent 736 Main .....	30.00
	12th & Main Sts., Lewis & Lewis, repairs ..	32.15
Nov. 29.	Ass't. Secretary's salary and expenses .....	28.06
	B. S. A. Ralph S. Fisher's salary .....	150.00
Dec. 8.	St. Helen's Hall per Little Art Store, for frame	44.00
Dec. 9.	Potter Professorship, Rev. T. N. Wilson salary	50.00
Dec. 16.	12th & Main Sts., rent 736 Main .....	30.00
Dec. 30.	Ass't. Secretary's salary and expenses .....	25.95
1903.		
Jan. 13.	Palatine Insurance Co., premiums .....	440.00
	12th & Main Sts., rent 736 Main .....	30.00
	Ass't. Secretary's salary .....	25.00
Feb. 3.	Telegram to Palatine Insurance Co., .....	3.21
	Reply from Palatine Insurance Co., .....	1.30
	Palatine Insurance Co. to take up one-half	
	loan .....	25,000.00
Feb. 4.	12th & Main Sts., insurance .....	66.00
Feb. 9.	Interest Palatine Insurance Co. ....	803.43
	12th & Main Sts., Lewis & Lewis, repairs ..	1.50
	12th & Main Sts., rent 736 Main .....	30.00
Feb. 28.	Taxes on 40 acres in Clarke County, Wash.	11.60
	Surveyor's fee for surveying 40 acres Clarke	
	County, Wash. ....	13.00
	Ass't. Secretary's salary and traveling ex-	
	penses .....	35.47
Mar. 6.	Rev. W. E. Potwine, expenses to Portland ..	9.00
	12th & Main Sts., Wm. Muirhead, repairs ..	12.90
	58 N. 20th St., Wm. Muirhead, repairs .....	2.00
Mar. 11.	St. Helen's Hall, Marshall Bros., for cement	

# CONVENTION JOURNAL, 1903.

77

	walk .....	456.50
Mar. 17.	12th & Main Sts., rent 736 Main .....	30.00
	Potter Professorship, Rev. T. N. Willson salary .....	50.00
	B. S. A. cash advanced for water rent .....	15.55
Mar. 23.	Taxes lot 3, block 1, Hart's addition .....	1.05
Mar. 25.	B. S. A., Relph S. Fisher, salary .....	110.00
Mar. 26.	Taxes, Irvington Park .....	15.55
Mar. 27.	Taxes, one-half, Multnomah County .....	119.69
	Taxes, one-half, Washington County .....	3.56
	Taxes, Clatsop County .....	.50
Mar. 30.	Ass't. Secretary's salary and expenses ....	26.55
Apr. 4.	12th & Main Sts., Freeborn & Co., repairs ..	10.35
	54 N. 20th St., Freeborn & Co., repairs ....	8.00
Apr. 14.	Rev. A. A. Morrison for traveling expenses .....	200.00
Apr. 15.	12th & Main Sts., rent 736 Main .....	30.00
Apr. 23.	Interest Palatine Insurance Co., .....	375.00
Apr. 28.	Taxes to J. Frank Watson on 40 acres, Sec. 19, T. 1 S. R. 1 E.; .....	24.60
	Ass't. Secretary's salary and expenses ..	26.64
May 6.	Rev. Wm. R. Powell on account salary as locum tenens .....	50.00
	Christmas Fund, balance of interest in 40 acres sold to Ludi and Anderegg .....	262.30
	B. S. A. per Charles Coopey .....	325.00
	Insurance J. Thorburn Ross & Co., .....	313.00
May 9.	Interest, A. G. Klosterman .....	105.00
	Interest, Wm. Druck .....	225.00
May 16.	12th & Main Sts., rent 736 Main .....	30.00
May 19.	B. S. A. cash to A. C. Newill .....	800.00
	Insurance per F. H. Alliston & Co., .....	33.00
	W. R. Powell, balance of salary .....	60.00
May 28.	Ass't. Secretary's salary and expenses .....	27.05

May 30. Balance credit at Merchants' National Bank 136.64

Total .....\$35,104.23

Warrants outstanding—

25.00

27.05

225.00

262.30

cash 136.64

---

\$675.99 balance per bank book.

HORACE D. RAMSDELL,

Treasurer.

Audited and found correct.

J. C. ROBINSON,

GEORGE C. BURTON.

SECURITIES HELD BY THE BOARD OF SCHOOL TRUSTEES.

Mortgage, \$2,500, from William Wolfstein, on south half of lot 2, block 6, Portland; interest at 6 per cent paid to April 9, 1903; 62-113ths in trust for Christmas Fund for Disabled Clergy; 33-113ths in trust for Babbitt Scholarship; 18-113ths in trust for Potter Professorship.

Mortgage, \$750, from J. G. Hoffman, on lot 1, block 155, lot 3, block 166, Caruthers' addition to the City of Portland; interest at 8 per cent paid to June 17, 1903; 48-55ths in trust for Potter Professorship; 7-55ths in trust for Bishop Doane Scholarship.

Mortgage, \$700, from John Reilly, on a portion of block 13, Carter's addition; interest paid in full to May 19, 1903; 2-7ths in trust for Mary Butler Scholarship; 5-7ths belong to general fund.

Mortgage, \$500, from Ella Alstock to Portland Trust Company, trustee, for Mary Butler Scholarship; interest at 6.65 per cent paid to April 7, 1903.

Note of Clementina and Lydia B. Rodney, \$600, unsecured;  
interest paid to March 1, 1903.

One-sixth interest in lot 3, block 1, Hart's addition to East  
Portland; title in W. M. Ladd, trustee, for Natt Scholarship.

One-thirtieth interest in Irvington Park; title in Investment  
Company, trustee, for Mary Butler Scholarship.

One-tenth interest in lot 3, block 3; lot 9, block 6, Paradise  
Springs tract; title in Ladd & Tilton, trustees.

JOHN K. KOLLOCK,  
Secretary.

#### TRIAL BALANCE BISHOP SCOTT ACADEMY,

to May 31st, 1903.

Board of School trustees .....		\$24,902.68
A. C. Newill .....	\$ 55.53	
E. W. R. Ewing .....		140.00
J. P. Inglis .....		57.75
W. O. Rudy .....		60.00
Mrs. W. O. Rudy .....		153.00
Mrs. E. A. Hubbell .....		65 67
Ralph S. Fisher .....		38.00
T. T. Jones .....		72.00
Mme. Bauer .....		56 00
Salary and wages, help .....	2,317.35	
Faculty .....	4,507.35	
Repairs and improvements this year .....	5,336.81	
Furniture and Fixtures .....	5,087.23	
House expenses .....	4,897.17	
Fuel account .....	543.43	
Expenses .....	507.14	
Advertising .....	1,340.25	
Merchandise account .....	122.25	
Board and tuition .....		13,428.25
Music tuition .....		62.25

Manual training department .....	103.89	
Science department .....	91.90	
Salute .....	33.25	
Profit and loss account .....	14,194.27	
Light account .....	377.45	
Water .....	163.35	
Merchants' National Bank .....	55.91	
Postage account .....	109.24	
Athletic Association .....	215.35	
Bills receivable .....	1,700.87	
Bills payable .....		2,724.37
		<hr/>
	\$41,759.97	\$41,759.97
	A. C. NEWILL,	
	Principal.	

Audited and found correct.

T. WILLIAM BAXTER,

Assistant Secretary Board of School Trustees.

Total enrollment—41 boarders, 32 day pupils; total, 73.

Largest enrollment—39 boarders, 32 day pupils; total, 71.

Average enrollment—34 boarders, 30 day pupils; total, 64.

#### ANNUAL REPORT OF ST. HELEN'S HALL.

##### RECEIPTS FROM ALL SOURCES.

Cash on hand June 24, 1902 .....	\$ 50.75
Receipts from Board and Tuition .....	21,169.91
Receipts from other resources, (offerings, etc.) .....	359.30
Collections from previous years .....	2,510.72
	<hr/>
Total receipts .....	\$24,090.68

##### EXPENDITURES.

Supplies .....	1,241.44
Advances .....	2,112.28
Advertisement .....	840.68

**CONVENTION JOURNAL, 1903.****81**

Housekeeping .....	9,639.00
Furniture and fixtures .....	688.65
General expense .....	395.95
Salaries .....	8,293.00
Improvements .....	476.85
Overdraft (1901-2) Merchants' National Bank, paid ....	221.26
Merchants' National Bank .....	181.57

---

Total expenditures .....\$24,090.68

Respectfully submitted,

(MISS) ELEANOR TEBBETS.

Statement showing actual results for the year ending June 17, 1903:

**EARNINGS.**

Board and tuition .....	\$21,169.91
Receipts from all other sources .....	359.30
Collections from previous years .....	2,510.72
Books and supplies on hand .....	400.00
Accounts due, considered good, (1902-3) .....	3,824.54
Accounts due from scholarship fund (1902-3) .....	486.00
Accounts due, considered doubtful, (1902-3) .....	563.89
Accounts due, considered doubtful, (1901-2) .....	297.47
Accounts due, considered doubtful, previous year ....	786.54

---

Total earnings .....\$30,398.37

**DISBURSEMENTS AND LIABILITIES.**

Advances and supplies .....	\$ 3,353.72
Current expenses .....	19,168.63
Improvements, including furniture and fixtures .....	1,165.50
Liabilities .....	2,537.98

---

Total .....\$26,225.83

---

Apparent gain .....\$ 4,172.54

Respectfully submitted,

(MISS) ELEANOR TEBBETS.

Bishop Scott Academy presents to the Convention a much more satisfactory condition of affairs than in my last report. I stated then that the plans for this year contemplated a very material reduction in operating expenses. By unremitting attention to details and the practice of the most rigid economy compatible with the conduct of a successful institution, a saving of \$1,566.30 in the principal items of disbursement has been effected, as will be seen from an examination of the following comparative statement:

	1902.	1903.	Increase.	Decrease.
Salary and wages .....	\$8,926.11	\$6,824.68		\$2,101.43
House expense .....	3,506.63	4,897.17	\$1,390.54	
Expense .....	1,194.03	507.14		686.89
Advertising .....	2,180.72	1,340.25		840.47
Fuel .....	521.52	543.43	21.91	
Carried in 1902 expense account—				
Light .....		377.45	377.45	
Water .....		163.35	163.35	
Postage .....		109.24	109.24	
			<hr/>	<hr/>
			\$2,062.49	\$3,628.79

Audited and found correct.

T. WM. BAXTER,

Assistant Secretary Board of School Trustees.

On the other hand, the earnings for board and tuition have been \$13,490.50, as against \$4,429.75 for last year, showing a net gain on earnings and disbursements of \$10,627.05.

Looking at the same matter from a slightly different point of view, the books of the School show bills receivable of \$1,700.87, (practically all of which is good), bills payable, (May 31, 1903), \$2,704.37, or a net liability of \$1,003.50. In addition, the Board has advanced to the School during the school year, \$1,125, making a total liability for the year of \$2,128.50. Against this there was paid out of the receipts for this year \$2,700 of last year's bills, \$576.52 for permanent betterments, and \$875.85 for Furniture and Fixtures making a total disbursement for other than

current operating expenses of \$4,152.37. The School, therefore, since the opening of the scholastic year, September 18, 1902, has not only been self-supporting, but shows an actual profit of \$2,023.87. The attendance is shown in the report of the Principal who is entitled to much credit for the substantial improvement.

For next year the Board proposes to continue the policy in force during this year and to keep the expenses of operation at as low a figure as possible. It is confidently expected that the School will open with a largely increased attendance, and that the earnings will show a continued improvement.

The report of St. Helen's Hall, submitted by the Principal, shows a healthy financial condition.

The books of the Secretary show that since filing the last report, the real estate of the Board has been reduced by the following sales:

Forty acres of swale land in Clarke County, Washington, sold for \$587.

Six-sevenths of forty acres of wild land in Section 19, T. 1 S. R. 1 E., sold for \$1,628.57, and one lot in Bishop Scott Academy campus sold for \$4,000.

The cash in the hands of the Treasurer has been reduced from \$2,676.25 to \$136.64, showing net loss of \$2,539.61, and a total reduction of assets of \$8,755.18.

Against this the Board has paid \$3,000 in reduction of mortgage indebtedness, thereby reducing the interest charge \$180 a year; has paid out in interest \$3,752.61; has advanced for Bishop Scott Academy \$2,427.55 in payment of bills for last year; \$543.25 in payment of summer expenses, and \$1,125 in payment of current expenses, and has advanced for the account of St. Helen's Hall in the construction of cement pavements as required by City ordinance, \$461.45.

On account of the necessity of securing partial releases in



view of pending sales, it has proved impossible to refund the Palatine Insurance Company loan at a less rate of interest, and the mortgage for \$25,000 on the Academy property was accordingly paid off, and the new loans, aggregating \$22,000, placed on a portion of the property for two years at six per cent. The mortgages are so drawn that any portion of the property will be released on payment of a portion of the purchase price.

The Rector, Wardens and Vestry of Trinity Parish, are about to commence the construction of a new Church. A proposition has been made to them by the Board, subject to the approval of this Convention, for an exchange of property. This contemplates turning over to the Parish 200x260 feet on the corner of Nineteenth and Everett streets, in exchange for the block between Seventeenth and Eighteenth streets and Washington and Couch streets. While the Board believes the School property proposed to be delivered is somewhat more valuable than that to be received by the Board, it should be borne in mind that the families of the donors are today members of Trinity Parish and that the intention of the donation may be better fulfilled by this proposed conveyance than by a sale of the property in separate tracts to individual purchasers. The sale of the remainder of the campus and of the block to be received in exchange will realize more than sufficient to extinguish the entire liabilities of the Board. The Board, therefore, with the approval of the Bishop, recommends this action and requests from the Convention authority to make the exchange and to sell the remainder of the campus and the Trinity block as soon as practicable.

JOHN K. KOLLOCK,

Secretary.

#### TO THE CONVENTION.

Your Committee, to whom was referred the report of the Board of School Trustees, respectfully report:

That they are pleased to find the financial balance of both of the Schools on the right side, and congratulate the Diocese and the Board and management upon the apparent healthy condition of these important institutions.

In the matter of the contemplated transfer of a portion of the Bishop Scott Academy campus to Trinity Church, Portland, your Committee would submit, that if in the opinion of the Board it seems for the best interests of the Diocese, it would be proper to authorize the same; but your Committee, in view of the importance of the question, prefer to leave the decision to the Convention. They, therefore, return the report without recommendation.

WM. SEYMOUR SHORT,  
P. K. HAMMOND,  
S. E. JOSEPHI,  
Committee.

The report having been adopted, the following resolution was presented by Mr. H. D. Ramsdell, and on motion was unanimously adopted:

Resolved, That the recommendation of the Board of School Trustees, that they be authorized to make an exchange of the 200x260 feet on the corner of Nineteenth and Everett streets, for the block between Seventeenth and Eighteenth and Washington and Couch streets, be adopted by this Convention.

#### FUND FOR DISABLED CLERGY.

The report of the Treasurer of the Christmas Fund for Disabled Clergy was then read as follows, and with the report of the Special Committee thereon, was formally received and adopted:

#### REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF CHRISTMAS FUND FOR DISABLED CLERGY.

To the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Oregon:

Herewith find the report of the condition of the fund for the year ending June 24, 1903. Vouchers accompany this report.

Receipts from Christmas collection 1902—

	Receipt.
Ashland, Trinity .....	264 \$ 5.25



## CONTRA.

1902.		Check.	
July	7.	Paid account annuity .....	140 40.00
		Paid account annuity .....	141 40.00
		Paid account annuity .....	142 30.00
		Paid account annuity .....	143 30.00
Oct.	1.	Paid account annuity .....	144 30.00
		Paid account annuity .....	145 40.00
		Paid account annuity .....	146 40.00
		Paid account annuity .....	147 30.00
1903.			
Jan.	3.	Paid account annuity .....	148 40.00
		Paid account annuity .....	149 40.00
		Paid account annuity .....	150 30.00
		Paid account annuity .....	151 30.00
Jan.	7.	Paid account postage .....	152 1.00
April	6.	Paid account annuity .....	153 40.00
		Paid account annuity .....	154 40.00
		Paid account annuity .....	155 30.00
		Paid account annuity .....	156 30.00
April	7.	Paid C. H. Chandler, Treasurer	
		Episcopal Fund .....	1.75
June	24.	Balance reported by Ladd & Tilton	3,103.33
		Balance reported by Portland Trust	
		Co. ....	59.85 \$3,725.93

## Present condition of Fund—

Loans, Ladd & Tilton, "Episcopal Fund," 8 per cent	\$ 1,500.00
Loans, Portland Trust Co., Alstock, 7 per cent .....	600.00
Loans, St. David's parish, 6 per cent .....	5,000.00
62-113 interest in \$2,500 mortgage on S½ lot 2, block 2,	
city, 6 per cent .....	1,371.68
Loan, Hannah McIntosh, 7 per cent .....	1,000.00
Cash in depositaries .....	3,163.18

Present value of Fund .....\$12,634.86

The loss to the fund of \$64.11 during the year is due to the sale of property held as security for the "Harris loan, in which the Board of School Trustees were also interested, otherwise a net gain of \$173.59 would appear. The "Harris" loan was \$500.00; amount realized, \$262.30.

JAMES S. REED,  
Treasurer.

Audited and found correct.

JAMES LAIDLAW,  
J. C. ROBINSON.

**REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON REPORT OF TREASURER OF  
CHRISTMAS FUND.**

To the Convention of the Diocese of Oregon:

Your Committee, to whom was referred the report of the

Treasurer of the Christmas Fund, note with satisfaction the increase of principal in this Fund and approve of the manner in which the same has been handled.

Your Committee would again express its hearty approval and strongly urge the merging of this Fund with that of the General Clergy Relief Fund, believing that it would prove to the interests of annuitants and fund alike.

C. H. CHANDLER,  
G. C. NICHOLSON.

**BISHOP MORRIS JUBILEE FUND.**

The Treasurer of the above named Fund presented a report of the condition of that Fund as follows:

**REPORT OF TREASURER OF BISHOP MORRIS JUBILEE EN-  
DOWMENT FUND FOR DIOCESAN MISSIONS.**

1902.

May 31. Balance on hand at Ladd & Tilton \$ 955.97  
Interest payments to Ladd & Tilton 45.92

Dec. 2. Repayment of Trinity Church bond 500.00

---

\$1,501.89

---

\$1,501.89

Unpaid pledges on hand ..... 411.00

---

\$1,912.89

---

JAMES S. REED,  
Treasurer.

Audited and found correct.

JAMES LAIDLAW,  
J. C. ROBINSON.

#### GOOD SAMARITAN HOSPITAL.

The following reports of the Secretary and the Treasurer of the Good Samaritan Hospital were presented as follows:

#### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HOSPITAL TRUSTEES OF THE DIOCESE OF OREGON—1902-1903.

To the Convention:

The Secretary of the Board of Hospital Trustees begs to report that the Hospital has had a prosperous and satisfactory year.

All endowments which are known to have suffered loss through bad investments made in former years, have been fully recouped. The Board's interest in the Galleger estate has been settled for a sum of \$1,500.00. Twenty acres of land lying north of the Columbia Slough road, in the Cuttlebirth Stump Donation Land Claim, have been conditionally conveyed to the Board under the will of the late Governor Pennoyer. The cottage sinking fund which has been created by reserving ten per cent of the rental of all Hospital houses let to tenants, has now reached over \$4,000.00. The building fund, with which it is proposed to erect the northwest section of the new building,

and so complete the entire west wing of the Hospital, now amounts to \$12,000.00. The entire endowments for free beds and charity amount to about \$75,000.00. All funds, with the exception of about three thousand dollars, are invested on good security, and are drawing interest.

The Secretary takes it upon himself to say that this satisfactory condition of the Board's finances is mainly owing to the efficient management, and faithful care of Dr. S. E. Josephi, and Mr. Rodney Glisan who, with the Bishop of the Diocese, form the Executive Committee.

The Board has recommended to the members of the Hospital staff, that one month's time of the graduating year of each nurse in the Training School, be devoted to charitable work among the poor, under the direction of the Visiting Nurse Association of the City of Portland.

Steps have been taken to provide better facilities for public worship in the Hospital, and a temporary Chapel, where regular celebrations of the Holy Communion can be held, and where patients may retire for private prayer and meditation, is being fitted up at the head of the main staircase.

The retiring members of the Board are the Rev. A. A. Morrison, Ph. D., and Mr. Rodney Glisan. One Clergyman and one layman are therefore to be elected to the Board by the Convention.

The Treasurer's financial report is appended hereto.

JNO. E. H. SIMPSON,  
Secretary.

S. E. Josephi, Treasurer, in account with Board of Hospital Trustees—

## FINANCIAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING MAY 31, 1903.

## RECEIPTS.

1902.

June 1. Balance cash on hand per last report ....	\$ 1,278.90
Received cash contributions from individuals for general purposes, including "Thanksgiving" donations, \$865.75 .....	893.25
Received cash from Parishes and Missions and offerings .....	351.75
Received through Mrs. Hewett and Mrs. Weidler for support of "Mothers' Bed" .....	151.50
Received from Swedish Lutheran Church for King Oscar II Jubilee Bed Fund .....	3.25
Received from transfer for account recoupment of losses by reason of Bash loan and Portland Savings Bank as per item on page 37 of cash book, ..	3,227.40
Received for Cottage Sinking Fund .....	172.80
Received from balance due sale of land to Oliver ....	200.00
Received from refund of taxes and costs in re Stearns foreclosure .....	146.85
Received from refund of taxes 3 per cent Mult. Co. ..	3.70
Received from rent of land (Pennoyer bequest) .....	5.00
Received from Equity in Gallagher bequest, 1st paym't ..	500.00
Received from transfer of funds to account New Hospital Building Fund .....	10,000.00
Received from Sunday Schools, Parishes and Missions for Child's Cot No. 3 .....	149.88
Received from individuals for Child's Cot No. 3 .....	116.12
Received from F. M. Seller account Seller-Lohengrin ..	50.00
Received from Security Savings & Trust Co (drafts) ..	26,389.36
Received from bill receivable, Special Endowment Fund .....	2,600.00
Received from Mrs. Wakeman, Supt. ....	8,965.57
	11,187.28
Received from pay patients at G. S. Hospital .....	46,115.24
Received interest account Masonic free bed fund ....	13.10
Received interest account H. Whitaker bequest fund ..	127.25
Received interest account Child's Cot No. 3 .....	119.10



Received interest account Seller-Lounegardt fund ..	5.76
Received interest account King Oscar II Jubilee bed fund .....	2.24
Received interest account cottage sinking fund .....	302.59
Received interest account Oliver note (general fund)	23.85
Received interest account Mothers' bed endowment fund (Lamson) .....	6.50
Received interest account Lottie S. Short fund .....	3.85
Received interest account Mrs. Pringle bequest ....	3.00
Received interest account New Hospital building...	48.60
Received interest account Susan Barry bequest .....	1.50
Received interest for income from endowments—	
Account Ellen Wain memorial bed .....	159.83
Account Trinity Church free bed .....	151.47
Account Queen Victoria Diamond Jubilee bed .....	322.15
Received interest for income from endowments—	
Account Child's comfort cot .....	260.11
Grace Charlotte Stark memorial bed .....	276.89
Arthur William Morris memorial bed .....	281.47
Hamilton-Brooke memorial bed .....	275.86
British Consulate memorial bed .....	147.45
S. Morris Wain memorial bed .....	252.05
H. Rodney Morris memorial bed .....	84.59
William Sherlock memorial bed .....	194.80
Maria E. Blanchard memorial bed .....	262.50
George C. Morris memorial bed .....	234.00
Hannah M. Margery Smith-Linsley memorial bed .....	190.50
Rodney Glisan fund .....	66.70
Mother's bed endowment (Laura A. McGill memorial) .....	14.00
Rents—	
Account Philadelphia bed, cottage .....	288.00
Strangers' bed, cottage .....	288.00
Christmas cot, cottage .....	288.00
Queen Victoria Jubilee bed, cottage .....	288.00
Mary and Lewis Flanders memorial bed, cottage .....	288.00

# CONVENTION JOURNAL, 1903.

93

Caroline Couch memorial bed, cottage .....	288.00
	<u>11,187.28</u>
	\$106,880.28

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	11,187.28
Paid for ordinary current expenses for G. S. Hospital \$	40,975.15
Paid for support of Mother's bed, special .....	179.50
Paid for bus receivable, endowment account .....	22,650.00
Paid for printing reports .....	57.85
Paid for fire insurance .....	542.00
Paid Mrs. Wakeman, Supt., Hospital account .....	6,149.88
Paid Chaplain of Hospital, Rev. W. R. Powell .....	290.00
Paid traveling expenses of Rev. W. S. Short, Trustee .	5.00
Paid Security Savings & Trust Co., deposits .....	21,303.31
Paid endowment account, transferred to recoup losses	3,227.40
Paid new Hospital building fund, transferred by order of Board .....	10,000.00
Paid taxes .....	309.60
Paid for abstract title, Cowlitz Co., Washington, land.	4.00
Paid for account Caroline Couch memorial bed, cottage repairs, \$54.10; sinking fund, \$28.80 .....	82.90
Paid for account M. and L. Flanders memorial bed, cot- tage, repairs \$3; sinking fund, \$28.80 .....	31.80
Paid for account Queen Victoria Jubilee bed, cottage, repairs, \$1.50; sinking fund, \$28.80 .....	30.30
Paid for account Christmas cot, cottage, sinking fund	28.80
Paid for account Philadelphia bed, cottage, repairs, \$1; insurance, \$35.75; sinking fund, \$28.80 .....	65.55
Paid for account Strangers' bed, cottage, insurance, \$35.75; sinking fund, \$28.80 .....	64.55
By balance .....	882.69
	<u>11,187.28</u>
	\$106,880.28
June 1, 1903, to balance .....	882.69
Vouchers herewith.	S. E. JOSEPHI,
Portland, Oregon, June 1, 1903.	Treasurer.
Audited and found correct.	
J. C. ROBINSON,	
GEORGE C. BURTON.	

The Committee on the report of the Board of Hospital Trustees begs leave to report that it has examined the report, and finds the condition of the Hospital most satisfactory and recommends the adoption of the report.

E. T. SIMPSON,  
GEO. B. VAN WATERS,  
Committee.

#### RESOLUTION NO. 142.

Resolved, That the hearty thanks of this Convention be, and are hereby tendered to the Rector, choir, ladies and sexton of Trinity Parish, for the generous entertainment of this Convention.

#### RESOLUTION NO. 143.

Resolved, That the Secretary of the Convention be instructed to have 500 copies of the Convention Journal printed, containing the Bishop's address, and business of the Convention.

#### RESOLUTION NO. 144.

Resolved, That this Convention has cause for devout thanksgiving in the continued health and strength in body and mind of our beloved Bishop, and that we pray God that he may be spared us for the continuance of his noble work, and the benefit of his wise and godly counsel.

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DIVISION AND REFERENCE.

We, your Committee, to whom was referred the Bishop's address for division and reference, respectfully report as follows:

We note with gratification the increase over previous years of the contributions for Diocesan Missions, which increase we regard as evidence of a very general determination of the Parishes and Missions to do what they can to promote the interests of the Missionary work of the Church within the Diocese.

The increase, though larger than there was cause to expect, judging from former returns, does not add to the annual income an amount sufficient to meet the current expenditure incurred by the Diocese. We are of the opinion that the urgent necessity of more frequent and systematic giving ought to be impressed upon the congregations.

The erection of a fire-proof building for the safe keeping of the Diocesan Library is an important matter which needs attention. We would recommend that an effort be made to co-operate with the Bishop in the supply of this most pressing want.

There is cause for congratulation in the growth of the Church as shown by the number of Confirmations—also in the satisfactory condition of St. Helen's Hall, the Bishop Scott Academy, and the Good Samaritan Hospital.

We sympathize with the brethren of All Saints' Church, Heppner, in their trial and affliction caused by the dreadful cloud-burst, which has brought to them loss of life and loss of property, including the destruction of their house of worship. We approve of the Bishop's action in sending to them such timely help, as the state of the Diocesan Treasury could afford.

We recommend further relief in their distress, such as helping them to rebuild their Church, as being an object deserving the consideration of the Convention.

GEORGE B. VAN WATERS,  
W. HORSFALL.

Committee.

The Special Committee, to whom was referred the communication from the Diocese of Milwaukie, asking for an expression of opinion upon the subject of the Provincial System and the establishment of Courts of Appeal, submitted the following which, on motion was formally adopted by the Convention:

#### REPORT.

We, your Committee, to whom was referred the communica-

tion from the Diocese of Milwaukee, respecting the grouping of Dioceses and Missionary Districts in a provincial system under the provision of Canon, according to the terms of Article VII., of the Constitution, beg leave to report that we recommend the adoption of the resolution expressing the sympathy of the Convention with the action.

GEO. B. VAN WATERS,  
JAMES LAIDLAW,  
Committee.

The following resolution was presented by the Rev. E. T. Simpson, and, after discussion, was referred to the Board of Missions:

Resolved, That this Convention approves of the plan proposed at the Missionary Conference of the Seventh Missionary District, lately held in San Francisco, of having a "traveling Secretary" for the Seventh District.

Resolved, further, That this Convention pledges itself in the sum of \$250, annually, towards the salary of said Secretary.

The following amendment to the Canons of the Diocese was presented by the Rev. C. W. Turner, and referred to the Committee on Canons, to report to the next Convention:

#### CANON VIII. OF PROVISION FOR CLERGY RELIEF.

At least one annual collection shall be made, on Christmas Day, or the Sunday called Quinquagesima, in every Parish and Mission of the Diocese, for the relief of Clergymen disabled by age or disease, and provision for dependent members of families of deceased Clergymen. Such collection, and all offerings for these purposes shall be dealt with as provided for by arrangement with the General Clergy Relief Commission of the General Convention.

The Bishop appointed the following Auditing Committee for the coming year, viz.: Dr. S. E. Josephi, James Laidlaw and G. C. Burton.

**RESOLUTION NO. 145.**

That the Secretary of the Diocese be empowered to print the reports of Treasurers after they have been passed upon by the Auditing Committee, before the assembling of the Convention, and that copies be made available to members.

**RESOLUTION NO. 146.**

That all delinquencies on all special funds, for which assessments are made by this Convention, be referred to the Board of Equalization, that Board to report its recommendations to the Convention.

No further business appearing, on motion the Convention adjourned, sine die.

(Signed.)

B. WISTAR MORRIS, D. D.,

W. E. POTWINE,

President,

Secretary.

Portland, Oregon, June 27, 1903.

# APPENDIX A

## Woman's Auxillary

### Diocese of Oregon

#### ANNUAL MEETING

Diocesan Officers—President, Mrs. Ann R. Hill, Hill Military Academy, Portland; Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. Belle J. Sellwood, 753 Marshall street, Portland.

#### ANNUAL MEETING.

On Thursday, June 25th, the annual meeting of the Oregon Branch of the Woman's Auxillary was held in St. David's Church, Portland. At 10:30 A. M. the morning service was held. The Holy Communion was administered to more than two hundred women, and a goodly number of the Clergy. The Rector of the Parish, Rev. George B. Van Waters, D. D., was celebrant, assisted by the Rev. James B. Funston, Bishop of Boise, delivered the annual address, taking his text from St. Matthew, 28th chapter and 9th verse: "And as they went to tell His disciples, behold! Jesus met them, saying: 'All Hail!'" The speaker pictured, beautifully, the scene at the empty tomb, the story of the resurrection, and the joy with which the faithful women hastened to go and find the disciples and tell them the glad news; the meeting with the Master they loved, and the blessed words He spoke of welcome and peace. The condition of women under the old dispensation was contrasted with that of the new. He spoke of the Woman's Auxillary, as a noble organization, and membership in it as a real privilege; an organization co-extensive with the whole nation, from Canada to Mexico. In it women find a mission of sympathy and strength and service for Him and for each other, and more than all, as helpers to the ministry, making them to feel that behind all their trials and difficulties, there is a woman's heart, full of sympathy and courage, and hands ever ready to help in every way possible. In closing, he urged his hearers to continue steadfast, brave, true and earnest, in spite

of strong and constant currents of carelessness and indifference; to cultivate, with the industry of Martha, the consecration of Mary—who, at her Master's feet learned of that "better part," that no worldly discouragement or disappointment could wrest from her. The offering amounted to \$22.10. At 12:30 a most bounteous lunch was served in the Parish House, by the ladies of St. David's, to about 250 persons. At 2 P. M. the afternoon session was opened with the singing of the 505th hymn, after which the Rector, Dr. Van Waters, made a most cordial address of welcome to the visiting friends and representatives.

The Diocesan Secretary called the roll. Sixteen branches of senior and junior, were represented by 129 delegates and friends. The minutes of the last annual meeting were read, followed by reports of Parochial officers and officers of the Church Periodical Club. The Diocesan Secretary gave a full report of the work of the Auxilliary for the year, and urged the systematic study of Missions and Church history, to increase knowledge, deepen interest, and broaden the views of workers. She also asked the Clergy to assist her in discountenancing Parochial work in the Auxilliary and making it a distinctly missionary organization.

Rev. Mr. Potwine made a brief address upon the subject of the recent disaster at Heppner, by reason of a cloudburst, which swept away a great portion of the prosperous town, the Church of All Saints', and 15 of its members. He asked the sympathy and help of the Auxilliary. During the afternoon addresses were made by the Bishops of Oregon and Boise, the Rectors of Trinity and St. David's Churches, the Rev. Mr. Lake of The Dalles, and others.

After the several complimentary resolutions, the Bishop of the Diocese closed the meeting with prayer and the Benediction. The large attendance, the presence of the two Bishops throughout the whole day, the ample accommodations of the new Church, and the delightful social entertainment furnished by the ladies of the Parish, marks this meeting as one of the most successful and encouraging ever held. It also inspires the hope that the Oregon branch, after a slow growth of 20 years, is now about to rise and reach out to the great possibilities before it.



# Parochial Reports

## 1903

### ALBANY, ST. PETER'S CHURCH.

The Rev. Chas. MacLean, Ph. D., Missionary in Charge.

Parochial Statistics—Families, 8; baptized persons, 30; confirmed persons, 20; communicants last reported, 10; from other parishes, 2; added by confirmation, 2; total gain, 4; loss by removal, 2; present number, 12; communicated within the year, 9. Public services, Sundays, 44; Holy days, 5; Wednesdays of Lent, 6; total, 55. Holy Communion, public, 12; church seating capacity, 120. All seats free.

### FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Parochial—Salary, \$176.77; current expenses, \$34. Repairs and improvements, \$28.80. Payment of debts, \$17.75; other objects, \$6; total, \$273.32.

Diocesan—Missions, \$3.75; disabled clergy, \$3.75; other objects, \$4.45; convention assessments, \$ .50; Episcopal, \$2.42; total, \$14.87.

General—Domestic missions, \$4.00; total, \$4.50. Grand total, \$292.69.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$76.77; subscriptions and donations, \$13.90. Salary pledged minister, \$200. Organization is not a parish, but has a house of worship.

### ASHLAND, TRINITY CHURCH.

The Rev. L. M. Idleman, Missionary in Charge. Mr. Geo. Parker, Sr. Warden; Berton Cunningham, Jr. Warden;

## PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

101

J. C. Hume, Clerk; Geo. F. Wilson, Treasurer.

Parochial statistics—Families, 24; baptized persons, 98; confirmed persons, 54; baptisms, infants, 5; adults, 2; total, 7.

Confirmed, 4; burials, 5; communicants received from other parishes, 7; added by confirmation, 4; otherwise, 3; total gain 14; lost by removal, 13; by death, 1; total, 14. Present number, 34; communicated within the year, 37. Public services, Sundays, 39; Holy days, 5; other days, 35; total, 79. Holy communion, public, 12; private, 3. Sunday school, officers and teachers, 9; scholars, 41; catechisings, 8. Seating capacity of church, 100. All seats free.

### FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Parochial expenditures—Salary, \$400; current expenses \$50.65; music, \$32.90; Sunday school, \$36.58; repairs and improvements, \$47.55; other objects, \$96.60; total, \$664.28.

Diocesan—Missions, \$6.75; disabled clergy, \$5.25; Good Samaritan Hospital, \$4.47; other objects, \$9; assessments, \$15.25; total, \$40.72.

General—Missions, \$28.27; Grand total, \$733.27.

Receipts—Offerings at services, \$96.77; Sunday school, \$68.07; subscriptions and donations, \$297.52; other sources, \$272.57; total, \$734.93; salary pledged minister, \$480; value of church property, \$3,500. No insurance. Organization is a Mission. It has a house of worship and rectory.

### ASTORIA, GRACE CHURCH.

The Rev. Wm. Seymour Short, Rector.

O. I. Peterson, Sr. Warden; F. W. Gardiner, Jr. Warden; C. J. Trenchard, Clerk and Treasurer.

Parochial statistics—Families, 135; baptized persons, 440; confirmed persons, 197; baptisms, infants, 5; adults, 19; total, 24. Confirmations, 19; marriages, 11; burials, 17; communicants last reported, 187; received from other parishes, 3; added by confirmation, 19; total gain, 22; lost by removal, 12; present

## PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

number, 197; communicated within the year, 124. Public services held Sundays, 93; Holy days, 31; other days, 107; total, 231. Holy communion, public, 51; private, 2; Sunday school officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 106; Bible class, 6; catechisings, 12. Seating capacity of church, 300. All seats free.

## FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Parochial—Salary, \$900; current expenses, 282.95; music \$122.65; Sunday school, \$51.25; repairs and improvements, \$521.46; total, \$1878.51.

Diocesan—Assessments, convention fund, \$22.50; Episcopal fund, \$70; other objects, \$24.40; total, \$116.90.

General—Missions, \$54.76; Grand total, \$2,049.97.

Receipts—Offerings at services, \$607.63; Sunday school, \$61.44; subscriptions and donations, \$1,071.25; other sources, \$502.46; total, \$2,242.78; salary pledged minister, \$900; value of church property, \$12,500; amount of insurance, \$4,000; indebtedness, \$275. The organization is a parish and has a church and parish rooms and rectory.

Note.—The rector has held one service at Hammond, Oregon, and arrangements are pending for a regular monthly service.

## ASTORIA, HOLY INNOCENTS' CHAPEL.

The Rev. Wm. Seymour Short, Missionary in Charge.

Maxwell Young, Sr. Warden and Treasurer; S. D. Adair, Jr. Warden and Clerk.

Parochial statistics—Families, 45; baptised persons, 87; confirmed persons, 67; baptisms, infants, 8; adults, 3; total, 11; burials, 1; communicants last reported, 61; loss by death, 1; present number of communicants, 60; communicated within the year, 55; public services, Sundays, 43; Holy days, 3; other days, 9; total, 55; Holy Communion, 12; Sunday school officers and teachers, 8; pupils, 66; catechisings, 20. Seating capacity of church, 100. All sittings free.

## PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

103

### FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Expenditures, parochial—Salary, \$216; Sunday school, \$22; repairs and improvements, \$41.96; total, \$279.96.

Diocesan—Missions, \$3.62; Disabled Clergy Fund, \$2.30; assessments, Episcopal Fund, \$14.10; Child's Comfort Cot, No. 3, \$3.52; total, \$21.54.

General—Domestic Missions, \$3.61; Mite boxes, \$31.05; Woman's Auxiliary, \$20; total, \$54.66. Grand total, \$356.16.

Receipts—Rents, \$29; offerings at services, \$72.18; Sunday school offerings, \$73.05; subscriptions and donations, \$117; other sources, Guild, etc., \$139.87; total, \$431.73; salary pledged minister, \$216. Value of church property, \$5,000; insurance, \$1,000. The organization is a Mission, and has a house of worship and rectory.

### BANDON, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

The Rev. Wm. Horsfall, Missionary in Charge.

Parochial statistics—Families, 11; baptized persons, 29; confirmed persons, 17; marriages, 2; burials, 1; communicants last reported, 16; lost by removal, 2; otherwise 1, total 3; present number, 13; communicated within the year 12; public services, Sundays, 19; other days, 6; total, 25; Holy communion, 6; Sunday school officers and teachers, 1; pupils, 8. Seating capacity of church, 50.

### FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Parochial expenditures—Salary, \$16; total, \$16.

Diocesan—Missions, \$13.20; G. S. Hospital, \$3.20; assessments, \$1.85; total, \$18.25.

General—Domestic missions, \$4.60; Grand total, \$22.85.

Receipts—\$38.85; value of church property, \$3,000.

### BAKER CITY, ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.

The Rev. A. Corbett, Rector.

## PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

Wm. Smith, Sr. Warden; Homer M. Reeves, Jr. Warden and Clerk; Citizen's Bank, Treasurer.

Parochial statistics—Families, 47; baptized persons, 99; confirmed persons, 56; baptisms, infants, 1; confirmed, 7; married, 1; burials, 1; communicants received from other parishes, 3; added by confirmation, 7; total gain, 10; lost by removal, 4; present number of communicants, 49; communicating within the year, 41. Public services, 110; Holy days, 23; other days, 11; total, 180; Holy Communion, public, 113; Sunday school officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 47; Bible class, 15; catechising, 5. Seating capacity of church, 160. Seats all free.

## FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Parochial expenditures—Salary, \$532.35; current expenses, \$14.24; Sunday school, \$60.66; repairs and improvements, \$532.10; payments of debts, \$97.85; interest, \$20; total, \$1,617.20.

Diocesan—Missions, \$5.60; convention assessment, \$6; total, \$11.60.

General—Domestic missions, \$3.50; Sunday school Lenten offering, \$11.95; total, \$15.45; Grand total, \$1,644.25.

Receipts—Offerings at services, \$110.73; Sunday school, \$92.81; donations, \$85; other sources, \$891.20; total, \$1,179.79; salary pledged minister, \$708.40. Value of church property, \$12,800; insurance, \$1,900. Mortgage, \$500. The organization is a parish, and has a rectory and church.

## CORVALLIS, CHURCH OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN.

The Rev. Chas. MacLean, Ph. D., Missionary in Charge.

Geo. Coote, S. Warden; Emile E. Pernot, Jr. Warden; W. Johnson, Clerk.

Parochial statistics—Families, 22; baptized persons, 72; communicants last reported, 38; added, 2; lost by removal, 1;

## PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

105

otherwise, 1; total, 2; present number, 38; communicated within the year, 19; public services, 49; Holy days, 5; other days, 9; total, 63. Holy Communion, public, 12; Sunday school officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 7; Bible class, 5. Seating capacity, 150. All seats free.

### FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Parochial—Salary of clergyman, \$139.28; current expenses, \$44; repairs and improvements, \$12.64; other objects, \$21; total \$216.92.

Diocesan—Missions, \$17.80; disabled clergy fund, \$2; G. S. Hospital, \$2; convention fund, \$1.90; Episcopal fund, \$7.50; total, \$31.20.

General—Missions, \$7.63; general clergy relief fund, \$4.80; total, \$12.43; Grand total, \$260.55.

Receipts—Offerings, \$60.38; salary pledged minister, \$300; mortgage, \$93.48; other indebtedness, \$24. Organization is not a parish. It has a house of worship and rectory.

## COQUILLE CITY, ST. JAMES' CHURCH.

The Rev. Wm. Horsfall, Missionary in Charge.

Parochial statistics—Families, 19; baptized persons, 44; confirmed persons, 22; baptisms, infant, 1; confirmed, 2; marriages, 1; burials, 1; communicants last reported, 17; received from other parishes, 1; added by confirmation, 2; otherwise, 2; total gain, 5; lost by removal, 2; present number, 22; communicating within the year, 20. Public services, Sundays, 20; other days, 2; total, 22; Holy Communion, public, 5; Sunday school officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 10. Seating capacity of church, 50.

### FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Parochial expenditures—Salary, \$33.85.

Diocesan—Missions, \$54.50; assessments, \$3.40; total \$57.90.

## PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

General—Domestic missions, \$5.05; foreign, mite boxes, \$6.85; total, \$11.90; Grand total, \$69.80.

Receipts—All sources, \$40. Value of church property, \$3,000.

## COTTAGE GROVE.

The Rev. John Dawson, Missionary in Charge.

Parochial statistics—Families, 6; baptized persons, 18; confirmed persons, 11; baptisms, infants, 2; communicants last reported, 15; received from other Parishes, 2; lost by removal, 5; otherwise, 6; total loss, 11; present number, 6; communicated within the year, 6; public services, Sundays, 3; other days, 22; total, 25; Holy Communion, public, 2.

## FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Expenditures, parochial—Salary, \$75.95; current expenses, \$2.85; other objects, \$1.05; total, \$79.85.

General—Lenten offering, \$2.88. Grand total, \$82.73.

Receipts—Offerings at services, \$55.95; subscriptions, \$20; other sources, \$6.78; total, \$82.73. Congregation has no house of worship.

## EUGENE, ST. MARY'S CHURCH.

The Rev. D. E. Loveridge, Rector.

B. J. Hawthorne, Sr. Warden; G. F. Craw, Jr. Warden; My Y. York, Clerk and Treasurer.

Parochial statistics—Families, 64; marriages, 5; burials, 10; communicants, 88; added, 1; lost by death, 2; present number, 87; communicating within the year, 53; public services, Sundays, 90; Holy days, 12; other days, 22; total, 124.

## FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Expenditures, parochial—Salary, \$500; current expenses, \$95; music, \$20; Sunday school, \$20; repairs and improvements, \$5; total, \$640.

## PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

107

Diocesan—Missions, \$9; Disabled Clergy Fund, \$5; G. S. Hospital, \$13.25; assessments for Convention expenses, \$10; Child's Comfort Cot No. 3, \$4; total, \$41.80.

General—Missions, \$42. Grand total, \$723.80.

Receipts—Salary pledged minister, \$500; value of church property, \$8,000. The organization is a Parish and has a house of worship and rectory and Parish house.

### DAYTON.

The Rev. A. K. Glover, in Charge.

Parochial statistics—Families, 6; baptized persons, 15; confirmed persons, 10; present number of communicants, 10; public services, Sundays, 9.

### FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Diocesan—Missions, \$3.54; G. S. Hospital, \$2; total, \$5.54.

General—Missions, \$1.50; Grand total, \$7.04.

Receipts—Offerings at services, \$5.54; other sources, \$1.50; total, \$7.04.

### EMPIRE CITY, ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.

The Rev. Wm. Horsfall, Missionary in Charge.

Parochial statistics—Families, 5; baptized persons, 10; confirmed persons, 6; present number of communicants, 4; communicated within the year, 4; public services held, 11; Holy Communion, public, 4. Seating capacity of church, 50.

### FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Parochial expenditures—Salary, \$7.10.

Diocesan—Missions, \$4.15; convention expenses, .30; Episcopal fund, .80; total, \$5.25.

General—Domestic missions, \$1.80; Grand total, \$11.25. Value of church property, \$1,000.



## PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

## GARDINER.

Rev. Wm. Horsfall, Missionary.

Parochial statistics—Baptized persons, 16; confirmed persons 9; present number of communicants, 9; all communicated services held week days, 4; Holy Communion, public, 2.

## FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Diocesan—Missions, 4.50.

## GRANT'S PASS, ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.

The Rev. T. A. Daughters, Missionary in Charge.

Parochial statistics—Families, 47; baptized persons, 120; confirmed persons, 68; baptisms, infants, 3; adults, 5; total, 8; confirmations, 7; marriages, 4; burial, 2; communicants last reported, 29; received from other parishes, 3; added by confirmation, 7; total gain, 10; loss by removal, 3; otherwise, 2, total, 5; present number, 34; communicated within the year, 34; public services, Sundays, 100; Holy days, 6; other days, 57; total, 163; Holy Communion, public, 15; Sunday schools, officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 40; Bible class, 6. Seating capacity of church, 100. All sittings free.

## FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Parochial expenditures—Salary, \$600; current expenses, \$46.60; music, \$49.03; Sunday school, \$7.40; repairs and improvements, \$110.50; total, \$803.53.

Diocesan—Missions, \$3; Christmas fund, \$1.65; G. S. Hospital, \$10.05; total, \$14.70.

General—Domestic missions, \$1.95; foreign, \$1.80; mite boxes, \$11.98; total, \$15.73; Grand total, \$832.31.

Receipts—Offerings at services, \$121.25; Sunday school offerings, \$45; subscriptions, \$527.03; other sources, \$152.35; total, \$845.63; amount of salary pledged, \$600. Value of church property, \$4,000. Insurance, \$1,250; indebtedness, \$59. Organization is not a parish, but has a house of worship and rectory

## PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

109

### HEPPNER, ALL SAINTS' CHURCH.

The Rev. John Warren, Missionary in Charge.

Parochial statistics—Families, 26; baptized persons, 70; confirmed persons, 39; baptisms, infants, 7; marriages, 2; burials, 1; communicants last reported, 38; lost by removal, 6; present number, 32; public services, Sundays, 15; other days, 4; total, 19; Holy Communion, 4; Sunday school officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 18. Church seats 150. All seats free.

### FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Parochial—Current expenses, \$22; repairs and improvements, \$10; insurance, \$32; total, \$64.00.

Diocesan—Missions, \$24.41; Disabled Clergy, \$7.55; total, \$31.96.

General—Missions, \$12.00. Grand total, \$107.96.

Note.—The above parochial statistics include those of Monument and vicinity, where ministrations are carried from Heppner.

Note.—Since the above report was rendered a destructive flood has entirely obliterated the Church at Heppner and caused the death of five communicants and ten children connected with the Sunday school. The Mission will be sorely crippled by this misfortune for some years to come, but hopes are entertained of rebuilding the Church during the year.

## HOOD RIVER.

The Rev. Clarence H. Lake, Missionary.

Parochial statistics—Families, 25; baptized persons, 60; confirmed persons, 16; baptisms, adults, 3; confirmations, 5; communicants last reported, 12; added by confirmation, 5; lost, 1; present number, 16; communicated within the year, 9; public services, Sundays, 24; Holy Communion, 3.

## FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Parochial expenditures—Salary, \$5.25; traveling expenses, \$32.80; hall rent, \$20; total, \$58.05.

Diocesan—Missions, \$13.35; Grand total, \$71.40.

Receipts—Offerings at services, \$51.40; other sources, \$136; total, \$187.40.

Note.—Services have been held at Hood River for two years. The work has grown to such an extent that a Church to cost in the neighborhood of \$1,000 will be erected this fall. A lot valued at \$350 has been given. There is nearly \$800 in sight for the purpose of building. The rest will be raised without difficulty, and the building will be, when finished, free from debt.

## ISLAND CITY.

The Rev. Chas. Wm. Turner, Missionary in Charge.

Parochial statistics—Families, 5; baptized persons, 16; confirmed persons, 8; confirmations, 2; present number of communicants, 5; public services, Sundays, 21.

## FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Parochial—Salary, \$22.75.

Diocesan—Assessments, \$ .50.

General—Missions, S. S., \$5.08; Grand total, \$28.33.

Receipts—Subscriptions and donations, \$23.25; other sources, \$5.08; total, \$28.33.

## PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

111

### LA GRANDE, ST. PETER'S CHURCH.

The Rev. Chas. Wm. Turner, Missionary.

J. D. Slater, Sr. Warden; E. A. Akerly, Jr. Warden and Clerk.

Parochial statistics—Families, 41; baptized persons, 89; confirmed persons, 57; baptisms, infants, 6; adults, 3; total, 9; confirmations, 6; marriages, 5; burials, 11; communicants last reported, 62; received from other parishes, 6; added by confirmation, 3; otherwise, 2; total gain, 11; loss by removal, 12; death, 4; otherwise, 5; total loss, 21; present number, 52; communicated within the year, 43; public services, Sundays, 125; Holy days, 22; other days, 22; total, 169; Holy Communion, public, 37; private, 1; Sunday school officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 48. Seating capacity of church, 150. All sittings free.

### FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Parochial expenditures—Salary, \$380; current expenses, \$117.60; Sunday school, \$42.62; repairs and improvements, \$20; total, \$560.22.

Diocesan—Missions, \$15.90; disabled clergy, \$5.50; G. S. Hospital, \$6.67; other objects, \$1.50; convention assessment, \$10.20; Episcopal fund, \$21.80; total, \$61.57.

General—Domestic, \$3.65; foreign, \$2.39; general missions, \$13.06; other objects, \$2.20; children's offering, \$11.42; total, \$32.72; Grand total, \$654.51.

Receipts—Offerings at services, \$91.33; Sunday school, \$22.62; subscriptions, \$394.11; other sources, \$105.24; total, \$613.30; salary pledged minister, \$450. Value of church property, \$1,500. Insurance, \$1,000. The organization is a parish, and has a house of worship and a rectory.

Note.—The number actually communicating within the year increased from 32 to 43. Only 23 out of the 41 families or parts of families reported, include more than a single individual. The parish this year has given over one-seventh of its income to objects outside itself.

**MARSHFIELD, EMMANUEL CHURCH.**

The Rev. Wm. Horsfall, Missionary.

Parochial statistics—Families, 46; baptized persons, 85; confirmed persons, 59; baptisms, infants, 2; adults, 1; total, 3; confirmations, 6; marriages, 1; burials, 1; communicants last reported, 43; added by confirmation, 6; total gain, 6; present number, 49; communicating within the year, 39; public services, Sunday, 38; Holy days, 3; other days, 7; total, 48; Holy Communion, public, 12; Sunday school officers and teachers, 3, pupils, 28; catechisings, 6. Seating capacity of church, 50. All sittings free.

**FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.**

Expenditures, parochial—Salary, \$342.80; current expenses, \$28; Sunday school, \$12; repairs and improvements, \$70; total, \$452.80.

Diocesan—Missions, \$24; convention and Episcopal assessments, \$23.45; total, \$47.45.

General—Missions, \$4.85; Lenten boxes, \$18.65; Jews, \$ .90; General clergy relief, \$1.80; total, \$26.20; Grand total, \$526.45.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$66.90; Sunday school offerings, \$30.65; subscriptions and donations, \$428.90; total, \$526.45. Value of church property, \$4,000. The organization is not a parish, but has a house of worship and rectory.

**McMINNVILLE, ST. JAMES' CHURCH.**

Diocesan Missionary in Charge.

Parochial statistics—Families, 5; baptized persons, 15; confirmed persons, 13; communicants last reported, 31; lost by removal, 17; by death, 1; total loss, 18; present number, 13; communicating within the year, 13; public services, Sundays, 12; Holy Communion, public, 12. Seating capacity of church, 125. All sittings free.

**PAROCHIAL REPORTS.**

113

**FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.**

Current expenses, \$7.25.

Diocesan—Missions, \$8.25; G. S. Hospital, \$2; total, \$10.25.

General—Missions, \$3; Grand total, \$20.50.

Receipts—Offerings at Church services, \$20.50. Value of Church property, \$1,000. Organization is not a parish, but has a house of worship.

**MEDFORD, ST. MARK'S CHURCH.**

The Rev. L. M. Idleman, Missionary in Charge.

Parochial statistics—Families, 33; baptized persons, 69; confirmed persons, 38; baptisms, infants, 2; adults, 1; total, 3; confirmations, 8; marriages, 2; burials, 2; communicants received from other parishes, 3; added by confirmation, 8; total gain, 11; lost by removal, 5; present number of communicants, 30; communicating within the year, all; public services, Sundays, 48; Holy days, 3; other days, 15; total, 66; Holy Communion, public, 14; Sunday school officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 23; catechisings, 6. Seating capacity of church, 100. All sittings free

**FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.**

Expenditures, parochial—Salary, \$179.10; current expenses, \$40.40; music, \$77.50, Sunday school, \$12.62; repairs and improvements, \$27.25; total, \$336.87.

Diocesan—G. S. Hospital, \$6.30; other objects, \$4.06; assessments, \$9.30; total, \$19.66.

General—Missions, \$22; Grand total, \$378.53.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$88.28; Sunday school, \$8.32; subscriptions and donations, \$266.95; other sources, \$167.35; total, \$530.90. Salary pledged minister, \$300. Value of church property, \$3,000. The organization is not a parish, but has a house of worship.

**MILWAUKIE, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.**

The Rev. P. K. Hammond, Missionary in Charge.

T. R. A. Sellwood, Sr. Warden; Richard Scott, Jr. Warden.

Parochial statistics—Families, 7; baptized persons, 14, marriages, 1; burials, 1; communicants last reported, 8; present number, 8; public services, Sundays, 42; other days, 1; total, 43; Holy Communion, public, 1. Seating capacity of church 150. All sittings free.

**FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.**

Parochial—Salary of clergyman, \$66; current expenses, \$10.52. total parochial, \$76.52.

Diocesan—Missions, \$2.05; disabled clergy, \$1.80; assessments, \$ .60; Episcopal fund, \$2.35; total, \$6.80.

General—Missions, \$6.98; Grand total, \$90.30.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$98.12. Value of church property, \$800. The organization has a house of worship.

**NEWPORT, ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.**

Mr. F. O. Jones, Lay-Reader.

Parochial statistics—Families, 12; baptized persons, 40, confirmed persons, 30; baptisms, infants, 1; adults, 1; total, 2, marriages, 1; burials, 1; communicants, 21; communicated within the year, 20; public services, Sundays, 90; Holy days, 8, other days, 12; total, 110; Holy Communion, public, 9; Sunday school officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 16; Bible class, 4. Seating capacity of church, 80.

**FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.**

Parochial—Salary, \$156.03; current expenses, \$20; Sunday school, \$14.60; repairs and improvements, \$9.07; insurance, \$6.82; payment of debts, \$5.40; other objects, \$100; total parochial, \$311.92.

Diocesan—G. S. Hospital, \$2.75.

## PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

115

General—Domestic, \$7.30; foreign, \$3.65; total, \$10.95; Grand total, \$325.62.

Receipts—Offerings at services, \$60; Sunday school, \$20; subscriptions and donations, \$115; other sources, \$130.62. Value of church property, \$3,000. Insurance, \$1,500.

### OREGON CITY, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

The Rev. Philip K. Hammond, Rector.

H. L. Kelley, Sr. Warden; John R. Humphrey, Jr. Warden; Wm. Right, Clerk; Geo. A. Harding, Treasurer.

Parochial statistics—Families, 37; baptisms, infants, 4; adults, 4; total, 8; confirmed, 9; marriages, 6; burials, 9; communicants added by confirmation, 9; loss by removal, 3; by death, 1; total, 4; present number, 68; public services, Sundays, 124; Holy days, 20; other days, 28; total, 172; Holy Communion, public, 48; private, 1; Sunday school officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 40. Seating capacity of church, 135. All sittings free.

### FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Parochial expenditures—Salary, \$700; current expenses, \$88.56; music, \$2.30; Sunday school, \$22; repairs and improvements, \$230.91; other objects, \$20; total, \$1,063.77.

Diocesan—Missions, \$3.05; disabled clergy, \$6.85; G. S. Hospital, \$11; other objects, \$1.25; assessment, convention expenses, \$18.60; Episcopal fund, \$53.05; total, \$93.80.

General—Lenten offering, \$17.00; missions, \$9; total, \$26; Grand total, \$1,183.57.

Receipts—Offerings at services, \$810.34; Sunday school offerings, \$42.50; subscriptions and donations, \$240; other sources, \$100; total, \$1,170.84. Salary pledged minister, \$700. Value of church property, \$10,000. Indebtedness, \$1,500. The organization is a parish, and has a house of worship and rectory.



**OAKLAND, ST. CLEMENT'S CHURCH.**

The Rev. John Dawson, Missionary in Charge.

Parochial statistics—Families, 14; number of baptized persons, 21; confirmed persons, 17; communicants last reported, 16; loss, 6; present number, 10; communicated within the year, 10; public services, Sundays, 23; other days, 1; total, 24; Holy Communion, 5.

**FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.**

Parochial expenditures—Salary, \$71.70; current expenses, \$1.75; total, \$73.45.

Diocesan—Missions, \$3.60; G. S. Hospital, \$8.51; assessment, \$2.05; Episcopal fund, \$1.87; total, \$16.03.

General—Missions, \$3.40; Lenten offering, \$5.74; total, \$9.14; Grand total, \$98.62.

Receipts—Offerings at services, \$98.62.

The organization is not a parish, but has a house of worship.

**PENDLETON CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER.**

The Rev. W. E. Potwine, Rector.

F. B. Clopton, Sr. Warden; John T. Lambirth, Jr. Warden; Ida Boyd, Clerk; E. D. Boyd, Treasurer.

Parochial statistics—Families, 120; baptized persons, 288; confirmed persons, 160; baptisms, infants, 8; adults, 15; total 23. Confirmations, 7; marriages 10; burials, 12; communicants last reported, 151; received from other Parishes, 10; added by confirmation, 7; added otherwise, 3; total gain, 20; loss by removal, 19; by death, 1; total, 20; present number, 151. Public services, Sundays, 184; Holy days, 37; other days, 68; total, 289; Holy Communion, public, 52; private, 1; Sunday School officers and teachers, 14; pupils, 120; catechisings, 4. Seating capacity, 300. All sittings free.

## FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Expenditures, parochial—Salary, \$840; current expenses, \$180.65; music, \$11.07; Sunday School, \$40; repairs and improvements, \$58.60; insurance, \$162; payment of debts, \$1,381.76; total, \$2,674.28.

Diocesan—Missions, \$34.98; Disabled Clergy Fund, \$16.30; G. S. Hospital, \$15.00; assessment, Convention, \$20.25; Episcopal Fund, \$57.80; total, \$144.33.

General—Domestic Missions, \$38.73; foreign, \$40.65; Lenter offerings, \$90.00; General Clergy Relief, \$5.75; total, \$175.13. Grand total, \$2,993.54.

Receipts—Offerings at services, \$1,297.95; subscriptions and donations, \$1,676.50; other sources, \$167.71. Amount of salary pledged minister, \$840. Value of Church property, \$18,000. Insurance, \$10,100. The organization is a Parish, and has a house of worship, a rectory and Parish house.

## PORTLAND, ST. DAVID'S CHURCH.

The Rev. Geo. B. Van Waters, D. D., Rector.

S. E. Josephi, S. Warden; A. L. Tyler, Jr. Warden; C. Allen Merriam, Clerk; James G. Burness, Treasurer.

Parochial statistics—Families, 170; baptized persons, 550; confirmed persons, 375; baptisms, infants, 18; adults, 5; total, 23; confirmations, 13; marriages, 20; burials, 13; communicants last reported, 300; received from other Parishes, 11; added by confirmation, 13; otherwise, 20; total, 44; lost by removal, 10; by death, 2; otherwise, 10; total, 22; present number, 322; communicating within the year, 280; public services, 130; Holy days, 16; other days, 81; total, 227; Holy Communion, public, 30; private, 2; Sunday School officers and teachers, 16; pupils, 175; Bible class, 8; catechisings, 52. Seating capacity of Church, 450. Seats rented.

## PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

## FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Parochial expenditures—Salary, \$987; current expenses, \$270; music, \$326.80; Sunday School, \$125; improvements, new Church, \$3,300; insurance, \$101.85; interest, \$312; total, \$5,422.65.

Diocesan—Missions, \$41.47; Disabled Clergy, \$22; G. S. Hospital, \$47.02; assessment, Convention Fund, \$29.50; Episcopal Fund, \$50; other objects, \$8.50; total, \$198.49.

General—Domestic Missions, \$79; foreign, \$89.30; Jews, \$5.10; total, \$173.40. Grand total, \$5,794.54.

Receipts—Pew rent, \$856.50; offerings at services, \$1,616.27; Sunday School offerings, \$283; subscriptions and donations, \$1,360.05; other sources, \$1,701.35; total, \$5,817.17; amount of salary pledged minister, \$1,817.17. Value of church property, \$55,000. Insurance, \$11,000. Mortgage, \$4,800; other indebtedness, \$500. The organization is a Parish, and has a house of worship, a rectory and a Parish house.

## PORTLAND, ALL SAINTS' CHAPEL.

The Rev. Edmund T. Simpson, Missionary in Charge.

Parochial Statistics—confirmed persons, 44; baptisms, infants, 6; adults, 1; total, 7; confirmations, 10; marriages, 2; burials, 2; communicants last reported, 24; received from other Parishes, 8; added by confirmation, 10; otherwise, 1; total gain, 19; lost by death, 1; present number of communicants, 42; communicating within the year, 40; public services, Sundays, 158; Holy days, 16; other days, 44; total, 235; Holy Communion, public, 62; private, 2; Sunday School officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 25; Parish School, pupils enrolled, 70; average attendance, 40.

## FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Parochial expenditures—Current expenses, \$171.57; for the poor, \$13.90; other objects, \$267.85; held for endowment fund, \$100; total, \$553.32.

## PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

119

Diocesan—Missions, \$15; G. S. Hospital, \$9; Convention expenses, \$12.25; Episcopal Fund, \$4.00; total, \$40.65.

General—Missions, \$24.17. Grand total, \$618.14.

Receipts—Offerings, \$91.35; Sunday School offerings, \$6.25; subscriptions, \$385.06; other sources, \$138.50; total, \$621.16. The organization is not a Parish, but has a house of worship, rectory and Parish House.

Note.—The donations here shown are large and from outside parties, and should not be used as a basis of apportionment.

### PORTLAND, ST. MATTHEW'S CHAPEL.

The Rev. W. A. M. Breck, Missionary in Charge.

Parochial statistics—Families, 54; baptised persons, 122; confirmed persons, 47; baptisms, infants, 20; adults, 6; total, 26; confirmations, 7; marriages, 7; burials, 8; communicants, 33; received from other Parishes, 10; added by confirmation, 7; total gain, 17; loss by removal, 4; otherwise, 1; total, 5; present number, 45; communicated within the year, all; public services, Sundays, 110; Holy days, 18; other days, 23; total, 151; Holy Communion, public, 49; private, 2; Sunday School officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 47; catechists, 12. Seating capacity of Church, 100. All seats free.

### FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Parochial expenditures—Salary, \$163.60; current expenses, \$32.90; music, \$30; Sunday School, \$28.25; repairs and improvements, \$153; payment of debts, \$252; other objects, \$18.05; total, \$677.80.

Diocesan—Missions, \$8.05; Disabled Clergy, \$5; G. S. Hospital, \$1.50; Convention expenses, \$7.75; Episcopal Fund, \$10.70; Child's Cot, No. 3, \$2.37; total, \$35.37.

General—Missions, \$9.53; Woman's Auxiliary, \$23.58; total, \$33.11. Grand total, \$746.28.

Receipts—Offerings at services, \$291.60; Sunday School offer-

ings, \$36.98; subscriptions and donations, \$202.65; other sources, \$142.07; total, \$673.30; value of Church property, \$5,000; indebtedness, \$775. The organization is not a Parish, but has a house of worship, a rectory and Parish hall.

#### PORTLAND, ST. STEPHEN'S CHAPEL.

The Rt. Rev. B. Wistar Morris, D. D., Rector.

The Rev. Thos. N. Wilson, Assistant.

H. D. Ramsdell, Clerk; T. J. Geisler, Treasurer.

Parochial statistics—Baptisms, infants, 7; adults, 4; total, 11; confirmations, 11; marriages, 12; burials, 8; communicants last reported, 116; received from other Parishes, 6; added by confirmation, 11; otherwise, 8; total, 26; present number, 115; communicating within the year, 98; public services, Sundays, 106; Holy Days, 13; other days, 155; total, 274; Holy Communion, public, 42; private, 1; Sunday School officers and teachers, 12; pupils, 60; Bible class, 10; catechisings, 8. Seating capacity of Church, 300. All seats free.

#### FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Expenditures, parochial—Salary, \$600; current expenses, \$299.16; music, \$10; for the poor, \$12; Sunday School, \$63.17; repairs and improvements, \$3,050; insurance, \$37.50; other objects, \$28.60; total, \$1,080.93.

Diocesan—Missions, \$40; Disabled Clergy, \$25.25; G. S. Hospital, \$43.76; other objects, \$127.65; Convention expenses, \$15.15; Episcopal Fund, \$43.25; total, \$295.06.

General—Missions, \$33.52; other objects, \$15; total, \$48.52  
Grand total, \$1,424.50.

Receipts—Offerings at services, \$1,017.76; Sunday school, \$63.17; total, \$1,080.93. Salary pledged minister, \$600. Value of church property, \$12,000; amount of insurance, \$3,000; indebtedness, \$50. The organization has the standing of a Parish by action of the Convention, and has a house of worship and a Parish house.

**PORTLAND, CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.**

The Rev. H. D. Chambers, Rector.

Wm. Tappenden, S. Warden; A. G. Pennick, Jr. Warden; D. Allison, Clerk; Wm. Tappenden, Treasurer.

Parochial statistics—Families, 69; baptised persons, 136; confirmed persons, 112; baptisms, infants, 12; adults, 8; total, 20; confirmations, 11; marriages, 7; burials, 14; communicants last reported, 90; received from other Parishes, 10; added by confirmation, 11; otherwise, 1; total, 22; loss by removal, 10; by death, 5; otherwise, 6; total, 21; present number, 91; communicated within the year, 77; public services, Sundays, 109; Holy days, 10; other days, 21; total, 140; Holy Communion, public, 52; private, 7; Sunday school officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 95; catechisings, 43. Seating capacity of church, 150. All sittings free.

**FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.**

Expenditures, parochial—Salary, \$800; current expenses, \$100; music, \$28.05; for the poor, \$4; Sunday school, \$35.14; repairs and improvements, \$266; insurance, \$24; total parochial, \$1,253.14.

Diocesan—Missions, \$16; Disabled Clergy, \$6.80; G. S. Hospital, \$5; other objects, \$1.90; assessments, \$21; total, \$50.70.

General—Domestic Missions, \$11; foreign Missions, \$11; General Clergy Relief Fund, \$5; total, \$27. Grand total, \$1,330.84.

Receipts—Offerings at services, \$134; Sunday school, \$50.46; subscriptions and donations, \$868.96; other sources, \$266; total, \$1,328.42. Value of church property, \$2,500; insurance, \$1,000; mortgage, \$1,500. The organization is a Parish, has a house of worship, rectory and Parish house.

**PORTLAND, ST. MARK'S CHURCH.**

The Rev. John E. H. Simpson, Rector.

Frederick Townsend, Sr. Warden; R. W. Hastings, Jr. Warden and Treasurer; T. W. Baxter, Clerk.

Parochial statistics—Families, 108; baptized persons, 425; confirmed persons, 230; baptisms, infants, 3; adults, 3; total, 6; confirmations, 14; marriages, 12; burials, 14; communicants last reported, 190; received from other Parishes, 15; added by confirmation, 14; otherwise, 11; total gain, 40; loss by removal, 20; by death, 1; total loss, 21; present number, 209; communicated within the year, 150; public services held, Sundays, 151; Holy days, 28; other days, 77; total, 256; Holy Communion, public, 111; private, 6; Sunday school officers and teachers, 9; pupils, 70. Seating capacity of church, 388. All sittings free.

#### FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Expenditures, parochial—Salary, \$740; current expenses, \$383.29; music, \$626.80; Sunday school, \$37.41; repairs and improvements, \$181.80; insurance, \$73.92; payments of debts, \$225.50; total parochial, \$2,268.72.

Diocesan—Missions, \$28.50; Disabled Clergy Fund, \$24.32, G. S. Hospital, \$18.80; assessments, Convention, \$12.75; total, \$84.37.

General—Missions, \$14.00; forest fire sufferers, \$13.71; total, \$27.80. Grand total, \$2,380.89.

Receipts—Offerings at services, \$2,148.63; Sunday school, \$53.04; other sources, \$189.15; total, \$2,390.82. Amount of salary pledged minister, \$900; indebtedness, \$426.20. The organization is a Parish and has a house of worship and Parish house.

#### PORTLAND, TRINITY CHURCH.

The Rev. A. A. Morrison, Ph. D., Rector.

John McCracken, Sr. Warden; James Laidlaw, Jr. Warden; Rodney Glisan, Clerk; Francis Sealy, Treasurer.

Parochial statistics—Families, 500; baptized persons, 1,450; confirmed persons, 700; baptisms, infants, 17; adults, 3; total, 20; confirmed, 14; marriages, 19; burials, 20; communicants last reported, 655; received from other Parishes, 26; added by confirmation, 14; total gain, 40; loss by removal, 12; death, 6;

total loss, 18; present number, 677; public services, Sundays, all; Holy days, all; other days, Fridays; Holy Communion, public, Sundays and Holy days; Sunday school officers and teachers, 21; pupils, 170; Parish school, sewing, teachers, 10; scholars, 95. Seating capacity of church, 500. Pews rented.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Parochial expenditures—Salary, \$3,600; current expenses, \$2,124.73; music, \$1,541.68; poor, \$230.80; repairs and improvements, including insurance, \$1,382.63; payment of debts, \$9,280.12; Church societies, \$487.81; total, \$18,647.77.

Diocesan—Missions, \$324.39; Disabled Clergy, \$102.12; G. S. Hospital, \$182.10; other objects, \$247.62; assessment, Convention expenses, \$412.50; Episcopal Fund, \$144.40; Child's Comfort Co' \$34.42; forest fire sufferers, \$130.76; Bishop Scott Academy, \$1,000; total, \$2,578.31.

General—Missions, \$283; General Clergy Relief Fund, \$35.51; total general, \$318.51. Grand total, \$21,544.59.

Receipts—Pew rents, \$3,993.30; offerings at services, \$4,714.05; Sunday school, \$114.44; Church societies, \$1,356.09; all other sources, \$11,404.17; total, \$21,582.05; salary pledged minister, \$3,600; value of church property, \$60,000. The organization is a Parish and has a house of worship.

PORT ORFORD, CHRIST'S CHURCH.

The Rev. Wm. Horsfall, Missionary.

Parochial statistics—Families, 15; baptized persons, 58; confirmed persons, 22; baptisms, infants, 2; communicants, 11; communicated within the year, 11; public services, Sundays, 8; other days, 2; total, 10; Holy Communion, public, 3; seating capacity of church, 50.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Expenditures—Salary, \$3.50. Grand total, \$3.50.



## ROSEBURG, ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH.

The Rev. John Dawson, Missionary.

Parochial statistics—Families 26; baptized persons, 62; confirmed persons, 39; baptisms, infants, 9; confirmations, 3; marriages, 4; burials, 5; communicants last reported, 23; received from other Parishes, 6; added by confirmation, 3; total gain, 9; loss by removal, 9; otherwise, 3; total, 12; present number, 20; communicated with the year, all; public services, Sundays, 70; Holy days, 5; other days, 3; total, 78; Holy Communion, public, 11; Sunday school officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 35; catechisings, 22; sittings free.

## FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Expenditures, parochial—Salary, \$198.65; current expenses, \$26.40; communion alms, \$7.81; Sunday school, \$13.90; repairs and improvements, \$105.18; insurance, \$20; other objects, \$1.57; total, \$373.51.

Diocesan—Missions, \$9.15; Disabled Clergy Fund, \$3.15; Convention assessment, \$1.70; Episcopal Fund, \$7.45; Comfort Cot, \$1.50; contribution to St. Helen's Church, bells, \$1; total, \$23.95.

General—Lenten offering, \$10.69; Missions, \$7.80; total, \$18.49. Grand total, \$415.95.

Receipts—Offerings at services, \$224.31; Sunday school, \$76.32; other sources, \$154.92; total, \$415.95. Insurance, \$1,300. Mission has a house of worship and rectory.

## SALEM, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

The Rev. Wm. Coney, Rector.

Jos. A. Sellwood, Sr. Warden; Dr. W. T. Williamson, Jr. Warden; W. C. Tillson, Clerk; W. T. Slater, Treasurer.

Parochial statistics—Families, 75; baptized persons, 183; confirmed persons, 117; baptisms, adults, 4; confirmations, 9; marriages, 7; burials, 5; communicants last reported, 112; received from other Parishes, 4; added by confirmation, 9; total gain, 13;

## PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

125

loss by removal, 7; by death, 2; otherwise, 5; total, 14; present number, 111; communicated within the year, 90; public services, Sundays, 132; Holy days, 28; other days, 92; total, 259; Holy Communion, public, 78; private, 3; Sunday school officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 30; Bible class, 6. Seating capacity of church, 160. Sitzings all free.

## FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Parochial expenditures—Salary, \$800; current expenses, \$219.45; for poor, \$9; Sunday school, \$29.27; repairs and improvements, \$680.70; insurance, \$37.50; other objects, \$82.30; total, \$1,858.22.

Diocesan—Missions, \$23.51; Disabled Clergy, \$4.55; G. S. Hospital, including cot, \$29.87; other objects, \$9.85; assessment, Convention expenses, \$5; Seamen's Institute, \$5.75; total, \$78.53.

General—Domestic Missions, \$3.50; foreign Missions, \$10.61; Jews, \$4.10; other objects, \$16.68; General Clergy Relief Fund, \$5.50; total, \$40.39. Grand total, \$1,977.14.

Receipts—Offerings at services, \$931.34; Sunday school, \$30.68; subscriptions and donations, \$240.28; other sources, \$858.11; total, \$2,060.41; amount of salary pledged minister, \$800; value of church property, \$6,000; insurance, \$2,500; indebtedness, \$450. The organization has a house of worship, a rectory and Parish house.

## SEASIDE, CALVARY CHURCH.

The Rev. Wm. Seymour Short, Missionary.

Parochial statistics—Families, 38; baptized persons, 40; confirmed persons, 8; baptisms, infants, 1; marriages, 2; communicants last reported, 6; received from other Parishes, 2; present number, 8; communicating within the year, all; public services, Sundays, 10; Holy days, 2; other days, 5; total, 17; Holy Communion, public, 3; church seating capacity, 75.

## PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

## FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Expenditures, parochial—Current expenses, \$27.07; repairs and improvements, \$4.65; total, \$31.72.

Diocesan—Disabled Clergy Fund, \$1.80; Episcopal Fund, \$3; total, \$4.80.

General—Domestic Missions, \$1.47; Mite boxes, \$1; total, \$2.47. Grand total, \$38.99.

Receipts—Offerings, \$39; subscriptions and donations, \$34.05; total, \$73.05. The congregation has a house of worship and a rectory.

## SHANIKO, HAY CREEK, ANTELOPE AND PRINEVILLE.

The Rev. Clarence H. Lake, Missionary.

Parochial statistics—Families, 28; baptized persons, 75; confirmed persons, 20; baptisms, infants, 7; adults, 1; total, 8; confirmations, 5; present number of communicants, 20; communicated within the year, public, Prineville, 4; Shaniko, 2; Antelope, 10; Hay Creek, 5; total, 21.

## FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Expenditures, parochial, \$45.45; traveling expenses, \$82.25.

General—Missions, domestic, \$1.25; foreign, \$1.25; total, \$2.50. Grand total, \$130.30.

Receipts—Offerings at services, \$127.80; other sources, \$2.50; total, \$130.30.

Note.—The need of another Clergyman to help care for this large and growing field is very pressing, and would justify the extra charge incident to his maintenance to be laid on the Board of Missions.

## SELLWOOD, ST. JOHN'S MEMORIAL CHURCH.

The Rev. Wm. R. Powell, Missionary in Charge.

Parochial statistics—Families, 12; baptized persons, 35; con-

## PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

127

Firmed persons, 18; baptisms, infants, 5; adults, 2; total, 7; confirmations, 5; marriages, 1; communicants last reported, 12; added by confirmation, 5; loss by removal, 2; present number, 15; communicated within the year, 12; public services, Sundays, 50; other days, 7; total, 57; Holy Communion, public, 11; Sunday school officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 45. Seating capacity of church, 100. All seats free.

## FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Expenditures, parochial—Salary, \$81; current expenses, \$29.85; for the poor, \$5; Sunday school, \$13.75; repairs and improvements, \$186; insurance, \$29.15; total, \$344.75.

Diocesan—Missions, \$4.80; Disabled Clergy, \$3.55; G. S. Hospital and Comfort cot, \$8.90; Convention assessment, \$1.65; Episcopal Fund, \$4.70; total, \$23.60.

General—Domestic Missions, \$10.50; foreign Missions, \$10.50; General Clergy Relief, \$4; total, \$25. Grand total, \$393.35.

Receipts—Guild, \$31.50; offerings at services, \$86.84; Sunday school offerings, \$34.90; subscriptions, \$80; other sources, \$160.02; total, \$393.35; amount of salary pledged minister, \$75; value of church property, \$2,500; insurance, \$2,000. The organization has a house of worship.

## SKIPANON, ST. THOMAS-BY-THE-SEA.

The Rev. Wm. Seymour Short, Missionary.

Parochial statistics—Families, 35; baptized persons, 90; confirmed persons, 23; baptisms, infants, 7; adults, 4; total, 11; burials, 2; communicants last reported, 34; received from other Parishes, 1; loss by removal, 6; other wise, 8; total loss, 14; present number, 23; communicating within the year, 10; public services, Sundays, 10; Holy days, 3; other days, 16; total, 29; Holy Communion, 6; seating capacity of church, 90. All seats free.

## PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

## FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Expenditures, parochial—Salary, \$56.37; current expenses, \$15.58; other objects, \$56.73; total, \$128.68.

Diocesan—Missions, \$1.16; Disabled Clergy Fund, \$1.05; G. S. Hospital, \$1.42; assessment, Convention, \$ .56; Episcopal Fund, \$ .60; Comfort cot, \$ .46; total, \$5.25.

General—Domestic Missions, \$1.20; foreign, \$1.02; Mite boxes, \$4.52; total, \$6.74. Grand total, \$140.67.

Receipts—Offerings at services, \$30.28; subscriptions, \$56.37; other sources, Guild, \$79.07; total, \$165.72; amount of salary pledged minister, \$60; value of church property, \$1,000. The organization is a Mission and has a house of worship.

## SUMPTER, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

The Rev. Maurice J. Goodheart, Missionary.

Parochial statistics—Families, 6; baptized persons, 20; confirmed persons, 7; baptisms, infants, 3; adults, 1; total, 4; marriages, 1; burials, 1; communicants received from other Parishes, 2; lost by removal, 4; otherwise, 3; total loss, 7; present number, 14; communicated within the year, 34; public services, Sunday, 43; other days, 3; total, 46; Holy Communion, public, 8; private, 2. Seating capacity of church, 150.

## FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Expenditures, parochial—Current expenses, \$59.85; other objects, \$20; total, \$79.85.

Diocesan—Missions, \$4.05; other objects, \$2; total, \$6.05.

General—Domestic Missions, \$3.65. Grand total, \$89.55.

Receipts—Offerings at services, \$68.50; subscriptions, \$78; total, \$146.50; value of church property, \$2,000; insurance, \$1,000. The Mission has a house of worship.

Note.—The Missionary has been absent, by direction of his Bishop, for four months during the year, interesting Church

people in the East in his work, with substantial results, which have enabled him to provide reading and recreation rooms for men, with baths and other modern comforts. It is believed that this practical work will greatly redound to the prestige and work of the Church there.

#### ST. HELEN'S, CHRIST CHURCH.

The Rev. W. A. M. Breck, Missionary in Charge.

Parochial statistics—Families, 12; baptized persons, 25; confirmed persons, 13; communicants last reported, 12; received from other Parishes, 1; added other wise, 2; total, 3; loss, 3; present number, 12; public services, Sundays, 15; other days, 3; total, 18; Holy Communion public, 1; seating capacity of church, 100. All seats free.

#### FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Expenditures, parochial—Salary, \$42.20; current expenses \$9.45; total, \$51.65.

Diocesan—Missions, \$2; assessments, Convention, \$ .60; Episcopal Fund, \$1.70; total, \$4.30.

General—Missions, \$2.55. Grand total, \$58.45.

Receipts—Offerings at services, \$51.65; donations, \$7; other sources, \$20; total, \$78.65; value of church property, \$1,200. The Mission has a house of worship.

#### TOLEDO, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

Mr. F. O. Jones, Lay-Reader.

Parochial statistics—Families, 8; baptized persons, 15; confirmed persons, 10; burials, 1; communicants last reported, 24; loss by removal, 14; present number, 10; communicating within the year, 1; public services, Sundays, 17; Holy days, 1; other days, 1; total, 19; Holy Communion, public, 1. Seating capacity of church, 100.

## FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Expenditures, parochial.—Salary, \$47.05; repairs and improvements, \$1.60; insurance, \$1.66; total, \$50.31.

Diocesan—G. S. Hospital, \$1.35; assessment for Episcopal Fund, \$2.05; total, \$3.40. Grand total, \$53.71.

Receipts—Offerings at services, \$15.71; subscriptions and donations, \$10; other sources, \$28; total, \$53.71; value of church property, \$1,600; insurance, \$600. The mission has a house of worship and rectory.

## THE DALLES, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

The Rev. Clarence H. Lake, Rector.

D. W. Vause, Clerk; John S. Schenck, Treasurer.

Parochial statistics—Families, 50; baptized persons, 110; confirmed persons, 54; baptisms, infants, 4; adults, 2; total, 6; confirmations, 5; marriages, 4; burials, 4; communicants last reported, 55; received from other Parishes, 4; added by confirmation, 5; total gain, 9; loss by removal, 12; otherwise, 17; total loss, 29; present number, 35; communicating within the year, 33; public services, Sundays, 75; Holy days, 11; other days, 52; total, 138; Holy Communion, public, 23; private, 1; Sunday school officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 35; catechisings, 15. Seating capacity of church, 150. All seats free.

## FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Expenditures, parochial—Salary, \$500; current expenses, \$129.80; Sunday school, \$41.90; payment of debts, \$450; interest, \$134.64; total, \$1,256.34.

Diocesan—Disabled Clergy Fund, \$5.25; G. S. Hospital, \$20; total, \$25.25.

General—Domestic Missions, \$17.80; foreign, \$23.45; Jews, \$1.55; other objects, \$1; total, \$43.80. Grand total, \$1,325.39.

Receipts—Offerings at services, \$442.11; Sunday school, \$64.37;

## PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

131

other sources, \$1,084.27; total, \$1,590.75; amount of salary pledged minister, \$500; indebtedness, \$1,000. The organization is a Parish, and has a house of worship and rectory.

Note.—The large decrease in the communicant list is due chiefly to the fact that the list has been carefully revised during the past year. The number of communicants has remained about the same as in previous years. Many, however, who were communicants in name neither attended services nor supported the Church. Their names were therefore removed from the list.

### UNION, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

General Missionary in Charge.

Parochial statistics—Families, 10; baptized persons, 40; confirmed persons, 19; baptisms, infants, 1; marriages, 2; burials, 1; communicants last reported, 25; lost, 6; present number, 19; communicating within the year, 14; public services, Sundays, 8; Holy Communion, public, 3; private, 2; Sunday school officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 22. Seating capacity of church, 100.

### FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Expenditures, parochial—Current expenses, \$6.15; Sunday school, \$16.35; total, \$22.50.

Diocesan—Missions, \$8.65; G. S. Hospital, \$1.50; total, \$10.15. Grand total, \$32.65.

Receipts—Offerings at services, \$10; Sunday school offerings, \$16.35; total, \$26.35; value of church property, \$2,000. The organization has a house of worship.

### WOODSTOCK, CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR.

Mr. C. L. Parker, Lay-Reader.

Parochial statistics—Burials, 1; present number of communicants, 6; public services, Sundays, 18; Holy days, 1; other days, 6; total, 25; Holy Communion, public, 4; Sunday school officers



## PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

and teachers, 4; pupils, 40; Bible class, 15. Seating capacity of church, 100. All seats free.

## FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Expenditures—Current expenses, \$22.26; Sunday school, \$12.25; repairs and improvements, \$10.50; total, \$45.01.

General—Lenten Mite boxes, \$3.52. Grand total, \$48.53.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$27.96; Sunday school offerings, \$20.15; total, \$48.11.

Value of church property, \$1,000; insurance, \$800. The organization is not a Parish, but has a house of worship.

## WESTON, ALL SAINTS' CHURCH.

The Rev. W. E. Potwine, Missionary in Charge.

Parochial statistics—Families, 12; baptized persons, 32; confirmed persons, 13; baptisms, adult, 1; marriages, 1; burials, 1; communicants last reported, 19; added from other Parishes, 2; lost by removal, 7; present number, 14; communicated within the year, 12; public services held, Sundays, 4; Holy days, 6; other days, 20; total, 30; Sunday school officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 21. Church seats about 80, and all seats are free.

## FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Expenditures parochial—Salary, \$35; current expenses, \$14; Sunday school, \$10; repairs and improvements, \$16.50; total, \$75.50.

Diocesan—Missions, \$5.40; Episcopal Fund, \$3.60; total, \$9.

General—Missions, \$4.05. Grand total, \$88.55. The organization is a Mission and has a house of worship and a rectory.

REPORTS OF CLERGY HAVING NO PAROCHIAL CHARGE.

SANTA CRUZ, CAL., June 1st. 1903.

To the Rt. Rev. B. Wistar Morris, D. D.

My Dear Bishop:

I beg to report that during the year I took charge for four months of my old Parish, in San Jose. On March 29th I had a stroke of paralysis, which prevents any further work in the ministry, at least, for the present. I have returned to my farm, and hope I am improving in health, although I am not able to do much work of any kind. I am sincerely yours,

GEO. W. FOOTE.

# Summary of Statistics

1903

Families .....	2002
Baptised persons .....	5243
Confirmed persons .....	2806
Baptisms—	
Infants .....	167
Adults .....	102
Confirmations .....	191
Marriages .....	151
Burials .....	175
Communicants .....	2817
Sunday School—	
Officers and Teachers .....	187
Pupils .....	1481

## Financial.

Salaries .....	\$15,012.30
Current expenses .....	5,039.46
Music .....	2,869.78
Repairs and improvements .....	8,230.25
Total Parochial .....	36,486.11
Diocesan Missions .....	766.72
Disabled Clergy Fund .....	275.24
Good Samaritan Hospital .....	503.69
Convention Fund .....	657.81
Episcopal Fund .....	517.89
Total Diocesan .....	4,247.39
General Missions .....	800.55
Domestic Missions .....	199.45
Foreign Missions .....	202.47
Jewish Missions .....	11.65
Grand total .....	51,950.04

## **Appendix B**

The following summary of resolutions adopted at the sessions of the Convention of 1903 is annexed to the foregoing proceedings for the convenience of the members of the Convention:

### **RESOLUTION NO. 142.**

Resolved, That the hearty thanks of this Convention be, and are hereby tendered to the rector, choir ladies and sexton of Trinity Parish, for the generous entertainment of this Convention. (Page 94 of Journal.)

### **RESOLUTION NO. 143.**

Resolved, That the Secretary of the Convention be instructed to have 500 copies of the Convention Journal printed, containing the Bishop's address and business of the Convention. (Page 94 of Journal.)

### **RESOLUTION NO. 144.**

Resolved, That this Convention has cause for devout thanksgiving in the continued health and strength in body and mind of our beloved Bishop, and that we pray God that he may be spared us for the continuance of his noble work, and the benefit of his wise and godly counsel. (Page 94 of Journal.)

### **RESOLUTION NO. 145.**

Resolved, That the secretary of the Diocese be empowered to print the reports of the Treasurers after they have been passed upon by the Auditing Committee, before the assembling of the Convention, and that copies be made available to the members. (Page 97 of Journal.)

### **RESOLUTION NO. 146.**

Resolved, That all delinquents on all special funds, for which assessments are made by this Convention, be referred to the

Board of Equalization, that Board to report its recommendations to the Convention. (Page 56 of the Journal.)

**RESOLUTION NO. 147.**

Resolved, That the recommendation of the Board of School Trustees that they be authorized to make an exchange of the 200x260 feet on the corner of Nineteenth and Everett streets, for the block between Seventeenth and Eighteenth and Washington and Couch streets, be adopted. (Page 85 of Journal.)

**RESOLUTION NO. 148.**

Resolved, That the Secretary of the Convention be instructed to advise the Secretary of the "General Clergy Relief Fund," that this Diocese is ready to merge the diocesan organization with that of the General Church, and invites correspondence with the Custodians of the diocesan fund on this subject with a view to such consummation; and, that the special committee appointed by this Convention to consider and report on the same be discharged. (Page 70 of Journal.)

**RESOLUTION NO. 149.**

Resolved, That we do not regard the present title (of the Church) as adequate or satisfactory.

Resolved, That while we do not regard a change as expedient at this time, yet we do approve of the effort to find a better name.

Resolved, That we favor, as a substitute, should it be found to be generally acceptable, some name incorporating the term "Catholic," because in our opinion, it best expresses the character and scope of the teachings of Jesus, and the faith of our Church. (Page 64 of Journal.)

**RESOLUTION NO. 150.**

Resolved, That this Convention hereby extends its heartfelt sympathy to the Missionary, and his faithful band of sorrowful

helpers, and recommends to the Diocesan Board of Missions an immediate appropriation of funds, as generous as possible, to put this Mission upon a living and working basis; and, be it further

Resolved, That every Parish and Mission in the Diocese be recommended to take an offering in the month of October, 1903, for the express purpose of rebuilding this Church. (Page 62 of Journal.)

Note.—That by the adoption of the report of the Special Committee as printed on pp. 95-6 of the Journal, the Convention also expressed its sympathy with resolutions adopted by the Diocese of Milwaukee, praying the General Convention to provide for "Extra Diocesan Courts of Appeal for the protection alike, of Bishops and other Clergy of this Church," and recommending a "grouping of Dioceses and Missionary Districts together in a Provincial System, designed to embrace the whole country, by due provision of Canon, according to the terms of Article VII of the Constitution."

## **Appendix C**

# Order of Business

### **First Day of Business.**

- (a) Reading of the Bishop's Annual Address.
- (b) Roll calls, etc:
  - (1) Roll call of the Clergy.
  - (2) Roll call of the lay delegates.
  - (3) Appointment of Committee on Credentials of Lay Delegates, and reference of defective certificates, if any.

If a constitutional quorum be found present, the President shall declare the convention duly organized.

- (c) Election of the Secretary, who may nominate an Assistant Secretary, to be approved by the Convention.
- (d) The President shall appoint committees, as follows:
  - (1) On the Admission and Incorporation of New Parishes and Missions.
  - (2) On the Constitution and Canons.
  - (3) On the Report of the Treasurer of the Diocese.
  - (4) On the Report of the Board of Missions.
  - (5) On the Report of Trustees of the Episcopal Fund.
  - (6) On the Report of the Board of Hospital Trustees.
  - (7) On the Report of the Board of School Trustees.
  - (8) On the Report of the Treasurer of the Christmas Fund for Disabled Clergy.
  - (9) On Resolutions and Memorials.
  - (10) On Division and Reference of the Bishop's Annual Address.

- (e) Presentation of the Abstract of the doings of the Standing Committee of the Diocese.
- (f) Receiving reports of permanent committees of previous year, and of trustees of diocesan institutions, as follows:
  - (1) Of the Secretary.
  - (2) Of the Auditing Committee.
  - (3) Of the Board of Missions.
  - (4) Of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund.
  - (5) Of the Board of Hospital Trustees.
  - (6) Of the Board of School Trustees.
  - (7) Of the Treasurer of the Diocese.
  - (8) Of the Treasurer of the Christmas Fund for Disabled Clergy.
  - (9) Of the Committee on the Oregon Churchman.
  - (10) Of the Committee on Parochial History.
  - (11) Of the Committee on Constitution and Canons.
  - (12) Of the Committee on Parishes and Missions.
  - (13) Of the committee on the Duties of the Diocesan Recorder.
  - (14) Of the Committee on Titles to Church Property.
- (g) Introduction of new business, resolutions, memorials, etc.

**Second Day of Business.**

- (h) Elections and appointments—
  - (1) Treasurer of the Diocese.
  - (2) Standing Committee (3 Clergymen and 3 laymen).
  - (3) Board of Missions (7 Clergymen and 7 laymen).



## ORDER OF BUSINESS.

- (4) Board of School Trustees (1 Clergyman and 1 layman).
- (5) Board of Hospital Trustees (1 Clergyman and 1 layman).
- (6) Auditing Committee (3 laymen).
- (i) Reports of committees appointed at this Convention.

(Note.—Reports of the Committee on Resolutions and Memorials, and of the Committee on Division and Reference of the Bishop's Annual Address, shall be in order at any time when not conflicting with any other business).

- (j) Miscellaneous business.

## Table of Contents

Auditing Committee, appointees.....	96
Auditing Committee report .....	50
Bishop Scott Academy, report .....	77-82
Bishop's Address .....	9
Board of Missions, members .....	4
Board of Missions, reports .....	32
Clergy List .....	3
Chinese Missions in Portland .....	70
"Clerical Sustentation" .....	55
Confirmations .....	31
Concluding remarks .....	44
Diocesan Missions .....	32
Diocesan Paper .....	38
Diocesan Library .....	41
Elections—	
Board of School Trustees .....	53
Board of Hospital Trustees.....	53
Board of Equalization .....	54
Treasurer of the Diocese .....	53
Standing Committee .....	53
Ecclesiastical Court .....	54
Delegates to Missionary Council .....	54
Board of Missions .....	54
Good Samaritan Hospital .....	30
Lenten Offering .....	31
Missionary Apportionment .....	40
Parishes and Missions, list .....	6
Parochial reports .....	100
Proposed new Canon, "Clergy Relief" .....	96
Reports—	
Of the Standing Committee .....	49
Of the General Missionary .....	37
Of the Auditing Committee .....	52
Of the Treasurer of the G. S. Hospital.....	89
Of the Treasurer of the Fund for Disabled Clergy	85
Of the Special Committee on Admission of new	
parishes .....	55

Of the Special Committee on Correspondence....	95
Of the Treasurer of the Diocese.....	56
Of the Committee on "the change of the name" ..	63
Of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund.....	64
Of the Special Committee on "Merging Relief Fund" .....	70
Of the Board of School Trustees .....	71
Of the Treasurer of "Bishop Morris Jubilee Fund"	83
Of the Committee on Division and Reference.....	94
Resolutions—	
Of sympathy for Heppner sufferers.....	62
Concerning merging relief fund.....	70
Concerning "Change of Name of Church".....	63
Concerning delinquent assessments.....	55
Numerical list of .....	135
Roll of Lay Delegates .....	5
Schools .....	28
Standing Committee, election .....	53
Standing Committee, report .....	49
St. Helen's Hall, report .....	80
Treasurer of the Diocese, report .....	56
Treasurer of the Diocese, election .....	53
Wellsdale Mission .....	31
Woman's Auxiliary .....	98
Woodstock Mission .....	12

## Rules of Order

These rules are written on the basis of the following principles:  
1. The rules are written on the basis of the following principles:  
2. The rules are written on the basis of the following principles:

3. The rules are written on the basis of the following principles:  
4. The rules are written on the basis of the following principles:

- Art. I. The purpose of the organization is to promote the welfare of the community.
- Art. II. The purpose of the organization is to promote the welfare of the community.
- Art. III. The purpose of the organization is to promote the welfare of the community.
- Art. IV. The purpose of the organization is to promote the welfare of the community.
- Art. V. The purpose of the organization is to promote the welfare of the community.

These rules are written on the basis of the following principles:  
5. The rules are written on the basis of the following principles:  
6. The rules are written on the basis of the following principles:

7. The rules are written on the basis of the following principles:  
8. The rules are written on the basis of the following principles:  
9. The rules are written on the basis of the following principles:

10. The rules are written on the basis of the following principles:  
11. The rules are written on the basis of the following principles:  
12. The rules are written on the basis of the following principles:

13. The rules are written on the basis of the following principles:  
14. The rules are written on the basis of the following principles:  
15. The rules are written on the basis of the following principles:

16. The rules are written on the basis of the following principles:  
17. The rules are written on the basis of the following principles:  
18. The rules are written on the basis of the following principles:

19. The rules are written on the basis of the following principles:  
20. The rules are written on the basis of the following principles:  
21. The rules are written on the basis of the following principles:

## Canonical Collections



Complete Edition. Several Volumes.

The Canonical Form for Liturgical Uses. 1900.

Canon Museum. Baltimore.

Complete Edition. Several Volumes.

Other Editions. The Canon for the Western Church.

Canon for the Eastern Church. The Canon for the Eastern Church.

Canon for the Eastern Church. The Canon for the Eastern Church.

## Recommended by the Conference

Complete Edition. Several Volumes. 1900.

Canon Museum.

Canon for the Eastern Church. The Canon for the Eastern Church.

## Complete Edition. Several Volumes.

Canon for the Eastern Church. The Canon for the Eastern Church.

Canon for the Eastern Church. The Canon for the Eastern Church.

Canon for the Eastern Church. The Canon for the Eastern Church.

Canon for the Eastern Church. The Canon for the Eastern Church.

Canon for the Eastern Church. The Canon for the Eastern Church.

Canon for the Eastern Church. The Canon for the Eastern Church.

Canon for the Eastern Church. The Canon for the Eastern Church.

Canon for the Eastern Church. The Canon for the Eastern Church.

Canon for the Eastern Church. The Canon for the Eastern Church.

Canon for the Eastern Church. The Canon for the Eastern Church.

1914

DIOCESE  
OREGON  
CONVENTION  
JOURNAL

1904

# DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS

## St. Helen's Hall

Meeting place for the Medical Association, the Diocesan Council,  
and the Medical Institution Hospital.

## The Bishop Meall Academy

High School and Day School for Boys - Portland

## Academy School

High School and Day School for Girls - Portland

## The Girls' Seminary, Portland

Residence for the girls of the Diocese, and the place of instruction for the girls of the Diocese. The Seminary is a boarding school for girls of the Diocese, and is the place of instruction for the girls of the Diocese. The Seminary is a boarding school for girls of the Diocese, and is the place of instruction for the girls of the Diocese. The Seminary is a boarding school for girls of the Diocese, and is the place of instruction for the girls of the Diocese.

**Diocese of Oregon.**

---

**JOURNAL**  
**OF THE**  
**Sixteenth**  
**Annual Convention**

**BEING THE**  
**Fifty-First Annual Report of the Church**  
**IN THE ABOVE**

**DIOCESE**

\* \* \*

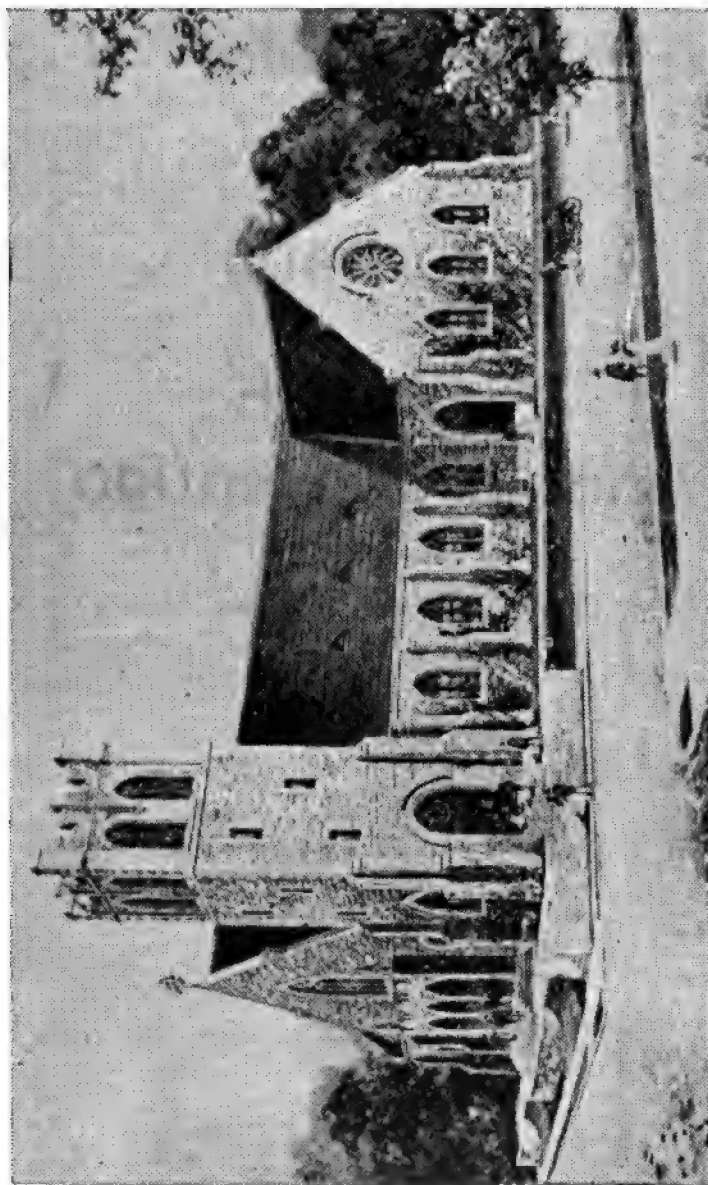
**Held in the Chapel of Trinity Church, Portland,**  
**June 16th, 17th and 18th**

**1904**

---

**ASTORIA, OREGON:**  
**DAILY NEWS PRINT.**  
**1904.**





**TRINITY CHURCH, PORTLAND, OREGON**  
Corner-Stone Laid by Bishop Morris, June 17, 1904.

# Clergy of the Diocese

\* \* \*

## BISHOP.

THE RT. REV. B. WISTAR MORRIS, D. D.  
Portland, Oregon

## PRESBYTERS.

Breck, W. A. M., Portland.	Loveridge, Daniel E., Eugene.
Budlong, J. S., Portland.	Morrison, A. A., Ph. D., Portland.
Chambers, H. D., Portland.	Powell, Wm. R., Portland.
Coney, Wm., Albany.	Short, Wm. Seymour, Astoria.
Dawson, John, Portland.	Simpson, John E. H., Portland.
Forsyth, J. E. Astoria.	VanWaters, G. B., D.D., Portland
Goodheart, M. J., Sumpter.	Warren, John, Heppner.
Hammond, Philip K., Oregon City	Wilson, T. N., Portland.
Horsfall, Wm., Marshfield.	Lake, Clarence H., Roseburg.

## NON-PAROCHIAL.

Foote, Geo. W., Santa Cruz, Cal. Simpson, E. T., Portland.  
Bruce, Cummins C., Portland, Chaplain Seamen's Institute.  
Dew, E. N., Portland.

## POSTULANT.

William Hammond.

## OFFICERS OF THE CONVENTION.

President, ex officio.....	The Bishop
Secretary.....	The Rev. W. A. M. Breck, Portland
Assistant Secretary.....	The Rev. H. D. Chambers, Portland
Treasurer .....	Paul Van Fridagh, Portland
Registrar .....	Mrs. Belle J. Sellwood, Portland

## STANDING COMMITTEE.

The Rev. Geo. B. Van Waters, Pres.	Mr. Frank Spittle.
The Rev. Wm. Seymour Short.	Dr. S. E. Josephi.
The Rev. A. A. Morrison, Ph. D.	Mr. James S. Reed, Sec.

## OTHER COMMITTEES, BOARDS AND TRUSTEES.

### Deputies to the General Convention.

The Rev. A. A. Morrison.	Mr. S. E. Josephi, M. D.
The Rev. Wm. S. Short.	Mr. James Laidlaw.
The Rev. G. B. VanWaters.	Mr. C. H. Chandler.
The Rev. T. E. H. Simpson.	Mr. Frank Spittle.

#### **Supplemental Deputies.**

The Rev. P. K. Hammond.	Mr. T. B. Keim.
The Rev. Wm. Coney.	Mr. G. C. Nicholson.
The Rev. M. J. Goodheart.	Mr. F. Townsend.
The Rev. W. A. M. Breck.	Mr. J. McCracken.

#### **Board of Hospital Trustees.**

The Bishop, Chairman.

1905. Rev. Wm. Seymour Short.	1906. Dr. S. E. Joseph.
1906. Rev. A. A. Morrison, Ph. D.	1906. Mr. Rodney Glean.
1907. Rev. J. E. H. Simpson.	1907. Dr. Geo. F. Wilson.

#### **Board of School Trustees.**

1905. Rev. P. K. Hammond.	1905. Mr. F. Townsend.
1906. Rev. A. A. Morrison, Ph. D.	1906. Mr. J. K. Kollock.
1907. Rev. Geo. B. Van Waters.	1907. T. B. Keim.

#### **Trustees of the Episcopal Fund.**

The Bishop, Chairman.

Rev. Wm. Seymour Short.	Mr. James S. Reed.
Rev. G. B. Van Waters.	Mr. G. C. Nicholson.

#### **Board of Missions.**

The Bishop, Chairman.

Rev. J. E. H. Simpson.	Mr. Geo. H. Williams.
Rev. Geo. B. Van Waters.	Mr. J. McCracken.
Rev. T. N. Wilson.	Mr. Harrison Allen.
Rev. P. K. Hammond.	Mr. Frank Spittle.
Rev. E. T. Simpson.	Mr. James Laidlaw.
Rev. Wm. Seymour Short.	Mr. F. W. Berry.
	Mr. F. Townsend.

#### **Board of Equalization.**

1905. Dr. S. E. Joseph.	Mr. H. D. Ramsdell.
Mr. Paul Van Fridagh.	

#### **Ecclesiastical Court.**

The Rev. D. E. Loveridge.	The Rev. John Dawson.
	The Rev. Thos. N. Wilson.

#### **Examining Chaplains.**

The Rev. A. A. Morrison.	The Rev. P. K. Hammond.
	The Rev. W. S. Short.

#### **American Church Building Fund Commissioner.**

The Rev. Geo. B. Van Waters.

#### **Auditing Committee.**

Mr. James Laidlaw.	Mr. J. C. Robinson.
	Mr. T. B. Keim.

# Roll of Lay Delegates

## ASTORIA, GRACE—

....

### Delegates—

Frank Spittle.  
\*W. N. Gratke.  
\*F. W. Gardiner.

### Alternates—

\*E. Z. Ferguson.  
\*B. VanDusen.  
\*O. I. Peterson.

## ASTORIA, HOLY INNOCENTS'.

\*J. Utzinger.

\*M. Knudsen.

## ASHLAND, TRINITY—

G. F. Wilson.

## BAKER CITY, ST. STEPHEN'S—

\*A. S. Shockley.  
\*C. L. Palmer.  
\*M. H. Reeves.

## EUGENE, ST. MARY'S.—

\*C. E. Loomis.  
\*B. J. Hawthorne.  
\*H. W. Thompson.

\*Dr. M. L. York.  
\*J. Davis.

## CORVALLIS, GOOD SAMARITAN—

\*G. Coote.

## MILWAUKIE, ST. JOHN'S—

T. R. A. Sellwood.  
\*Richard Scott.  
\*W. Selwood.

\*T. Mullan.

## OREGON CITY, ST. PAUL'S—

Wm. Wright.  
\*H. L. Kelly.  
\*J. R. Humphry.

\*H. M. Templeton.  
\*F. R. Freeman.  
\*W. B. Stafford.

## PENDLETON, CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER—

\*R. J. Slater.  
\*F. B. Clopton.  
\*E. C. Smith.

## PORTLAND, TRINITY—

T. B. Keim.  
James Laidlaw.  
John McCracken.

M. B. Wakeman.  
\*F. Dayton.

## PORTLAND, ST. DAVID'S—

S. E. Josephl.  
F. W. Berry.  
J. G. Royle.

\*W. Nash.  
\*J. G. Burness.  
\*F. C. Sellwood.

**PORTLAND, ST. MARK'S—**

C. H. Chandler.	*P. Henderson.
F. Townsend.	*R. W. Hastings.
G. C. Nicholson.	*W. Smith.

**PORTLAND, ST. MATTHEW'S.**

J. J. Thornley.

**PORTLAND, ST. STEPHEN'S CHAPEL—**

H. D. Ramsdell.	*R. C. Baker.
J. James.	*G. E. Burton.
W. P. Lewis.	*M. Phillips.

**SALEM, ST. PAUL'S—**

J. A. Sellwood.	*H. B. Thellson.
*Thos. P. Clark.	*R. Catlin.
*F. E. Newbury.	*W. C. Tillson.

**PORTLAND, GOOD SHEPHERD—**

*A. R. Pinnick.	*W. Tappenden.
J. H. LaMoree.	*C. Zander.

\*Absent.


## Parishes and Missions

- 1851 Portland—Trinity Church. Made a parish May 18, 1851. Incorporated 1873.
- 1851 Oregon City—St. Paul's Church. Organized May 25, 1851. Incorporated 1871. Built and consecrated 1862.
- 1851 Milwaukie—St. John's Church.
- 1859 Eugene—St. Mary's Church. Built 1859. New Church consecrated 1900.
- 1864 Astoria—Grace Church. Organized 1875. Incorporated 1883. Built 1885. Consecrated 1886.
- \*1870 Portland—St. Stephen's Chapel.
- 1870 LaGrande—St. Paul's Church. Organized and incorporated 1895. Built 1874. Consecrated 1875.\*
- 1872 Portland—St. David's Church.
- 1873 Baker City—St. Stephen's Church. Built 1874. Consecrated 1889.
- 1873 Pendleton—Church of the Redeemer. Organized and incorporated 1888. Built 1898. Consecrated 1899.
- 1874 Portland—St. Mark's Church. Organized September 21, 1889.
- Salem—St. Paul's Church.
- The Dalles—St. Paul's Church.
- 1899 Portland—Church of the Good Shepherd. Organized 1894. Built 1894.

### MISSIONS.

- 1860 Roseburg—St. George's Church. Organized 1896. Built and Consecrated 1860.
- 1871 Oakland—St. Clements' Church. Built 1881.
- 1873 Cove—Church of the Ascension. Built 1873. Consecrated 1877.
- 1873 Portland—St. Matthew's Chapel.
- 1873 Portland—St. Timothy's Chapel. Bishop Scott Academy.
- 1873 Weston—All Saints' Church. Built 1875. Consecrated 1878.
- 1874 Astoria—Chapel of the Holy Innocents'. Organized 1894. Built 1874.
- 1874 Union—St. John's Memorial Church. Built and consecrated 1874.

- 1883 Portland—St. John's Memorial Church. Built 1893. Consecrated October 31, 1893.
- 1884 Heppner—All Saints' Church. Built and consecrated 1904.
- 1886 Newport—St. Stephen's Memorial Church. Built 1887. Consecrated 1888.
- 1886 Toledo—St. John's Church. Built 1888. Consecrated 1889. Consecrated 1892.
- 1894 Portland—St. Agnes. Built 1895.
- 1895 Portland—St. Andrew's Chapel.
- 1895 Portland—All Saints' Chapel. Built 1902.
- Albany—St. Peter's.
- Ashland—Trinity Church. Built 1895. Consecrated 1900.
- Bandon—St. John's Church-by-the-Sea.
- Corvallis—Church of the Good Samaritan.
- 1887 Skipanon—St. Thomas' Church-by-the-Sea. Built 1891.
- Empire City—St. Luke's Church.
- Gardiner—Mission.
- 1902 Gresham—Mission.
- Grant's Pass—St. Luke's Church. Built 1895. Consecrated 1900.
- 1903 Hillsboro—All Saints' Mission.
- Island City—Mission.
- Marshfield—Emmanuel Church.
- McMinnville—St. James' Church. Built 1874.
- Medford—St. Mark's Church.
- Port Orford—Christ Church.
- Portland—Ascension Chapel.
- Portland—St. Paul's Church. Consecrated 1894.
- 1902 Rockwood—Mission.
- St. Helens—Christ Church.
- 1902 Troutdale—Mission.
- Woodburn—St. Mary's Church. Consecrated 1894.
- Coquille City—St. James' Church.
- Cottage Grove—Mission.
- Dayton—Mission.
- Gardiner—Mission.
- Hood River—St. Mark's Church. Built 1904.
- Seaside—Calvary Church.



Shaniko—Mission.  
Hay Creek—Mission.  
Antelope—Mission.  
Prineville—Mission.  
Sumpter—Mission.  
Portland—Church of Our Saviour.  
Woodmere—Mission.



# Sixteenth Annual Convention

OF THE

DIOCESE OF OREGON

1904

\* \* \*

## The Bishop's Address

My Brethren of the Convention: When we came together in Convention last year, I stated in my address to you that it was with very few changes in the staff of our Clergy, only one name having been taken from the list, and only one added during the past year. I have to report this year a very different condition. We have had more changes than in any previous year, and have more churches without Rectors, and more missions without regular Pastoral oversight than at any time in our history. The following are those who have removed from the Diocese: The Rev. Alex. Corbett, the Rev. T. A. Daughters, the Rev. A. Kingsley Glover, the Rev. M. L. Idleman, the Rev. Dr. Charles MacLean, the Rev. W. E. Potwine and the Rev. Charles William Turner, seven in all; leaving our present number of canonically resident Clergymen seventeen.

There are three other new names not yet canonically transferred to this Diocese: The Rev. Mr. Budlong, of All Saints' Mission; the Rev. Mr. Forsyth, assistant to the Rev. Mr. Short at Astoria, and the Rev. Mr. Dew, Chaplain of the Bishop Scott Academy, which, with the Rev. Mr. Bruce, of the Seamen's Mission, would make our number of working Clergy twenty-one, in place of twenty-five last year.

The following changes have taken place within the Diocese: The Rev. Mr. Coney, from Salem to Albany and Corvallis, having

his residence at Albany for the present; the Rev. Mr. Lake, from The Dalles to Roseburg, with services at Oakland and Cottage Grove; the Rev. Mr. Dawson, from Roseburg to the charge of the Church of the Good Shepherd, and St. Andrew's Mission in Portland, East Side. Since his resignation of the Good Shepherd parish, the Rev. Mr. Chambers has been serving as "District Missionary" in different parts of the Diocese, both East and West, doing good work in ministering to many of our Shepherdless congregations.

Though I have been told that my habit of detailing the progress of our work throughout the Diocese by reports from the several Rectors and Missionaries, is a weariness to many, I still prefer to do so, as I know of no better way of bringing the history of our Diocesan work to the knowledge of our people, and making for it a permanent record.

#### TRINITY, PORTLAND.

Taking up matters concerning our progress and improvement in the year's work, I begin as usual with such, in, and about Portland. The most important and noticeable of these, is the erection of the fine new church by Trinity parish, the corner stone of which, as you know, is to be laid tomorrow afternoon. This date has been chosen for this interesting service because it is the exact semi-centennial of Bishop Scott's first convocation in Oregon. He arrived here on Saturday, April 22d, 1854, holding his first service the next Sunday, "assisting the Rev. Dr. McCarty in what he calls a humble schoolhouse," situated on the west side of First street, between Oak and Pine, one door north of the present site of the Goodyear Rubber Company. The Bishop proceeded immediately on a visitation up the Willamette Valley, as far as Albany, and then over to Puget Sound, and on his return called his first Convocation of the Clergy and laity to meet on June 17—fifty years ago tomorrow, when, with God's permission we are to lay the corner stone for

this splendid church. Many will recall the disastrous fire which practically destroyed the old church, which stood at the corner of Sixth and Oak streets for twenty-seven years. This sad event occurred on March 17, 1902. The congregation has held together with commendable fortitude, working and waiting for the opportunity to erect this new stone structure, which is being so solidly built that it will last for centuries. When this church is completed it will be consecrated, and free of debt. It is expected that it will be opened for its first service about Easter, 1905.

#### ALL SAINTS', PORTLAND.

Under the head of City Missionary work, I would first notice the change at All Saints' Mission, in the northern part of the city, where the Rev. Jay Scott Budlong, coming from the Diocese of Minnesota, has succeeded the Rev. E. T. Simpson, temporarily absent from this Diocese. Mr. Budlong writes me of the condition and prospects of his work as follows:

"I assumed charge of All Saints' on January 1, and report very satisfactory progress up to date."

The mission presents a situation peculiar to itself; and quite different from any other work in the Diocese, and it may be well to explain this situation in order that our people may fully understand its needs and limitations. Situated in the heart of a manufacturing district, in a portion of the city that is destined to become one of the industrial centers of Portland, in consequence of the natural advantages offered by its close proximity to transportation facilities by both water and rail, All Saints must cater to the needs of the hundreds of working men at its very doors, and should become the representative of the entire church for institutional work in the city of Portland.

The present population of the territory ministered to by the

mission is cosmopolitan in the extreme, and the heterogenous character of the neighborhood makes the work of drawing the people into the Church a very difficult matter, indeed, and must be gradually accomplished, and to a great extent through the mediumship of the hordes of children who swarm the district. To this end a free kindergarten is conducted during the week in the Mission-House, under the able direction of Miss Emma Habersham, and the Sunday school meets in the same place every Sunday morning with a steadily increasing attendance.

The population is to a great extent migratory, and a large communicant list in the church can hardly be expected.

The future success of the mission depends largely upon its ability to attract and minister to the workingmen of the neighborhood, at least two thousand of whom are employed in the lumber mills, iron works and other varied industries along the river front and the line of the Northern Pacific Railroad. A great many of these are single men, and are dependent entirely upon the boarding-houses for homes—what a travesty upon the name of home most of these places are. What is needed most in connection with the work of the mission is a commodious building to accommodate at least an hundred men, equipped with sleeping-rooms on the upper floors, with assembly and reading-rooms, restaurant, etc., on the ground floor, where home comforts and congenial surroundings would await the men after their day's work, and where they could spend a pleasant evening removed from the temptations of the saloon, and other demoralizing resorts. We already have the land, and such a building erected thereon would not only be self-supporting, but would also yield a revenue to help support the church and kindergarten as well.

I have been assured by many of the workingmen that there would be no difficulty in filling such a house at once to profitable renters. Until this building can be erected and a revenue

assured, the mission must of a necessity be dependent upon outside help, and its work should appeal to churchmen in every parish, and call forth their support. A number of small monthly subscriptions from members of the different parishes would greatly assist the work of the mission, and it is hoped that many will volunteer a regular monthly offering for this purpose.

The kindergarten of which Mr. Budlong speaks is a very interesting and encouraging work. The whole enrollment this year was seventy-six pupils. Five of these having reached the proper age, have gone to the public school, and twelve have moved out of the neighborhood, leaving the present number fifty-nine—with six of them near the public school age. So that not more than fifty may be expected at the opening of the school in September. The neighborhood is filling up so with families with children of the proper age that this number will be very materially increased during the next year. This is the only free kindergarten in the city of the Portland, which is doing a work that ought to enlist the interest and sympathy of our people, and receive their generous support.

#### GOOD SHEPHERD, PORTLAND.

Another change in city work has been made at Good Shepherd Church, East Side, where Mr. John Dawson succeeds Mr. Chambers. Mr. Dawson writes me:

"It is impossible to say very much about the work in this very important parish, only having assumed charge of it on Ash Wednesday last.

"Since then eight have been presented for confirmation, and the attendance at the service has been very encouraging. All current expenses have been paid and \$100 taken from our past indebtedness.

"The outlook is exceedingly bright. Scores of houses are

being built all over Albina. Numbers of people are coming in, and amongst them are many members of our own church who will undoubtedly be found to be deeply interested in the work of our church. All are looking forward to the time when this shall be one of the strong parishes of the city."

**ST. MATTHEW'S, PORTLAND.**

The Rev. Mr. Breck, in charge of St. Matthew's Chapel, has found time to do a good deal of country work, of which he writes as follows:

"St. Matthew's is slowly but steadily improving. The number of communicants is now fifty. The debt on the hall, thanks to the earnest and faithful work of the ladies, has been reduced by \$255.00, and now stands at \$520.00. A cement sidewalk has been put down 100 feet on the south side of the property.

**ALL SAINTS' MISSION, HILLSBORO.**

"A monthly week-day service was started in this town last October, and the few families of church people have manifested great interest. The people are anxious to have a little church home of their own, and have started a fund for a \$500.00 building. Two adults have been confirmed and one baptized; also three children.

"Christ Church, St. Helens, rejoices in the gift of over \$32.00, collected by Mrs. Belle Sellwood, from the Sunday schools of the Diocese, for a bell, so necessary at this place, to call the people together.

"Since last Convention three have been confirmed at Troutdale. There are thirty-four communicants in these five missions, namely, St. Helens, twelve; Rockwood, eight; Troutdale, six; Hillsboro, five, and Gresham, three.

"By holding up and sustaining the work at St. Matthew's you are helping the scattered members of the church."

#### CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR, PORTLAND.

##### A Layman's Work.

We have an interesting suburban work in the beautiful south-eastern part of Portland, known as the Church of Our Saviour, Woodstock, of which Mr. Courtland Parker gives the following account:

"I have to report that the Woodstock Mission has not made any material increase in attendance either at church services or Sunday school during the past year. The attendance has been more regular, however, and a better feeling of interest is manifest. The total receipts in money from all sources, has nearly doubled. In addition to this, the Choir Guild has covered the floor of the outer large reading-room with oil cloth, while the Woman's Guild has made purchases out of their own funds of an aisle carpet, and one set of hangings and dorsal for the altar. This latter organization, which is composed of fourteen ladies, has met quite regularly every week, and their work has been of a general and charitable character. Besides what is stated above, they have made one quilt for the Good Samaritan Hospital, clothing for their poor children and done work for a number of persons in the neighborhood, for which a small charge was made. The average attendance at these weekly meetings has been about eight. Their total earnings in money have been over \$20, thus giving a grand total of money receipts in the mission from all sources, of over \$106. The ladies have deposited \$10 of their earnings in a savings bank at interest, thus showing their provident disposition for future contingencies.

"The lack of interest in church and Sunday school is a general one, peculiar to all localities, and as the increase of popula-

tion has been scarcely perceptible, and rather the other way, I do not deem the condition a cause for discouragement, but shall be hopeful for the future and content to hold our own. We have a nice church property, convenient of access, and located on a commanding site, within the city limits, and feel confident there is in store for us a better condition in the future. My report to the Convention will show that 58 services have been held during the year, at eleven of which Holy Communion has been celebrated. We have had fifty-two sessions of the Sunday school, and the Choir Guild has met on Wednesday evening of each week for the practice of music. I have been present at all the services, both of church and Sunday school, and at all the meetings of the Choir and Woman's Guilds. The effort to establish a kindergarten class failed, owing to the extreme bad weather, as it was impossible for the little ones to come out. There is promise of a renewal of this work, however, in the near future.

"In addition to this I may state in regard to my duties as Lay Reader, that I have read services part of the year at the Woodmere Mission. Also in the Church of the Good Shepherd and at St. Andrew's Mission, during the vacancy in the Rectorship, during Lent, and also at All Saint's Mission, Portland, during week days, while the Minister in charge was absent for several weeks.

"We have paid this year for missions:

Lenten Collection, Good Samaritan Hospital.....	\$ 3.50
Assessment for Episcopal Fund and Convention Expenses.	2.60
General Missions .....	2.40
Lenten Offering .....	3.09
Total .....	\$11.59

I think this report of lay work is very encouraging, and an



example of what might be done in other places in the same way. Woodstock is one of the most beautiful suburbs of our whole city, and is soon bound to have a large population, and we are doing well thus to lay the foundations for future growth and extension.

#### SEAMEN'S INSTITUTE.

There is a church work going on here, in the Port of Portland, known as the Seamen's institute, in charge of a Clergyman of the English Church, which, though not in any sense a Diocesan institution, is in such close relations with our church, and doing such a needed and useful work, that I have asked the Minister in charge—the Rev. C. Cummins Bruce—to furnish me with a brief account of their last year's doings. He writes me that during the last twelve months the work of the Seamen's Institute has been steadily maintained; regular visits have been paid to every ship that has visited the port, and a good proportion of the crews have been regular visitors of the institute.

In addition to the usual weekly services, special services have been held for French and German seamen, and the attendance has been encouraging.

With a view to providing healthy recreation many entertainments have been arranged during the winter months, and we gratefully acknowledge the help that we have received towards this end.

The chapel has been enriched by the addition of an oak Holy Table, which was dedicated by the Bishop on September 19, in memory of Mrs. Kerry, and those who perished in the wreck of the British ship Foyledale. The institute has been repainted and redecorated at considerable expense, and the improvements have added greatly to its comfort and usefulness.

A special effort has been made to enroll volunteers pledged

to promote Sunday worship at sea, and we believe that in many instances these pledges are being faithfully kept.

The following figures may serve to indicate the character and extent of the work during the last year:

362 Visits to ships.  
186 Services held in institute.  
119 Concerts and entertainments.  
41 Visits to Hospitals.  
2830 Attendances of seamen at services.  
3477 Attendances of seamen at entertainments.  
8467 Attendances of seamen at institute.

At an evening service on May 20 Bishop Morris confirmed two young men from one of the English vessels in port.

#### THE CHINESE MISSION.

We are carrying on a work among the Chinese of this city of which I have the following report from the Rev. J. E. H. Simpson:

"Last October the Board of Missions of the Diocese took under its fostering care the Chinese Mission at 233 Second street, and undertook to raise \$50.00 per month for the support of a native Chinese Missionary. A committee, consisting of the Rev. J. E. H. Simpson, chairman; the Rev. Dr. Morrison, and the Rev. Dr. VanWaters, was appointed to oversee and develop the work. Appeals were made in several of the city churches, Mr. Lee To, the Missionary, making addresses to the congregations. The result has been that most of the money necessary was raised. But as time has slipped away it has been found that not all the promises have been fulfilled; and there is now a deficit of about \$60.00. Mr. Andrew Kan has very generously advanced the money needed, without any assurance that it would be refunded to him. The church in Oregon should pay

this deficiency and provide the \$50.00 per month with regularity. It is a small sum, and the work is most important and encouraging. Mrs. E. J. Tarbox has been most efficient as a collector for the mission, and has gone from one end of the town to the other, and from place to place, often repeating her journeys, in order to gather in the subscriptions that have been promised.

"The list of pupils for last month numbers 32, and that of teachers, 14.

"Mr. Lee To, the Missionary in charge, has done excellent work, and is taking a course of instruction for confirmation.

"Mr. Lee To makes the following report.

"JOHN E. H. SIMPSON, In Charge."

**Report Given By the Superintendent of the Episcopal Chinese Mission, 233 Second Street, Portland, Oregon.**

"Last winter the Episcopal Churches of Portland did much to support and encourage the Chinese Mission at No. 233 Second street, securing a native Missionary to take charge of the work and more than half a dozen teachers are earnestly engaged in teaching every night during the week, except Saturday. We observe that this teaching, supplemented by religious instruction, makes better citizens of the Chinese, as they receive the doctrine of Christ willingly, and so their souls grow more into His likeness.

There are at present about one hundred names enrolled on the records of the mission, with an average of twenty-five in regular attendance. Twelve are professed Christians, and recently two were added by baptism. A private prayer meeting is conducted by the Chinese women on Sunday afternoons. On Sunday evening at 7 P. M. the regular Sunday school is held, followed by the preaching services, which continue till 9 P. M. In the Sunday school a good many of the pupils have learned to

repeat by heart the Creed, the Lord's prayer and the Ten Commandments. Drs. Simpson, Morrison and VanWaters are the leading officers of the mission, the first of whom occasionally gives very interesting lectures, which are highly appreciated. Brother Andrew Kan is acting treasurer, and Mrs. Tarbox is worker-at-large.

"The mission work in the United States is doing much for the betterment of the Chinese race, who find our mission schools a welcome harbor, when they come as strangers among us. But in the mission school they find a ready hand, and a Christian heart to advise and help them in their need and loneliness. These young men are continually going back to China, and so the influences of the Gospel are by them carried to the Orient. And so the influence of our mission schools goes on and on. Do not forget, therefore, to pray for us, and to visit our mission, and may the Father bless you for what you have already done in this good work of His Kingdom. LEE TO, Pastor."

#### EASTERN OREGON.

Some very interesting and encouraging work has been done in the way of erecting new churches at Hood River, Heppner, and Sumpter. At Hood River we had the gift of a well-located lot of ground and have erected and paid for a very nice moderate sized church, costing about \$1100.00. Hood River is an improving and growing town, and we are none too early in beginning our work there. It is but twenty-two miles from The Dalles, and the two places can readily be served by the same Clergyman, who will get an important part of his support from the new and growing field at Hood River. While in charge of these two places, Mr. Lake made frequent missionary excursions into the wide country south of The Dalles, of which he says:

"During the past year I have held services at Antelope, a hundred miles southeast of The Dalles, Hay Creek 125 miles,

Prineville 150 miles and Bend 175 miles in the same direction.

"Among the fields unoccupied as yet by a settled Clergyman, there is none of greater promise than this. The population is rapidly increasing, as some of the finest wheat land in Oregon is on the agency plains at the edge of the Warm Springs Reservation. Then, at Bend, over 200,000 acres of land is to be irrigated under the Carey act within the next few years. Over 20,000 people will be settled around that place alone.

"Besides this agricultural land, there is the timber which will be sawed at Bend as soon as the Columbia Southern Railroad is extended, which will be by next year. In all these towns through this section we have church people. The work has made a start, and at Antelope we have a congregation of interested people. The services of a Clergyman are demanded at once, and I believe, from my own experience, his ministrations would meet with a ready response. Now is the time for action, as other Christian bodies are seizing the opportunities that are rightfully ours."

#### REBUILDING OF HEPPNER CHURCH.

Concerning this most gratifying work, the Rev. Mr. Short writes to the Pacific Churchman as follows:

"The dreadful disaster of last June, which swept away the pretty church at Heppner, and over one half of the members of that growing mission, has not destroyed, but rather increased the spiritual influence of the church in Morrow County.

"Left with no church building, and a debt of \$800 on that, the Missionary in charge, the Rev. W. E. Potwine, determined to build again, and to use this calamity as it was probably intended to be, a starting point for further progress. With God's grace, their efforts have been crowned with unusual success.

"On June 29 the corner stone of the old church, found some distance away from its former resting place, was re-laid amidst the most solemn surroundings.

"A new site, some three blocks from the former location, has been purchased with the aid of outside help, and a very substantial stone foundation was laid, high and solid enough it is believed, to withstand even such an unusual occurrence as that of last June.

"On this foundation the contractors have built a neat and churchly edifice about 50x30, with a roomy robing-room at the side of the chancel, which will also serve as a Prophet's Chamber for the Minister in charge.

"This building, costing some \$3,500 all paid for, and so far completed as to be ready for occupancy, was consecrated by Bishop Morris on Sunday, April 10, by the significant name of "All Saints' Memorial," the sermon being preached by the Rector of Grace Church, Astoria, a life-long friend of the Priest in charge, and whose privilege it had been to lay the corner stone.

"It is significant that this work in Heppner is the outgrowth of week-day ministrations only, as the town is too far away to be reached from Pendleton, the Priest's headquarters, on a Sunday, except very rarely.

"The mission with its loyal devotion to the church, is a living example of what self-sacrifice, however circumscribed, can accomplish.

"The lines 'Towering o'er the wrecks of time,' found herein a new illustration.

"To look on the face of those rescued from the flood and piles of debris, pinned down by telegraph poles, encased in hail,

escaping through a mere hole in the side of a roof, and to see the depth of pleading desire for comfort in the eyes of all (the whole community), who had lost their nearest and dearest, could not but make us hope that 'this house which is called by His name' would bring peace to every worshipper from the very Prince of Peace.

"The town is rapidly recovering from the awful calamity, but it will be years before its former beauty and permanent appearance can be manifest.

Mr. Potwine left for his far away home on Monday, the 11th, with as unanimous expressions of good-will as ever accompanied a Rector, and with as much heartfelt regret at the severance of such a long Rectorship."

I would like to add to this reference to Mr. Potwine's leaving this work he had been engaged in for twenty-two years, with most commendable zeal, and signal success, that this "heartfelt regret" has gone throughout the whole Diocese, at the loss of such a competent and faithful Minister of the church, with the hope that he may yet come back to his "first love."

The Rev. Mr. Warren, now doing effective work at Heppner and the surrounding neighborhood, writes me as follows: "As regards the new Memorial Church, the finishing touches to inside varnishing were given yesterday, and when I went in about midday and found the decorators gone, and was able to take a glance around at the complete appearance and array of furniture, fittings and ornaments, my heart did, indeed—and must always rejoice—that through the overruling and merciful providence and will of God I have been permitted to have a share and to take a part in the erection of such a place for the presence and worship of God, Most High, and to the glory of His most holy name.

It is, indeed, a glorious little church, of its kind—intensely

beautiful in its simplicity and brightness. I wish all donors toward this good work could see the result, so fair and bright. There could not be, I suppose, a dissenting voice, as to its worth, in view of its new title: "All Saints' Memorial Church." The ladies of the Church Guild, who have been most thorough and earnest throughout in helping on the building fund, are now taking in hand kneelers and cushions, and seem to desire that their "house of God" shall be as perfect as they can make it. The blessing of our Heavenly Father has been so graciously and freely showered upon us, that our hopes are bright, and our trust sure; that as He has blessed us hitherto, so He will continue to bless and guide us henceforth wherein we should go.

Beside Mr. Warren's duties at Heppner, he has been doing a very interesting and commendable work among the scattered ranches throughout the wide outlying region of Morrow and Gilliam Counties. He says:

"In regard to conditions at Monument and Sand Hollow, I found all encouraging and hopeful, when I visited both points, about a fortnight and three weeks since. If there was a probability of a confirmation being held at Monument about early autumn time, I know that a small class could be got together, prepared and presented, as I hope to spend two Sundays and several week days there during the month of August; but that journey over the mountains and through miles of dust clouds is often a veritable terror. However, as long as I may continue to locate at Heppner, the prospect of looking up the good and faithful church folks every now and then, who are located about both these outlying portions of the Heppner district, will give a hearty relish to any work or service which by the providential mercy and grace of God I may be enabled to do, among them.

"I would like to add that the mission rejoices in a most energetic and peculiarly efficient Guild, who have done and still are doing much to set church matters and progress on a clear and favorable basis.



Pendleton, LaGrande, Cove, Union and Baker City are still without resident Pastors. Negotiations are under way, however, which it is thought will shortly provide these for some of these points. While the Cove has been without a resident Minister, the income of the French Endowment Fund has been carefully saved and added to the original capital, thus making up the loss from the decreasing rate of interest. Mr. William H. Webb, a candidate for Holy Orders, coming from the Diocese of Michigan, is doing very encouraging lay work at Cove and Union, and in a few months will be admitted to Deacon's Orders and continue in charge of these places, where there is an important and promising field.

#### SUMPTER, OREGON.

The Rev. Mr. Goodhart writes me of his work:

"I have just returned from the East, where, as you know, I have been for the past eight months. Primarily, I went East to receive medical aid for a very troublesome throat. But while there I did a great deal of speaking in some of the large cities on the Atlantic seaboard.

"My throat is somewhat improved, but I am far from being entirely well. Since our last Convention we have built a nice little church in Sumpter. It stands at the intersection of the two principal streets; is substantially built, and nicely painted. Inside, the walls are tastefully papered and painted; there are fine cushioned benches, the chancel is carpeted and has a large window of stained glass. The whole edifice looks attractive and churchly. It cost \$1,400, exclusive of the lot, and it is entirely free from debt. We are, therefore, now ready for consecration.

"Our splendid reading-room and clubhouse is open once more, and we confidently expect, will accomplish much good in this community. This institution, which adjoins our new church, is

an up-to-date establishment in every respect. It is elegantly papered and painted; has electric lights, telephone and city water. It is furnished with the best daily papers, magazines and a variety of clean games. It has a good library and a splendid bathroom, and, on the whole, it is a cozy and comfortable building in every respect, well calculated to make a home for the homeless and transient miners, and to afford recreation and pleasure to all those who care to come. It is absolutely free to all, and everyone is made welcome.

"The Blue Mountain American, a paper published in Sumpter, among other things, had this to say regarding this branch of our work:

**"A Most Complete Institution."**

"The free reading-room and clubhouse, which was planned, designed and erected by the Rev. M. J. Goodheart, has been completed, and, to say the least, is a splendid building. This spacious and comfortable edifice is fitted up with electric lights, etc., etc. There is not another city in the state of Oregon where such a unique institution exists, and the people of Sumpter will not fail to show their gratitude and full appreciation of such grand work, and the Episcopal Church deserves the thanks and good will of every citizen who has the welfare of the community at heart."

"This is not bad from a mining paper."

"We started work in this town about two years ago. Then we did not own a dollar's worth of property. Now the church owns several buildings, amounting in value to the comfortable sum of \$6000!"

"Of course, spiritual work in a mining town must ever face many and varied difficulties and perplexities, but all things con-

sidered, we have done fairly well for this mountainous region, and we may rightly take courage, trust in God, and forge ahead."

#### ALBANY—CORVALLIS.

Coming back to the western side of the Diocese, Mr. Coney writes of the work, new to him, at Albany and Corvallis, as follows:

**"Albany:** The work here is making steady progress. This town is a stronghold of sectarianism, and there has been much prejudice against the church. This, however, is gradually being overcome. The attendance at the services is increasing, and there is a decided improvement in the offerings. A Sunday school has been organized, and the children are learning the 'things which a Christian ought to know, and believe to his soul's health.'"

"Albany is a busy town, and has a future before it. The church will doubtless make steady progress among the thoughtful people.

**"Corvallis:** This is an important field in one regard because of the opportunity for influence among the students of the State Agricultural College, as well as in the town. The work has been reorganized, and the prospects for the future are bright. The work of the past three months has resulted in steady growth. Two adults and four children have been baptized, and four people confirmed. An executive committee has been elected to care for the business side of the mission.

The people are giving of their money liberally, and the committee expect to have the church painted this summer. This will entail an expenditure of about \$100. The Sunday school has been revived, and is doing an important work. The Church choir, under the direction of Mrs. Pernot, is doing excellent work.

"Our ideal is Jesus Christ; our aim to build up Character after the pattern He has given us.

**ROSEBURG.**

Mr. Lake, who has lately removed from The Dalles in Eastern Oregon to Douglas County in the southern part of the Diocese, writes that at Roseburg the work has taken on new life with the coming of the Clergyman. The Guild has largely increased its membership, and the other work of the church is in good condition. Many new people connected with the S. P. R. R. have come here. We will have our share. The outlook is promising in every way.

At Oakland the determination is to do the best we can, and work hard for the upbuilding of the church. No better spirit than this could animate any mission or parish.

At Cottage Grove the outlook is more hopeful than at any time this year. Business prospects are better, and with the coming of summer, the town will improve very fast. Our numbers show a slight increase. We are going to make strenuous efforts to build the new church this year, and, if possible, have it free from debt. Then the church work will be on a permanent basis.

**COOS BAY AND SOUTHERN COAST MISSIONS.**

The Missionary, the Rev. William Horsfall, reports that the condition of the district is about the same as last year. In consequence of removals within the field, some of the missions have decreased in membership, while others have gained. The work of the church progresses slowly but steadily. Besides the contributions, collections for Diocesan and general church purposes, as well as for home support, money has been raised for the purposes, as well as for home support, money has been

raised for the preservation of the church property. The buildings, etc. (with the exception of Bandon) are in a good state of repair. At Marshfield, Emmanuel Church and rectory have been reshingled and the walls and roofs painted. The interior of St. James' Church, Coquille City, is finished and the work of painting the outside walls is expected to commence very shortly. At Bandon, the winter storms caused serious damage to the fence around the church property (area, one acre), and also washed away the paint on the south and west walls and bell tower of St. John's Church. The intention is (if business improves) to repair the damage, but at present the work of restoration is put off for the lack of means.

The usual monthly round of services has gone on without interruption throughout the year, and the attendances have been regular. Arrangements are in contemplation for services to be held in the new industrial center of North Bend, on Coos Bay, where the settled population (about 1000) is rapidly increasing.

The "apportionments" for general missions, for Empire City, Bandon and Coquille City have been paid in full. The balance at Marshfield is receiving attention and will be sent to Mr. Thomas some time about August 1. The amounts at Gardiner and Port Orford I expect to collect on my next visit to those places.

#### ASTORIA AND PARTS ADJACENT.

The Rev. Mr. Short reports that the work of Grace Church and her four missions has gone on regularly, and with few interruptions since last Convention. Regular services have been held at the Parish church. All the Saints' and Holy Days have been observed with the services provided by the Book of Common Prayer.

Congregations have seldom been wanting, though mostly

composed of women. All in all, the work is encouraging.

The vestry have the providing for expensive street improvements before them as an extra financial task this year, but the nature of the improvements will greatly enhance the value of our property.

About the first of March the Rev. J. E. Forsyth, a Clergyman in Deacon's Orders from the Alexandria Seminary, Virginia, arrived to assist in the growing labors of this interesting field. He is to have charge of the missions at Holy Innocents, at Skipanon, Hammond and Seaside and exchange with the Rector when he visits the missions for the celebrating of the Holy Communion. This gives a long needed help, but is none too early in enabling the overworked Rector to attack the growing problems for Christ and His church, which face us here in the city of Astoria. A more inviting field never lay before a laborer. May grace be given us to hold high the standard and minister the means faithfully. As soon as Mr. Forsyth can be advanced to the priesthood he will feel more independent and be enabled to branch out in more directions and carry the full ministrations of our Saviour to the scattered sheep.

We welcome him with open arms and are encouraged by the thought of all this field being systematically visited and ministered to.

Last summer the young ladies of the St. Agnes' Guild put in the chancel a beautiful lectern of brass and oak as a memorial to their Rector's late wife. An appropriate service was held and an inspiring address delivered by the Rev. W. E. Potwine.

We must not close this account of Grace Church without placing here on the Journal the loss we have sustained in the death of our beloved mother in Israel, Mrs. Marion Miner

Trenchard, whose death occurred late in January. Seldom are parishes blessed with such as she. May God comfort her bereaved family, and give us all grace to follow her good example.

At Holy Innocents many needed improvements have been made and paid for. The chapel has been moved to a more solid and convenient location, a new basement for Guilds and Sunday school put in, electric lights have been installed and water brought in. The Davenport Fund Trustees presented us with a pair of beautiful brass candlesticks which brighten and lighten the chancel in a most churchly way.

The Young Ladies' Guild have over \$125 on hand towards a new organ, and the vestry have increased the stipend to \$20 instead of \$18 per month. With the vigorous activity manifest on every hand we expect Holy Innocents to be admitted as a parish very soon, we hope by next Convention.

At Skipanon and at Seaside the services have been regularly held, and both show signs of renewed life at the prospect of Sunday services two or three times a month. Our new assistant in his walk from Seaside to Warrenton, "with a call at every house on the road" has begun the very kind of work which will bring forth fruit.

At St. Thomas, Skipanon, the location of the building is a menace, but the matter is rapidly shaping itself to a satisfactory solution.

New families are coming into the place for whom the church must be ready with her ministrations.

At Hammond, regular monthly services have been held in the Methodist house of worship ever since last June. A nominal rent was charged and now those interested are negotiating for

the procuring of a building of our own.

Good congregations have greeted us every service, even on the wettest of nights, with always some helpful hand and hearts from Ft. Stevens, both among the officers and their families, and the men. Some six or eight baptisms and three confirmations are reported from this growing community. The promise for a strong mission here is very flattering.

But we could make use of three more men in Northwestern Oregon, and we pray the Lord of the Harvest to send some of our Oregon boys, who know the field, into the harvest. If these words could but reach the boys we would sound them with trumpet tones, "If you are looking for opportunities for hard work or heroism, here they are in earnest, and a crown attached to each!"

We had an inspiring service at Holy Innocents last evening, when nine persons were baptized—two adults and seven children. If we could make our preaching as inspiring as the services, what wonders could be wrought!

I would like to add to these statements of Mr. Short, that in addition to their mitebox offerings for general missions, the Sunday school children of Grace Church, Astoria, have given \$200 during the past four years, for a scholarship in Tokio Divinity School, Japan, as a memorial to their Rector's beloved wife. A beautiful illustration of that true missionary spirit that does not limit its interests and its efforts to its own Diocese or parish.

#### SCHOOLS.

St. Helen's Hall has had an enrollment of 66 boarding pupils and 82 day pupils during the past year. The financial report of this institution will appear in the proper place during the proceedings of the Convention. As you are doubtless aware, this



school is to be placed under the care of the Sisterhood of St. John the Baptist, an order of highly accomplished and Godly women of the Episcopal Church, whose lives are devotedly given, without compensation, to good works. They bring to the administration of this institution the most expert knowledge of up-to-date educational methods. Associated with them will be the very best teachers available. It is their steadfast purpose that St. Helen's Hall shall be one of the great schools of the country. Renowned not merely for a splendid educational standard, but also for the development in its pupils of sturdy health, grace of carriage, industry, neatness, refinement in speech, manners and character. These are the qualities which adorn true womanhood. It is to be hoped no narrow and foolish prejudice upon the part of any of our people or patrons will be manifested against this religious order of self-sacrificing women, pledged unto God for the accomplishment of this noble work. Let us rally to their aid as they seek to add to the glory of Him whom they serve, and our beloved church in Oregon.

The Bishop Scott Academy has had a total of 84 pupils enrolled during the year. The average of resident pupils being about 40.

This school has had the Rev. E. N. Dew as Chaplain. His moral and spiritual influence have been very helpful to the boys, resulting in a confirmation class of ten. The time has come when we must make an effort to pay the large mortgage debt upon the school property. Since we have not sufficient means for paying interest which is constantly increasing the principal of our debt it becomes necessary to take steps to prevent a continuation of this condition. After most careful consideration upon the part of your Bishop and the School Board, it seems wise and prudent to sell this school property; pay our debt and secure a new location somewhere in the suburbs of our city. In order to accomplish our purpose we must suspend the school pending its future establishment on a safe founda-

tion with a new and thoroughly modern equipment. When the property shall be sold, at its present estimated value, we would have \$75,000 or \$80,000 after payment of all debts. If this fund be allowed to accumulate we shall, in time, have a splendid sum to build and endow the school. It has been clearly demonstrated that we need an endowment of considerable proportions. The interruption is distressing, but it appears to be inevitable.

I was very slow to adopt this view of the case, and willing to do everything in my power to avert the suspension of the school, promising to raise \$1500 to meet the deficiency, but even with that, the present continuance of the school seems to be beyond our power. It is earnestly hoped that if the Convention concludes to postpone the work of the school, it will be but for a short time till it opens its doors again, fully equipped for its important work.

#### THE GOOD SAMARITAN HOSPITAL.

Concerning the work in this important institution Dr. Josephi, the competent and careful treasurer, writes me:

"When the 'C. H. Lewis Memorial' building and the central portion of the new west wing of the hospital were completed in 1901 the site of the north section of the partly completed wing was left unoccupied, because financial reasons rendered it unwise to proceed with the building. Since 1901, an effort has been made to secure and husband funds for the special purpose of completing the west wing, by erecting the north section, and such annex as may be necessary for an adequate elevator for hospital service. This fund has been growing until it now has reached the handsome sum of (\$24,000.00) twenty-four thousand dollars. The improvements contemplated will, when completed, with the elevator service, bring into use the wards and rooms on the third floor of the west wing, which are now practically unavailable for hospital use. They will

also add to the equipment a fine, modern operating room and eight private rooms in the north section. Thus there will be added accommodation for about fifteen private and twenty to twenty-four ward cases.

"The cost of the new section will be about \$35,000, so that there is at present a deficiency of about \$11,000, to meet which we shall have to depend largely upon the liberality of those who may be disposed to help along a work so obviously meritorious. The course of events at the hospital has been marked by the sad circumstance of the serious and long continued illness of the faithful superintendent, Mrs. Emma J. Wakerman, who has devoted so many years to this work. As it was thought best by Mrs. Wakerman's physicians that she should go East for a time, the Board of Hospital Trustees granted her leave of absence in the earnest hope that her health may be restored and that she may again resume her duties at the hospital. Meantime the Board appointed Miss Emily L. Loveridge, the Chief of the Training School, as Acting Superintendent."

I have in addition to this a report from the chaperon of the nurses, as follows:

"The general work of the hospital has gone on smoothly and with the usual thoroughness. During almost the entire year the capacity of the building has been tested to its full extent; extra beds have been put up in the wards and also in the private parlor of the officials to accommodate those that would not be turned away. The children's cots have been full almost all the time, the little inmates as usual winning their way to the hearts of the nurses and friends of the house to such an extent that parting from them when health was restored was a real sorrow.

"The religious ministrations faithfully kept up by the Chaplain, the Rev. William R. Powell, the kindly personal interest and the words "fitly spoken" have been very much appre-

ciated by the patients, many of whom are not only sick, but also far away from home and friends. The Sunday services regularly held in the different wards, enable those too ill to go to the temporary chapel, to participate in that of which otherwise they would be denied. The music kindly furnished by individual singers and by the choir boys of Trinity and St. Mark's Churches has been a source of great comfort as well as enjoyment of the patients.

"The constantly growing need of more room and more appliances generally, is about to be in a measure relieved by the erection this summer of another wing, on the northwest section of one which will complete the entire west wing of the hospital. The addition will contain a large and modern surgery and an elevator, so long needed to utilize the now vacant wards on the top floor of the Lewis Memorial. The money for the work has so far been secured that only a small debt will be incurred by the Board to complete it. The building of this wing has been made possible not as much by the general prosperity of the hospital, as by the careful and economical management of the funds on the part of the superintendent and the pains-taking treasurer of the Board of Trustees.

"The building of the east wing to complete the entire hospital would be a grand and lasting gift for some liberal-minded citizen to make and we trust the day is not far off when it will be done."

The number of patients treated the past year is 2254, of 27 different nationalities, and 30 different religious denominations. The whole number of days' care given to these patients was 36,816, of which 9122, one-quarter, was given to part-paying or entirely free patients.

"Blessed be the man that provideth for the sick and needy:  
The Lord shall deliver him in the time of trouble."

### THE CHILDREN'S LENTEN OFFERING FOR GENERAL MISSIONS.

It was with great pleasure that I was enabled to remit to the Treasurer of the General Board of Missions the sum of \$830.00 for the Lenten offering of our Sunday schools and family boxes. According to our last report we have in round numbers, 1500 Sunday school children, and this sum of \$830.00 makes the "per capita" offering of 55 cents, which, considering the number of vacant churches and missions, is a very creditable record, and I am very grateful to the Clergy and teachers through whose interest and efforts this good sum was secured. If the 420,000 Sunday school children in our whole church give at this rate they would make the grand sum of \$236,000 in place of the \$110,000 of last year. I mention this in no spirit of boastfulness, for we might have done better than this—and I hope will do so next year, but it is a result in every way encouraging, and shows what will come of an earnest, united effort, every Sunday school in the Diocese having taken a willing share in this work through the zealous lead of their Rectors and teachers.

### CONFIRMATIONS.

The confirmations have been as follows:

Troutdale .....	3
St. Paul's Church, Oregon City.....	5
St. Stephen's Church, Newport.....	2
St. Paul's Church, Salem.....	4
Church of the Redeemer, Pendleton .....	15
All Saints' Church, Weston.....	5
All Saints' Church, Portland .....	6
St. Mark's Church, Portland .....	6
Church of the Good Shepherd, Portland.....	8
St. Matthew's Chapel, Portland.....	3

# THE BISHOP'S ADDRESS, 1904.

39

St. Helen's Hall, Portland.....	3
All Saints' Memorial, Heppner.....	5
Hillsboro .....	2
Trinity Church, Portland.....	17
St. Stephen's Chapel, Portland.....	8
Church of the Good Samaritan, Corvallis.....	4
St. Mary's Church, Eugene.....	12
Bishop Scott Academy, Portland.....	10
St. David's Church, Portland.....	13
In private .....	2
<hr/>	
Total .....	133

## DIOCESAN MISSIONS.

The Bishop has continued to act as Treasurer of this fund, and reports the following receipts and expenditures:

### Receipts.

Astoria—Grace Church (Women's Auxilliary \$10).....	\$ 21.91
Sumpter—St. Paul's Church.....	20.00
Women's Auxilliary—Oregon Branch.....	5.00
Union—St. John's Church.....	11.54
Anonymous .....	5.00
Woodburn—St. Mary's Church.....	5.40
Hood River—St. Mark's Church.....	6.63
Dayton .....	1.05
McMinnville—St. James' Church.....	3.00
Salem—St. Paul's Church (Women's Auxilliary \$3.12)...	8.97
Eugene—St. Mary's Church.....	6.00
Astoria—Holy Innocents .....	1.45
LaGrande—St. Peter's Church.....	17.69
Weston—All Saints' Church.....	2.50
Portland—St. Stephen's Chapel.....	15.00
Marshfield—Emmanuel Church .....	28.45

Empire City—St. Luke's .....	2.50
Coquille City—St. James' Church .....	15.85
Grant's Pass—St. Luke's Church.....	17.66
Ashland—Trinity Church .....	8.05
Medford—St. Mark's Church .....	4.45
Skipanon—St. Thomas .....	.90
Bandon—St. John-by-the-Sea .....	6.05
Gardiner Mission .....	1.50
Portland—St. Mark's Church.....	12.45
Rev. W. E. Potwine.....	1.00
Pendleton—Church of The Redeemer (Women's Aux.\$2) ..	42.33
Troutdale Mission .....	.50
Cove—Ascension Church .....	7.15
Portland—Trinity Church .....	112.92
Oakland—St. Clement's Church .....	2.10
Roseburg—St. George's Church .....	4.85
Cottage Grove Mission .....	2.35
Portland—Church of the Good Shepherd.....	8.60
Oregon City—St. Paul's Church.....	10.00
Portland—St. Matthew's Church.....	2.30
Albany—St. Peter's Church .....	2.35
The Dalles—St. Paul Church.....	6.07
Baker City—St. Stephen's Church.....	42.75
Portland—St. David's Church .....	18.70
Anonymous .....	2.70
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$474.67

#### Diocesan Missions Expenditures.

Rev. John Dawson, traveling expenses.....	\$ 6.36
Rev. A. K. Glover, traveling expenses.....	18.50
Rev. C. H. Lake, traveling expenses.....	29.30
Rev. E. T. Simpson, stipend.....	120.00
Rev. W. A. M. Breck, stipend.....	135.00
Rev. J. Warren, traveling expenses.....	25.00

Rev. C. MacLean, traveling expenses .....	31.20
Rev. William Coney, traveling expenses.....	11.50
Rev. H. D. Chambers, traveling expenses.....	92.98
Deficit from last year .....	92.14
Rev. J. S. Budlong, stipend.....	120.00
	<hr/>
Total .....	\$681.98
	<hr/>
Overdraft .....	\$207.31

This report shows a great falling off in contributions to Diocesan Missions from those of last year, partly due to the absence of a General Missionary, and partly to the absence of a Rector in so many congregations. But still, in my judgment, this sum of \$474.67 is far too small for us to expect from this Diocese for such a work. The reports just read from our Missionaries will give some idea of the vast extent of our Diocesan field and the urgency of the call for more laborers.

We have in round numbers 2800 communicants, of whom the Diocesan Board is asking half a dollar each, annually, but have never received more than at the rate of a third of a dollar. We know very well, as I said last year, that there are a few of our people whose generous contributions are measured by no such trifling sum as a half dollar a year; but our great failing and weakness is that the majority—the mass of our members—take little or no interest in this work, and contribute nothing toward it at all, in proportion to their ability, or to its needs. I think our people should be more fully and more frequently instructed as to what Diocesan Missions really are, how wide the field and how crying the need for immediate possession and cultivation. And no proper response will come from these representations until the sense of individual responsibility is brought home to every member of the church, and until the teaching of such words as these is accepted as Divine and immutable truth: "Ye shall not appear before the Lord empty; every man shall give



as he is able, according to the blessing of the Lord, thy God, which He hath given thee."

In connection with this subject of Diocesan Missionary work I desire to make a further report of the sums I have paid out for the same work from contributions that have come to me from Eastern friends, most of whom never saw Oregon, and none of whom have a dollar of interest in its worldly affairs. From such contributions I have been enabled to appropriate to:

Church buildings, rectories, purchase of lots, improvements and furniture .....	\$ 4,545.14.
Missionaries and their families.....	3,957.27
All Saints' Kindergarten.....	486.10.
Theological education .....	220.00.
Printing circulars and literature.....	187.59.
Scholarships St. Helen's Hall and Bishop Scott Academy .....	267.60.
Taxes, interest and insurance.....	672.70.
Miscellaneous .....	388.33.
Total .....	<hr/> \$10,724.73.

It is through these contributions from our generous-hearted friends in distant parts of the country that we have been enabled to carry on our Diocesan work as at present, without which it would go back to a sad and discouraging condition. I want to make an additional statement in regard to the \$468.00 expended upon the kindergarten school. Of this sum \$139.80 was contributed by the King's Daughters, Trinity Auxilliary, and other persons whom I have been able to interest in this work, leaving the sum of \$10,548 coming from Eastern friends.

#### THE MISSIONARY APPORTIONMENT:

I take this opportunity to speak of the "apportionment" for

general missions; while I am very glad to be able to report a much more encouraging condition than at this time last year. Up to the first of June last year but \$250 had been paid in, while, according to special information which I have, our churches have already paid \$637, leaving the moderate sum of \$438 yet to be paid between this and the 30th of August.

I want to emphasize the fact that there are left but a part of the month of June, with the months of July and August—the summer holidays, when the congregations are off to the mountains and sea shore—in which to make up this remaining sum, and I beg the Clergy not to put it off a day longer than they can help. Referring to this expenditure of over \$10,000 of Eastern money in our Diocesan work, I want it understood that this has no reference whatever to the appropriations of the General Board, amounting this year to \$2400.00. So that our receipts from outside sources, for our home work this year amount to the large sum of \$12,948.00. And we are asked to give back, as it were, in return for this generous help the small sum of 40 cents for each communicant! Will you not see to it, my brethren, Clerical and lay, communicants and non-communicants, that this sum is promptly made up, and that your Diocese of Oregon be not one of the delinquents in this high duty and blessed privilege!

#### BISHOPCROFT.

A liberally-disposed lady, long time a resident of Portland, has made improvements upon and around the Bishopcroft property, worth mentioning in this connection. This consists of a stone wall around the sides of the lots on which the dwelling stands, with a concrete pavement of the same extent of 266 feet, making a permanent improvement of much value. If some one, following this example, would appropriate \$1000 to the erection of a modest fire-proof building on the same grounds for our fine Diocesan Library, which now in its wooden shelter, might

go to ashes any day or night, they would accomplish a most desirable work, and, may be, save these treasures from what otherwise would be certain and utter destruction.

#### THE SEVENTH MISSIONARY DISTRICT CONFERENCE.

In the month of April last there was held in Los Angeles, California, a meeting of the Conference of the Seventh Missionary District of our Church, which should not be passed by on this occasion unnoticed.

It was not possible for me to attend, and only one Clerical Deputy was found ready and willing to go—the Rector of Trinity Church, Portland—so that our Diocese was not unrepresented. We have but brief reports of the subjects presented for consideration, but many of them were of first importance in the present work of our church, and I think it would have been to the edification of us all if we had been present at this Conference. Among the subjects which attracted my special attention are such as these: "Sheperding the Unsheperded" and the value and importance of church schools. Problems of the city, and problems of the country.

Bishop Johnson in his address on "Problems of the City" asserted that the churches were spending too much money on buildings and music. He says we can do with plainer churches and with less music, and all other desired things will follow after we have the men. The Rev. Mr. Browne, of Santa Monica, warmly advocated church schools, expressing his belief that until the church was brought into touch with every community, by the influence of church schools, they were losing a golden opportunity, and playing into the hands of the Roman Catholic schools. That church was not so much concerned about supporting schools and colleges, as supporting schools for the moulding of sentiment. But the discussion which has most interested me was that concerning the "Shepherding of the Unsheperded."

The great question is, said Bishop Kendrick, of New Mexico and Arizona, how are we to get at our ranches, men in mining camps and other out of the way places? Our scattered church people must take care of themselves and of each other; the men must be lay readers, and the women must start Sunday schools. Arch Deacon Emery mentioned that in the Diocese of California one great aid in reaching the unshepherded is lay readers, of which that Diocese, he said, possesses quite a number, among them being men who are cashiers in banks and school-teachers, who are working every day at their business, and yet on Sunday were doing a splendid work in this manner. What ample opportunities have we here in Oregon for this same kind of work? I regard this city of Portland, just now, a place where the "sheep without a shepherd" need special efforts to bring them back to the fold from which, for one cause or another, they have wandered far away. In connection with the Rev. Mr. Powell, I have lately been looking over a pretty wide section of the city in the neighborhood of the former site of Trinity Church; and we propose shortly to begin missionary work there in a very humble way, with a Sunday school and Sunday morning service. At least twenty church families have already been found whose members are not in working touch with any parish organization in the city.

There are also many children who do not attend the up-town Sunday schools, or whose parents, for good reasons, are unwilling to have them go so far.

A temporary solution of the problem involved has been found in the lease of a room near the corner of Sixth and Oak streets, which is being fitted up in an attractive manner for the desired purpose. It is expected to be ready for occupancy by the first Sunday in July. The Rev. W. R. Powell will be in charge of this work, and I bespeak for him the cordial sympathy and co-operation of all those who may be interested in maintaining our hold upon a part of the city in which the church was first

planted and which is endeared to many church people by hallowed memories and sacred associations. I think Mr. Powell's plans and expectations are moderate and feasible, and have good promise of success. No one will be urged in any way to take part in this venture of faith, but all who find themselves in sympathy with it and willingly offer, their services or their money will be welcomed. The name proposed is "The Chapel of the Transfiguration." At first there will be morning service each Sunday preceded by the Sunday school.

This is a work, my brethren, which is to be pursued in a quiet and unostentatious way, and from which no sudden nor surprising results are to be expected. It is a work mainly among the poor and for the poor—for the lost and scattered sheep, who have wandered from the fold, or have never had a spiritual shepherd's care and oversight. The Gospel for next Sunday—the third after Trinity—has that Parable of our Blessed Lord's, in which he says, "What man of you having an hundred sheep, if he lose one of them, doth not leave the ninety and nine in the wilderness and go after that which is lost until he find it"—until he find it! And having found it, did not drive it back with violence and cruelty, but bore it upon his own shoulders with tenderness and joy back to its forsaken home, calling together his friends and neighbors, saying unto them, "Rejoice with me, for I have found my sheep which was lost." To which the Divine Shepherd adds, "I say unto you that likewise joy shall be in Heaven, over one sinner that repenteth, more than over ninety and nine just persons that need no repentance."

What a picture, my brethren, do these words present for our consideration, who have received the office of a Shepherd in the Church of God, from the Author of this parable! Have we this same anxiety and concern for our lost and scattered sheep? Are we following them in their wanderings through this wilderness of a naughty world until we find them and then bearing them back to the home and household of God on our shoulders, as it

were, with all love and tenderness, giving joy in the presence of the Angels of God, for the repentance of one sinner?

These are questions that we will do well often to ask ourselves.

And again, when John the Baptist's disciples came to our Lord with the question: "Art thou He that should come, or look we for another?", the crowning evidence given of His being the true Messiah, was not that the blind were made to see, the lame to walk, the deaf to hear and the dead raised; but that to the poor the Gospel was preached. Can we say this today of the Church of God throughout this land? Can we bring this evidence to the doubtful and disbelieving of the divine character, of a multitude of organizations claiming to be churches, that specially to the poor the Gospel is preached? Can the Protestant Episcopal Church in Oregon substantiate its claim to be a divine institution, on this ground, that its chief and most conspicuous work is that of preaching the Gospel to the poor? Are they the poor that crowd our churches here in this busy and bustling city? Are they the lost and wandering sheep, with no man to care for their souls, that we have gathered into these beautiful and comfortable temples? And is the joy in the presence of the angels of God over one sinner that repenteth that which comes of your work and mine, my fellow-shepherds?

God grant that the true answers to these questions may be such as will give us peace and joy when we come to be judged and rewarded according to the works done in the body.

Beside this review of the work of the past year, there are several matters concerning the work that is before us, of which I should like to speak, but can only do so now in a partial way. I have long thought that in our parochial work, and in our sermons we do not give the prominence to the order of services prepared for us in the Prayer Book; we do not follow the ecclesi-

astical year as we should in the presentation of the topics it provides for our pulpit teachings. This suggests a subject that would alone furnish material for a discourse as long as my whole address, and which I am not now going to enlarge upon.

But from my own observation and experience I have the feeling that the "ecclesiastical year," as we call it, is not preached as it should be for the instruction and edification of our people. And I believe that the more it is studied by our Clergy the more carefully it is followed from the first Sunday in Advent to the twenty-fourth Sunday after Trinity, the richer it will become in topics for their sermons, and better and better for the edification of their congregations.

While I was thinking over this subject I came across the following extract from the recent address of the Bishop of Western New York to his Diocese, in which he deploras the indifference shown towards the great festival of Ascension Day. He says:

"We rejoice that in our time the custom has been born which closes exchanges and banks and wholesale places of business and many a minor shop on the Savior's birthday and on His deathday. We are happy, too, that many Christians of other names are moving their people to an honoring and a commemoration of the hallowed days which are linked to these momentous events in the life of the God-man among us. But the event which opened the doors of heaven to man—which elevated human nature to the abode of angels and the triune God—which finally consummated the restoration of a lost race, that is apparently little apprehended and wholly disregarded in those quarters—nay, by our privileged selves who are members of this uncorrupt Branch of Christ's Catholic Church. I am informed that in many parts of our land that very honorable fraternity, the Knights Templar, on Ascension Day gathers its members under the roof of God's House, and amid

swelling anthems, and with swords drawn from the scabbard and lifted on high during the recital of the Catholic Creed of Nicaea proclaim their faith in and their self-surrendered allegiance to their risen and ascended Master and King. Is not such an example of a body which is semi-religious in its character, worthy the imitation of every man of us who is signed with the sign of the Cross, and who made the same confession and profession at the font when the hallowed dew of baptism sparkled on the brow? Brethren of the laity here present, I address you, and through you all who kneel at our altars—will you not aim to show your thankfulness at yearly return of that great feast-day to the Redeeming Lord of your life for His Ascension on high which completed and determined man's hope of heaven and of an endless life, by seeking His Temple, and there offering Him prayer and service, sacrifice and praise—a fitting memorial for that, His unspeakable gift."

There is another matter of which I wish to speak, which may not seem of very great importance, but yet which, overlooked and neglected, may run on into more serious and harmful results. I mean the growing habit of applying names to the various services of the church different from those in the Prayer Book, such as "Matins" and "Evensong," in place of morning and evening prayer. This is a practice for which I can find no reason whatever, and hope it will not be allowed to prevail in this Diocese. I find that one of our Eastern Bishops, Bishop Paret, of Maryland, has the same feeling in this regard, and thus speaks of it to his students and young Clergy in his "Plain Talks on the Prayer Book." He says:

"And here, as I close these counsels, I repeat one of the thoughts I gave to you in the beginning. Be American. The Book of Common Prayer, as authorized by this National Church, is the standard and rule for us. We must lovingly acknowledge and be thankful for our kinship and descent from the grand Church of England, but we need not cling to all its national



usages and terms. I dislike, as an American, the growing custom of speaking of Matins (whether with one "t" or two) and Evensong. I look in vain for such words in our Prayer Book or Canons. I find only plain "Morning Prayer" and "Evening Prayer." And there are other instances. We can be Anglican in the best sense of that word without slavish imitation of everything English. We can be catholic in the best sense of that word, without picking and choosing at our own fancy. Among all that was done or said in the first four centuries, the grand essentials of Catholicity have been handed on to us, freed from things trifling and temporary and applied to our own times and needs in our own Book of Common Prayer. You cannot be too familiar with your Bible. You cannot be too familiar with your Prayer Book, as the best exponent of the Bible and your best guide in pastoral work."

Let this Prayer Book be our guide in all such matters as these, and we shall not be entrapped by any of these dangerous novelties in doctrine or practice.

I think it will appear from this review of our past year's work, my brethren, that some gain has been made—though far less than we might desire. We have learned long since that this is a work of slow and progressive character, and not one of haste and rapidity. The Kingdom of Heaven on Earth does not challenge men's allegiance and devotion on the ground of its visible and signal triumphs, but rather for its hidden and spiritual powers that work out their best results in silence and secrecy.

We profess to walk by faith and not by sight. God's promises and purposes are the same whether we reap fruit from our labors or not. We are told of the great leader of the Hebrews that "he endured as seeing Him who is invisible," and so with his task unfinished, the promised land unreached, when his

hour came, he went forth to his lonely death and hidden grave with the same confidence in God, the same unfaltering faith in His promises, as when he and Israel sang the song of triumph by the Red Sea. So must we possess our souls if we would accomplish like results and share in like rewards. If I were asked what, in my judgment, we most needed in the great work to which we have been appointed, I would say the *grace of continuance*; the grace to work on in the old paths, and largely by the old methods. God's Church was long ago furnished with what is required in her great mission. Her inspired word, her appointed Ministry and Sacraments, her worship, her culture and training for the young, her holy fellowship and good works for all, make an armory that will seldom fail in our great warfare. Blessed results will surely come, early or late, in the faithful and continuous use of these divine agencies. We are not so unwise, surely, as to suppose that there are no burdens to be borne, no hardships to be endured, no disappointments to be met with in such a warfare as this. Neither can we be so weak as to expect that our enemies will come to cheer and comfort us in our disappointment. We shall rather find that many of those whom we supposed were our friends, will shrink from any share in our burdens, and turn from us when we most need their aid and sympathy.

If it be true of any place or position in life that "every man shall bear his own burden" it is most surely true of the Christian Ministry. Well may we pity him who had not learned this lesson before he bowed his neck to this yoke. Let us be careful that we so stand in our lot and fulfill our task that we do no dishonor to our cause or to the Master whom we serve. Let us give no occasion to the weak and unworthy sentiment that we have too hard a place, and had long enough borne the burden and heat of the day; that we have earned by past toil and faithfulness, some easier and more honored place in the vineyard, and that others may now take up the heavy load we are anxious

to lay down. Surely, surely, we have little realized the true blessedness of our calling if we can thus regard the poor services we are rendering. We must know that it is an honor and privilege far beyond earth's proudest gifts to be allowed the lowest and least place in this service, and that the reward and blessing infinitely outweigh our deserving.

Sometimes, indeed—

Fainting and footsore toil we in the way,  
No manna glistens on the weary sod;  
And yet, to earnest souls that kneel and pray,  
There comes the Bread of God.

Resting beneath His shadow, cool and sweet,  
We gain fresh strength for conflict with our foes;  
And the lone desert, with its sultry heat,  
Doth blossom as the rose."

How happy shall we be, if at last, when we stand before Him who has honored us with His service, it shall be ours to hear those words of everlasting benediction, "Well done, good and faithful servant; thou hast been faithful over a few things; I will make thee ruler over many things; enter thou into the joy of thy Lord."

**JOURNAL**  
**OF THE**  
**16th Annual Convention**  
**OF THE**  
**DIOCESE OF OREGON**

\* \* \*

**FIRST DAY.**

**Trinity Parish Chapel, Portland, Oregon, Thursday, June 16,  
A. D. 1904.**

The opening service of the Sixteenth Annual Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Oregon was held in Trinity Parish Chapel, Thursday, June 16, 1904, at 8 P. M.

The Rt. Rev. Frederick W. Keator, D. D., Bishop of the District of Olympia, read Evening Prayer.

The Bishop of the Diocese, the Rt. Rev. B. Wistar Morris, D. D., then read his annual address. After the reading of part of the address, a recess was taken until the following morning at 9 o'clock.

**SECOND DAY.**

**Friday, June 17, A. D. 1904.**

At 9 o'clock, in Trinity Chapel, the Holy Communion was

administered, the Rev. Dr. A. A. Morrison, being the celebrant. At 10 o'clock the Bishop of the Diocese completed the reading of his annual address. The Bishop called to the chair the Rev. D. E. Loveridge, of Eugene. The Secretary of the preceding Convention having handed his resignation to the Bishop, the Assistant Secretary, the Rev. H. D. Chambers, called the roll of the Clergy entitled to seats, of parishes and missions, and of the lay delegates. A quorum being present the chairman declared the Sixteenth Annual Convention duly organized. The Committee on Credentials made their report, "that the following list of lay delegates seem to be irregular and not in accordance with the Canons of the Diocese, namely, St. Matthew's, Portland, and Trinity, Ashland, lack evidence of being duly organized missions, and the certificates of St. Paul's, Salem; St. Stephen's, Baker City, and the Good Shepherd, Portland, show delegates or alternates who are not known to be communicants of the church. Later the delegates from St. Matthew's, Portland, and Trinity, Ashland, were granted seats in the Convention.

At 12 o'clock, noon, prayers for missions was said by the Rector of Trinity. The labors of the Acting Secretary, as District Missionary under the Bishop, would not permit him to act as permanent Secretary, the election fell upon the Rev. W. A. M. Breck of St. Matthew's, Portland.

The Secretary asked the Rev. H. D. Chambers to continue as Assistant.

#### RESOLUTION I.

On motion of the Rev. William S. Short it was

Resolved, That the courtesies of the Convention, with the privileges of the house, be extended to the Rt. Revs., the Bishops of Spokane and Olympia, the Rev. Dr. Nevius of Olympia, the Rev. John Warren of England, the Rev. C. Cummins Bruce,

**Chaplain of the Seamen's Institute; the Rev. J. E. Forsyth, the Rev. E. N. Dew, the Rev. J. S. Budlong, the Rev. A. E. Bernays and Mr. F. O. Jones.**

**The chair announced the appointment of the following special committees:**

**On Credentials—The Rev. H. D. Chambers and the Rev. W. S. Short.**

**On the Incorporation and Admission of Parishes and Missions—The Rev. John Dawson and Mr. J. A. Sellwood.**

**On Constitution and Canons—The Rev. D. E. Loveridge, the Rev. W. S. Short and the Rev. William Coney.**

**On Finance—The Rev. W. S. Short, Mr. F. W. Berry and Mr. Frederick Townsend.**

**On Missions—The Rev. A. A. Morrison and the Rev. C. H. Lake.**

**On Episcopal Fund—The Rev. William Horsfall, Dr. S. E. Josephi and Mr. F. Spittle.**

**On Good Samaritan Hospital—The Rev. P. K. Hammond, the Rev. Dr. G. B. Van Waters and Mr. James Laidlaw.**

**On Schools—The Rev. W. S. Short, Dr. S. E. Josephi, and the Rev. H. D. Chambers.**

**On the Christmas Fund—Mr. G. C. Nicholson and Mr. C. H. Chandler.**

**On Resolutions and Memorials—The Rev. J. E. H. Simpson and the Rev. P. K. Hammond.**

On the Bishop's Address—The Rev. Dr. G. B. Van Waters and the Rev. William Horsfall.

Recess taken for lunch until 1:30 P. M.

The various reports being presented, they were referred to the proper committees.

#### RESOLUTION II.

On motion of the Rev. J. E. H. Simpson, the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the report of the School Board be taken out of the hands of the special committee and that it be considered by the Convention as a committee of the whole.

#### RESOLUTION III.

On motion of the Rev. W. R. Powell the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the report of the School Trustees be made the special order for 2:30 P. M. today, and that the Convention go into executive session at that hour, and that the visiting Clergy be invited to remain.

An amendment, offered by Mr. James Laidlaw, that that part of the motion referring to the executive session be stricken out, was lost. At 2:30 the Convention resolved itself into a committee of the whole in executive session with Dr. S. E. Joseph in the chair.

At 4:30, the hour for the laying of the corner stone of the new stone church for Trinity parish, the committee of the whole arose and reported progress, and the Convention took a recess until 5:30.

The corner stone of the new Trinity Church was laid by the Rt. Rev. B. Wistar Morris, D. D., of the Diocese of Oregon, in the presence of the visiting Bishops, Clergy, lay delegates and a large assemblage of the members and friends of Trinity parish. Addresses were made by Bishops Morris, Wells and Keator, referring to the fact that just 50 years ago today, June 17, 1854, Bishop Scott held the first Convocation of the Episcopal Church in this northwest corner of the United States.

At 5:30 the Convention reassembled, and again went into committee of the whole in executive session.

At 6:15 the committee of the whole arose, reported progress to the Convention and the chairman of the committee of the whole, Dr. S. E. Josephi, in behalf of the committee, recommended to the Convention the resolution of the Rev. P. K. Hammond, adopted by the committee of the whole.

#### RESOLUTION IV.

On motion of the Rev. P. K. Hammond the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the Board of School Trustees be authorized, with the consent of the Bishop, if they consider it wise to sell the present Bishop Scott Academy property and reopen elsewhere as soon as practicable.

The Convention then adjourned until the following morning at 9 o'clock.

#### THIRD DAY.

Saturday, June 18, A. D. 1904.

Prayer was said at 9 A. M. by the chairman, the Rev. D. E. Loveridge, and the Convention called to order.



With the approval of the Bishop, the Rev. H. D. Chambers read a petition and resolution looking toward the division of the Diocese. After some discussion the matter was deferred until later.

The Convention again resolved itself into a committee of the whole, but with open doors, for the further consideration of the report of the Board of School Trustees relating to St. Helen's Hall. The committee of the whole then arose and reported to the Convention. The Convention then accepted the report of the Board of School Trustees, and it was placed on file.

#### ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

The Board of School Trustees, by its Secretary, respectfully submits to the Convention of the Diocese of Oregon its report for the fiscal year ending May 31, 1904, and begs to attach hereto the following tabulated statements as a part hereof:

Reports of the Treasurer of the Board of receipts and disbursements.

Ledger balances, May 31, 1904.

List of securities held by the Board.

List of real property.

List of interest-bearing liabilities.

Estimate of general receipts and disbursements from current account for the year ending May 31, 1905.

Report of the principal of Bishop Scott Academy.

Report of the principal of Saint Helen's Hall.

An examination of the Treasurer's report will disclose the following general conditions for the year: The cash on hand has been reduced from \$136.64 to \$84.49, making a net loss of \$52.15; real property to the extent of \$11,300, being the Twentieth street frontage of the Bishop Scott Academy campus, has been

sold; and the interest-bearing indebtedness of the Board has been increased by \$2,000, making a net loss for the year and a reduction of assets of \$13,352.15. This large loss may be attributed to the three items of interest, \$2,671.29, payment on account of repurchase of lot heretofore sold to McNamara, \$1,500, and loss on Bishop Scott Academy, \$8,429, or a total of \$12,629.

As also worthy of note in the Treasurer's report, the attention of the Convention is called to the large item of streets and sidewalks, for which \$342.63 was disbursed in cash and a bonded indebtedness drawing 6 per cent. interest of \$1,717.64 was incurred. The three cottages owned by the Board and the building at Twelfth and Main, known as the old Saint Helen's Hall building, show a satisfactory profit in receipts from rentals over repairs and maintenance. In this connection the Secretary would state that it has been his custom for the past two years to charge the rent paid for the annex to Saint Helen's Hall at 736 Main street, to the account of the building at Twelfth and Main, inasmuch as the latter building was occupied as an annex prior to the leasing of the house now occupied as an annex.

The results of the year's work at Bishop Scott Academy, so far as finances are concerned, are a source of bitter disappointment to the Board. It had been confidently hoped that the school would at least pay its expenses during the past year. An examination of the figures of the report of the Treasurer, the report of the Principal of Bishop Scott Academy and the Secretary's statement of the deficit for the past two years, will show that this is far from being the case. Notwithstanding an increase in the number of pupils in attendance the deficit for the year is estimated at \$8,428, against \$4,113 for the year before; the figures in both cases being taken from the report of the principal hereto attached, and eliminating in both cases the question of increase in assets such as furniture and fixtures, improvements and merchandise. It should also be noted in this connection that the expenditures in each year include payment of liabilities of

the year before. The operation of the school without a deficit under the present management has, therefore, become at least problematic. The present financial condition of the Board, as may be seen from the financial statements and estimates hereto attached, is somewhat as follows: An interest-bearing indebtedness of \$53,717.64, with outstanding floating indebtedness of approximately \$3,500 more, an estimated shortage for the next twelve months in general disbursements over all receipts of \$3,250, independent of the probable, if not inevitable, loss in the operation of the Bishop Scott Academy, should it be conducted. Under these circumstances the Board of School Trustees declines to recommend the continuance of the Academy and respectfully submits the matter to the consideration of this Convention. As heretofore stated, the large deficit for the year has been met only by the sale of a portion of the school property and an increase in the interest-bearing indebtedness of the Board. A continuation of this policy can have but one logical outcome, the loss of the entire property and utter disaster.

But two solutions of the present serious condition of affairs are apparent to the Board, either

First—A sale of sufficient property to pay off all indebtedness or at least to reduce it to a point where the interest charge can be carried by the income producing property, holding the remainder as a permanent endowment and relying upon the natural increase in value; or

Second—A sale of the Bishop Scott Academy property at as early a date as practicable, the payment of all indebtedness, the purchase of a new location for the Academy somewhere in the suburbs of Portland while the land may still be procured at a reasonable figure, and an accumulation of the net proceeds after the payment of all indebtedness and after the purchase of such a new site, until an endowment fund has been acquired, sufficiently large to enable the Diocese to re-establish the Academy

upon a safe and more permanent foundation. The adoption of this policy necessarily carries with it the suspension of the school pending its accomplishment. It is believed that the figures given as estimated valuations of the real property of the Board in the list hereto attached are conservative. If the sum there named could within a reasonable time be derived from the sale of all the property so appraised, the entire mortgage indebtedness could be discharged, together with the debt of Bishop Scott Academy to Saint Helen's Hall and an endowment fund established of approximately \$90,000, which invested in safe securities, should realize 5 per cent., or a total within ten years of \$45,000, a sum sufficient for the construction of an academy upon a new site and with the endowment fund of \$90,000 still intact.

With these suggestions the Board of School Trustees leaves the matter of the operation of Bishop Scott Academy to the Convention.

After thorough consideration of the question of a change in management of Saint Helen's Hall and an investigation which included the visit of one of the members of the Board to several Eastern cities, it was finally decided by the Board of School Trustees, with the express consent and approval of the Bishop of the Diocese, to place the school in charge of the Sisters of the community of St. John the Baptist. Sister Eliza Monica, Sister Superior, has been in Portland, engaged in the study and investigation of conditions preliminary to assuming charge, since Easter. It is confidently expected that the change in management will result in a more thorough accomplishment of the purpose for which a church school for girls exists. The Sisters in charge are highly educated and accomplished women whose unselfish lives and devotion to the work which they have undertaken, cannot but prove highly beneficial to the girls, the Diocese and the church at large. They have engaged a corps of teachers, all specialists in their departments. The most modern methods

of education will be instituted and the standard of scholarship raised to a point where Saint Helen's Hall will rank as high as any school of its kind in the country.

For the retiring principal of the school the Board entertains none but the kindest sentiments and cordially wishes her every success and prosperity in her new work. Respectfully submitted,

JOHN K. KALLOCK, Secretary.

**Report of Treasurer of the Board of School Trustees for Fiscal Year Ending May 31, 1904.**

**RECEIPTS.**

Cash on hand May 31, 1903.....	\$	136.64
Rents, Twelfth and Main streets.....	\$	650.00
Rents, 50 North Twentieth street .....		360.00
Rents, 54 North Twentieth street.....		385.00
Rents, 58 North Twentieth street.....		420.00
Rents, George Botton.....		110.00
		<hr/>
		1,925.00
Sale of real property, Goodman.....	\$	4,000.00
Sale of real property, O'Brien.....		3,250.00
Sales of real property, Hanebut.....		1,950.00
Sale of real property, Gill.....		2,100.00
		<hr/>
		11,300.00
Interest, Wolfstein .....	\$	150.00
Interest, Hofmann .....		60.00
Interest, Riley .....		14.00
		<hr/>
		224.00
Loans, Merchants National Bank.....	\$	1,000.00
Loans, T. G. & T. Co.....		471.75
Loans, William Druck.....		8,500.00
Loans, Otto Rothschild.....		8,000.00
		<hr/>
		17,971.75
Ascension School rents .....		65.58
Ascension school cancellation check.....		25.00

Bishop Scott Academy, refund on merchandise .....	3.40
Mary Butler scholarship, interest Rondey loan .....	96.00
Receipts, all sources.....	<u>\$31,747.37</u>

## DISBURSMENTS.

		Vouchers.
Rent 736 Main street, St.		70, 73, 85, 91, 97, 4,
Helen's Hall Annex..	\$ 330.00	14, 24, 52, 61, 66.
Repairs and Improvements—		
Twelfth & Main Sts.	8.80	2, 11, 71.
50 N. Twentieth St..	87.00	58, 118½.
54 N. Twentieth St..	125.15	11, 65
58 N. Twentieth St..	87.00	58, 118½.
Interest Palatin Ins. Co. \$ 1,500.00		21, 62, 75, 117.
Interest, Klosterman.... 420.00		49a, 80, 109, 121.
Interest, Wm. Druck.... 718.01		22, 81, 123, 101.
Interest, Merchants.... 24.90		74.
Interest, T. G. & T. Co. 8.38		43.
	<u>2,671.29</u>	
Abstracts, Commissions		2, 88, 100, 132.
and Recording Fees.	673.80	6, 54, 79, 82, 8.
Expenses, Salary Asst-		
ant Secretary.....\$ 300.00		10, 28, 63, 64, 69,
Expenses, Postage and		76, 83, 93, 96, 98,
miscellaney .....	32.50	119, 59.
	<u>332.50</u>	13, 23, 49b, 53, 84.
Streets and sidewalks		
(bonded \$1,717.64)..	342.53	86, 90, 124, 68, 44.
Taxes—		
Multnomah Co, 1902.\$ 140.06		122.
Multnomah Co. 1903. 133.17		125.
Clatsop Co. 1903.... .45		126.

Washington Co. 1903	2.66	127.
Whatcom Co. 1903..	13.85	128.
Washington Co. 1899	3.80	130.
Pacific Co, 1903....	4.24	129½.
Investment Company	17.43	129.
	<hr/>	315.66
Real property, on ac-		
count ½ purchase		
McNamara property.	1,500.00	78, 89.
Loans, Repayment—		
T. G. & T. Co.....\$	471.75	49.
Merchants N. Bank..	500.00	7.
Wm. Druck .....	15,000.00	5, 87, 99.
	<hr/>	15,971 75
Bishop Scott Academy—		
Deficit current ex-		9, 16, 18, 19, 26, 27,
penses, year end-		30, 32, 33, 34, 35,
ing June, '03.....\$	2,308.67	36, 38, 39, 41, 4b,
		46, 48, 51, 56, 57,
		60, 49g, 49h, 49k.
Summer expenses, 1903	745.56	15, 17, 20, 23, 28,
		31, 37, 47, 50, 55,
		49d, 49e, 49f.
Deficit current expenses		72, 94, 105, 106,
year ending June, '04	5,374.77	108, 110, 111, 112,
		113, 114, 115, 116,
		118, 120, 131, 133.
	<hr/>	8,429.00
St. Helen's Hall—		
Expenses Sisters of		
Community of St.		
John .....	\$ 200.00	95, 103.
Heating plant and		
repairs .....	240.40	104.
	<hr/>	440.40
Alonzo Potter professor-		

ship, salary Chaplain		
St. Helen's Hall.....	200.00	3, 42, 67, 92.
Ascension school, salary		
teacher per Potwine	50.00	12.
Expenses Rev. A. A. Mor-		
rison to New York		
(\$295 in donations		
received last year)..	98.00	
	<hr/>	29.
Total .....	\$31,662.88	
Cash on Hand.....	84.49	
Total .....	\$31,747.37	
Cash, Merchants National Bank.....		\$1,609.82
Checks outstanding .....	\$105.00	
	140.06	
	247.36	
	165.41	
	171.80	
	3.80	
	175.00	
	16.65	
	500.00	
Over deposit of April 13, 1904.....	.25	1,525.33
		<hr/>
		\$ 84.49

Audited and found correct.

James Laidlaw and H. Robinson, Auditors.

Respectfully submitted,

HORACE RAMSDELL, Treasurer.

#### LEDGER BALANCES, MAY 31, 1904.

50 Twelfth and Main streets .....	\$ 311.20
51 50 North Twentieth Street.....	273.00
52 54 North Twentieth Street.....	259.85
53 58 North Twentieth Street.....	333.00



60	General Fund .....	18,688.52	
90	Potter .....	3,256.34	
91	Doane .....	597.30	
92	Butler .....	1,713.98	
93	Babbitt .....	2,981.76	
94	Clarke .....	2,409.61	
95	Watt .....	3,428.71	
97	Spencer .....	463.62	
103	Interest .....	\$ 3,458.40	
120	Hill .....	1,106.18	
124	St. Helen's Hall.....	2,553.75	
140	Bishop Scott Academy .....	33,388.99	
154	Rents .....		110.00
157	Abstracts, Etc.....	673.80	
164	Expenses .....	332.50	
166	Real Property.....	45,034.43	
173	Streets and Sidewalks.....	2,060.17	
178	Taxes .....	298.23	
181	Bodley .....	13.26	
182	Andrews .....	62.05	
184	Christmas Fund .....		226.34
186	Merchants National Bank.....		500.00
188	Rodney L. Glisan.....		3,000.00
189	City of Portland Bonds.....		1,717.64
228	Bills Receivable .....	117.20	
229	Palatine .....		25,000.00
231	Ascension School .....		2,415.58
232	William Wolfstein .....	2,500.00	
233	A. G. Klosterman .....		7,000.00
234	William Druck .....		8,500.00
235	Donations .....		197.00
236	Otto Rothschild .....		8,000.00
	Cash .....	84.49	
Totals .....		\$91,683.45	\$91,683.45

**Securities Held by the Board of School Trustees.**

Mortgage, \$2,500, from William Wolfstein, on south half of lot 2, block 6, Portland; interest at 6 per cent paid to April 9, 1904; 62-113ths in trust for Christmas Fund for Disabled Clergy; 33-113ths in trust for Babbitt scholarship; 18-113ths in trust for Potter professorship.

Mortgage, \$750, from J. G. Hoffman, on lot 1, block 155, lot 3, block 166, Caruthers' Addition to the City of Portland; interest at 8 per cent paid to March 17, 1904; 48-55ths in trust for Potter professorship; 7-55ths in trust for Bishop Doane scholarship.

Mortgage, \$700, from John Reilly, on a portion of block 13, Carter's Addition; 2-7ths in trust for Mary Butler scholarship; 5-7ths belongs to general fund.

Mortgage, \$500, from Ella Alstock to Portland Trust Company, trustee, for Mary Butler scholarship; interest at 6.65 per cent paid to April 7, 1904.

Note of Clementina and Lydia B. Rodney, \$600, unsecured; interest paid to March 1, 1903.

One-sixth interest in lot 3, block 1, Hart's Addition to East Portland; title in W. M. Ladd, trustee, for Natt scholarship.

One-thirtieth interest in Irvington Park; title in Investment Company, trustee for Mary Butler scholarship.

One-tenth interest in lot 3, block 3, lot 9, block 6, Paradise Springs tract; title in Ladd & Tilton, trustees.

Five-fifty-ninths interest in Gilman property, at Mount Tabor; title in B. Wistar Morris, trustee.

JOHN K. KALLOCK, Secretary.

**REAL PROPERTY.****Multnomah County, Oregon.**

Lots 1 to 12, block 3, Johnson's Addition (site of Saint Helen's Hall)	
West half lots 5 and 6, block 261, Portland (site of old Saint Helen's Hall), estimated valuation.....	\$ 7,500.00
Block 168, Couch Addition, Trinity Block, estimated valuation .....	40 000.00
260x360 feet block 277, Couch Addition (site of Bishop Scott Academy), estimated valuation.....	50,000.00
Improvements thereon .....	15,000.00
160x200 feet block 276 Couch, estimated valuation....	7,500.00
150x100 feet block 26 King's Second Addition (three cottages), estimated valuation.....	15,000.00
105x100 feet block 278 Couch (Washington street frontage), estimated valuation.....	10,000.00
Lot 8, block 3, Albion Addition to Albina.....	
Lots 23 and 24, block 7, Hawthorne Addition.....	
Total .....	<u>\$145,000.00</u>

**Washington County, Oregon.**

S. E.  $\frac{1}{4}$  of N. E.  $\frac{1}{4}$  of N. W.  $\frac{1}{4}$ , Sec. 1, T 1 S. R. 2 W.

**Clatsop County, Oregon.**

Lots 19 to 22, 28 and 29,, block 2, Young's First Addition to Alderbrook.

Lot 8, block 133, Adair's Addition to Astoria.

**Union County, Oregon.**

W $\frac{1}{2}$  of S. E.  $\frac{1}{4}$  and S  $\frac{1}{2}$  of S. W.  $\frac{1}{4}$  of N. E.  $\frac{1}{4}$ , Sec. 16, T. 3 S. R. 40 E. (Ascension school property.)

**Pacific County, Washington.**

Lots 1 to 8, block 24, Ilwaco.

**Whatcom County, Washington.**

Und.  $\frac{3}{4}$ ths lots 1 to 4 and 16 to 19, block 1, and lots 12 to 18, block 2, Gladstone street add. to New Whatcom.

**Interest Bearing Liabilities.**

Palatine Insurance Company mortgage covering Saint Helen's Hall property, 6 per cent.....	\$25,000.00
A. G. Klosterman mortgage covering Bishop Scott Academy property and Twelfth and Main property; 6 per cent .....	7,000.00
William Druck mortgage covering block 168 Couch, 6 per cent .....	8,500.00
Otto Rothschild mortgage on Twentieth street cottages/ and 100x200 feet on Everett street, 6 per cent.....	8,000.00
Rodney L. Glisan balance on repurchase McNamara lot secured by second mortgage on block 168, 6 per cent	3,000.00
Street improvement bonds, 6 per cent.....	1,717.64
Merchants National Bank note unsecured.....	500.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$53,717.64</b>

Estimates of receipts and disbursements of the Board of School Trustees in current accounts for the year ending May 31, 1905.

**Receipts.**

Rents .....	\$2,000.00
Interest .....	150.00
<b>Receipts from all sources.....</b>	<b>\$2,150.00</b>

**Disbursements.**

Interest on \$55.00 at 6 per cent.....	\$3,300.00
Rents, Saint Helen's Hall annex.....	360.00
Repairs to tenements .....	500.00
Streets and sidewalks .....	600.00
Taxes .....	315.00
Secretary's office .....	325.00
<hr/>	
Total disbursements .....	\$5,400.00
Net deficit .....	\$3,250.00

Reports showing earnings and disbursements from May 31, 1903, to May 31, 1904.

**Earnings.**

Board and tuition .....	\$14,697.10
Discount .....	71.14
Music .....	59.95
Merchandise—profit .....	56.75
<hr/>	
Total earnings .....	\$14,884.94

**Expenditures.**

Advertising .....	\$ 1,812.42
Furniture and fixtures.....	1,025.60
Expense .....	509.13
Fuel .....	778.90
Faculty .....	6,407.81
Military department .....	108.40
House expense .....	6,596.00
Light account .....	720.66
Water .....	189.15
Wages .....	3,280.50
Repairs and improvements.....	934.66

Athletic association .....	60.75
Chapel account .....	40.43
Entertainment .....	40.72
Manual training .....	112.44
Postage .....	105.42
Science department .....	77.02
Uniforms .....	281.93

Total expenditures .....	\$23,132.94
Less Earnings .....	14,884.94

Less assets .....	\$ 8,248.00
Furniture and Fixtures.....	\$1,025.60
Military department .....	108.40
Repairs and improvements .....	934.66
Science department .....	77.02
Uniforms—on hand .....	290.00
Merchandise—on hand.....	318.70
	2,754.38

Net deficit .....	\$5,493.62
-------------------	------------

A. C. NEWILL, Principal.

Report showing earnings and disbursements from September 14 to May 31, 1904.

#### Earnings.

Board and tuition .....	\$15,228.65
Discount .....	71.14
Music .....	34.15
Merchandise—profit .....	86.57
Total earnings .....	\$15,420.51

#### Expenditures.

Advertising .....	\$ 680.85
-------------------	-----------

Furniture and fixtures.....	910.90
Expense .....	266.14
Fuel .....	681.20
Faculty .....	5,953.31
Military department .....	108.40
House expense .....	5,671.12
Light account .....	653.27
Water .....	144.45
Wages .....	2,604.25
Repairs and improvements .....	798.87
Athletic association .....	40.00
Entertainment .....	82.72
Manual training .....	101.19
Postage .....	95.30
Science department .....	77.02
Uniforms .....	281.93
<hr/>	
Total expenditures .....	\$19,191.35
Less earnings .....	15,420.51
<hr/>	
	\$ 3,770.84

**Less Assets.**

Furniture and fixtures.....	\$ 910.90
Military department .....	108.40
Repairs and improvements .....	798.87
Science department .....	77.02
Merchandise—stock on hand.....	318.70
Uniforms—on hand .....	290.00
<hr/>	
Net deficit .....	\$ 1,266.95

A. C. NEWILL,, Principal.

Report showing earnings and disbursements from May 31,  
1902, to May 31, 1903.

**Earnings.**

Board and tuition .....	\$13,542.25
Music .....	47.85
	<hr/>
	\$13,590.10

**Expenditures.**

Advertising .....	\$ 1,497.25
Furniture and fixtures .....	873.25
Expense .....	555.53
Fuel .....	538.93
Faculty .....	4,517.33
House expense .....	5,317.15
Light .....	627.33
Water .....	163.35
Wages .....	2,327.35
Repairs and Improvements .....	578.02
Athletic association .....	215.60
Manual training .....	290.77
Postage .....	109.34
Science department .....	91.90
	<hr/>
Total expenditures .....	\$17,703.10
Less earnings .....	13,590.10
	<hr/>
Deficit .....	\$ 4113.00

**Trial Balance for May 31, 1904.**

Advertising .....	\$ 3,309.67	
Athletic association .....	285.35	
Board and tuition .....		\$28,327.40
Board of School Trustees .....		33,244.61
Chapel account .....	40.43	
Discount .....		71.14



Expense .....	1,064.66	
Entertainment .....	82.72	
Faculty account .....	10,925.14	
Furniture and fixtures .....	6,110.23	
Fuel account .....	1,317.83	
House expense .....	11,913.15	
Light account .....	1,347.99	
Merchandise .....	148.64	
Manual training .....	403.21	
Music .....		34.15
Merchants National Bank .....	70.14	
Military department .....	108.40	
Postage account .....	214.76	
Profit and loss account .....	12,564.24	
Repairs and improvements .....	6,272.97	
Science department .....	386.25	
Uniforms .....	281.93	
Water account .....	352.50	
Wages account .....	5,607.85	
Cash on hand .....	2.40	
Bills receivable (per list attached) .....	2,280.09	
Bills payable (per list attached) .....		3,413.25
Totals .....	\$65,090.55	\$65,090.55

A. C. NEWILL, Principal.

## SAINT HELEN'S HALL.

Statement showing actual results for the year ending June 15, 1904.

## Earnings.

Board and tuition .....	\$23,504.27
Receipts from all other sources .....	225.30
Collection from previous years .....	2,566.08
Books and supplies on hand .....	200.00

**CONVENTION JOURNAL, 1904.**

75

Household supplies .....	150.00
Accounts due considered good, 1903-4.....	3,122.03
Accounts due from scholarship fund, 1902-4.....	1,615.65
Accounts due considered good, previous years.....	755.19
Accounts due considered doubtful.....	2,116.74
Accounts due considered bad.....	514.00
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$34,769.26

**Disbursements and Liabilities.**

Advances and supplies.....	\$ 3,503.51
Current expenses .....	21,748.24
Improvements (including furniture and fixtures .....	837.52
Liabilities as per bills rendered June 1st.....	2,931.31
<hr/>	
Total .....	29,020.58
<hr/>	
Apparent gain .....	\$ 5,748.58

Respectfully Submitted,

(Miss) ELEANOR TEBBETTS.

**ANNUAL REPORT OF SAINT HELEN'S HALL.****Receipts, From All Sources.**

Cash on hand June, 1903 .....	\$ 181.57
Receipts from board and tuition .....	23,504.27
Receipts from other sources .....	225.30
Collections from previous years .....	2,566.08
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$26,477.22

**Expenditure.**

Supplies .....	\$ 1,190.64
Advances .....	2,312.86

Advertisement .....	940.75
Housekeeping .....	11,952.64
Furniture and fixtures .....	622.62
General expenses .....	472.85
Salaries .....	8,382.00
Improvement .....	214.90
Merchants National Bank .....	387.95
Total .....	<u>\$26,477.22</u>

Respectfully submitted,

(Miss) ELEANOR TEBBETTS.

#### RESOLUTION V.

On motion of the Rev. D. E. Loveridge the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention advise and direct the deputies to the General Convention to act in harmony with the Bishop in any step taken looking toward the division of the Diocese of Oregon.

#### Petition on the Division of the Diocese.

Whereas, The Diocese of Oregon is divided into two parts by the Cascade Mountains, which extend from the northern to the southern boundary of the State of Oregon, leaving on the east side of said range of mountains more than two-thirds of the territory of the Diocese and the State of Oregon, said mountain range running in almost a southerly course from the northern to the southern boundary of the state, and

Whereas, There are in said eastern part of the diocese about 70,000 square miles of territory, with a population of 125,000, including the following as the principal towns thereof: The Dalles, with a population of about 5,000; Heppner, with 1,500 population; Baker City, with 7,000 population; La Grande, with

4,500 population; Pendleton, with 6,000 population; Sumpter with 2,000 population; Union, with 1,200 population, and many other small towns and villages; and

Whereas, The Church has within the territory on the east side of said mountain range ten church edifices and a number of rectories and a communicant membership of about 450; and

Whereas, There is but one self-supporting parish in that part of the Diocese, and said portion of the Diocese is as truly missionary ground as any missionary jurisdiction in the United States, and

Whereas, The climate in said Eastern part of this Diocese is very different from the climate in the Western part of the Diocese, and

Whereas, Said Eastern part of the Diocese will in time support a large population and is growing rapidly, and

Whereas, The Diocese of Oregon is unable to support and carry on the missionary work that is needed and will be needed in the Eastern part of the Diocese, and

Whereas, Said Eastern part of the Diocese is greatly in need of better and more efficient supervision than it now has or can obtain as a part of the Diocese of Oregon, there being at this time only one Clergyman in all that vast territory, and

Whereas, It would be better for that part of the Diocese and for the Church to have that portion of the state and Diocese set off as a separate missionary jurisdiction with a Missionary Bishop to have charge thereof. Therefore, be it

Resolved, By the Convention of the Diocese of Oregon, That the General Convention that will assemble in Boston next October be and it is hereby asked and petitioned by this Convention to

set off as a separate missionary jurisdiction all that part of the Diocese of Oregon that lies on the east side of the summit of the Cascade range of mountains in the State of Oregon, being all that part of Oregon east of the west boundaries of Klamath, Crook and Wasco Counties, and the Diocese of Oregon hereby consents thereto, and that the General Convention make such arrangements for episcopal supervision thereof as shall seem best to said General Convention. Carried.

H. D. CHAMBERS.

On motion, the order of business was suspended to fill the vacancies on the Board of Hospital Trustees, and the retiring members were nominated to succeed themselves for another term of three years, and, the rules being temporarily suspended, the Secretary was directed to cast the ballot for the Rev. J. E. H. Simpson and Dr. George F. Willson. They were declared elected.

The chair appointed as tellers on all elections the Rev. C. H. Lake and the Rev. John Dawson.

The ballots for the delegates to the General Convention resulted in the election of the Rev. Dr. A. A. Morrison, the Rev. W. S. Short, the Rev. Dr. G. B. Van Waters, the Rev. J. E. H. Simpson, Dr. S. E. Josephi, Mr. C. H. Chandler, Mr. James Laidlaw and Mr. Frank Spittle.

The ballots for the alternate delegates to the General Convention resulted in the election of the Rev. P. K. Hammond, the Rev. William Coney, the Rev. M. J. Goodheart, the Rev. W. A. M. Breck, Mr. T. B. Keim, Mr. G. C. Nicholson, Mr. Frederic Townsend and Mr. John McCracken.

#### PREAMBLE AND RESOLUTION VI.

Presented by the Rev. W. S. Short.

Whereas, There is a growing sentiment throughout the Church in favor of the use of the Revised Version of the Bible in public worship; and

Whereas, the Marginal Readings Bible authorized by the General Convention in 1901 has emphasized but not fully satisfied this sentiment; therefore, be it

Resolved, That the Convention of the Diocese of California hereby petitions the General Convention to take such action as may be necessary to permit the use of the Revised Version in the lessons in Morning and Evening Prayer.

The Secretary of the standing committee reported that they had conferred with the General Clergy Relief Fund toward merging the Diocesan Fund with the General Fund, and that they have succeeded, and offer the two following resolutions, which were adopted:

#### RESOLUTION VII.

Resolved, That the Bishop and standing committee of the Diocese of Oregon, as Trustees of the Clergy Relief Fund for the Diocese of Oregon, (known as the Christmas Fund for Disabled Clergy), be, and they are hereby empowered to transfer, assign and set over unto the "Trustees of the Fund for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen, and of Aged, Infirm and Disabled Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America." All and singular the moneys, invested funds, and property of every description held by the said Bishop and standing committee as Trustees of said Christmas Fund, to be held in trust by them, under such conditions, and subject to such reservations, as the said Bishop and standing committee shall by contract stipulate.

## RESOLUTION VIII.

Resolved, That the Bishop and standing committee continue to act as custodian of the funds for Clergy Relief, reporting to the Convention each year the amount of contributions from parishes and missions and the needs as furnished by the Bishop, and the agent of the General Fund for the Relief of Aged and Infirm Clergy.

On motion of the Rev. W. S. Short it was

Resolved, That the Secretary of the Diocese be directed to have the notice of the General Clergy Relief Fund inserted in the Journal annually.

The General Clergy Relief Fund, George C. Thomas, Treasurer, will title "the Trustees of the Fund for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen and of Aged, Infirm and Disabled Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the United States of America." Remit to Rev. Alfred J. P. McClure, Assistant Treasurer, The Church House, Twelfth and Walnut streets, Philadelphia.

The Rev. John Dawson presented the report of the committee on the admission of new parishes; that they had examined the application of St. Stephen's mission, Baker City, to become a parish in connection with this Convention and the Diocese of Oregon, and all objections raised last year having been removed, we hereby recommend the said St. Stephen's mission, Baker City, Oregon, become a parish in union with this Convention. The report was adopted and St. Stephen's mission, Baker City, was received as a parish. The Rev. W. S. Short presented the report of the committee appointed to consider the report of the Treasurer of the Diocese, and says: "We regret to find so many parishes and missions on the delinquent list, both in the matter of Convention expenses, and also of the Episcopal Fund, and urge upon our people the importance of maintaining these

funds systematically and as early in the year as possible. The Treasurer's report has been duly audited and found correct."

Portland, Ore., June 16, 1904.

To the Convention of the Diocese of Oregon:

Herewith please find Treasurer's report for the year 1903 and 1904. As the Treasurer has only been able to obtain the cash book from the late Treasurer, he has been unable to take up the matter of any old delinquencies. The books for the year are closed May 31 for audit, therefor any moneys received during June arrive too late to have the parish taken from the delinquent list.

The Treasurer would suggest that the Clergy let him have the names of the parish treasurers or others who have charge of its funds, to whom he may apply when delinquent, thereby relieving the Clergy from trouble and annoyance, and assisting in making up his collections. Respectfully yours,

PAUL VAN FRIDAGH, Treasurer.

Statement of C. H. Chandler, late Treasurer of the Diocese of Oregon, for the month of June 1903:

Receipts	Episcopal. Diocesan	
	Fund.	Expenses.
June, by balance .....		\$9.30
June 15, Island City Mission.....	\$ .50	
June 19, St. Paul's, Salem. (1902).....		4.75
June 26, St. Paul's, Portland. (1902-3) .....	1.90	.70
June 26, St. George's Roseburg.....	9.37	3.70
June 26, St. John's, Bandon.....	1.35	.50
June 26, St. James', Coquille City. (1902-3) ..	2.50	.90
June 26, St. Luke's, Empire City. (1902-3) ..	.80	.30
June 26, Emmanuel, Marshfield. (1902-3) ..	17.35	6.10
June 26, Christ Church, Port Orford. (1892-3) ..	.45	.15
June 26, St. Luke's, Grant's Pass, on account		9.00



June 26, St. Mary's, Eugene. On account	
1903-4 .....	4.00
	<hr/>
Totals .....	\$34.72
	<hr/>
Grand total .....	\$73.62
Borrowed from Bishop Morris on account not	
sufficient funds to pay mileage expenses..	25.00
	<hr/>
	\$98.62

Statement of C. H. Chandler, late Treasurer of the Diocese of Oregon, for the Month of June, 1903:

#### Disbursements.

June 27, Rev. John Dawson, ac't mileage.....	\$ 6.00
June 27, Rev. William Coney, ac't mileage.....	1.75
June 27, Rev. William Horsfall, ac't mileage.....	21.50
June 27, Rev. A. Corbett, act' mileage.....	10.75
June 27, Rev. C. MacLean, ac't mileage.....	2.70
June 27, Rev. T. A. Daughters, ac't mileage.....	9.00
June 27, Rev. C. H. Lake, ac't mileage.....	2.60
June 27, Rev. D. E. Loveridge, ac't mileage.....	4.00
June 27, Rev. F. A. Jones, ac't mileage.....	6.00
June 27, Rev. Charles Wm. Turner, ac't mileage.....	10.00
Mrs. W. N. Glos, stenographer.....	1.00
Receipt book .....	.40
	<hr/>
Total .....	\$75.70
Cash in bank .....	22.92
	<hr/>
Grand total .....	\$98.62

Note—With permission of Bishop Morris used \$34.22 from amount on hand, account Episcopal Fund. Also borrowed from Bishop amount of \$25.

C. H. C.

Audited and found correct.

JAMES LAIDLAW.

J. C. ROBINSON.

Auditors.

Annual statement of Paul van Fridagh, Treasurer of the Diocese of Oregon.

Receipts.	Episcopal Fund.	Convention Expenses.
November 1, 1903. Balance as per check of C. H. Chandler, dated September 30, 1903		\$ 22.87
November 9, 1903. Borrowed by Rev. W. E. Potwine of the Pendleton Savings Bank, as per letter of November 7.....		166.50
Receipts from parishes and missions as follows:—		
Trinity Church, Ashland.....	\$ 30.00	10.00
Grace hurch, Astoria .....	64.00	21.33
St. John-by-the-Sea, Bandon.....	1.35	.50
St. Thomas' Church, Canyon City.....	9.15	3.20
St. James' Church, Coquille City.....	2.50	.90
St. Mary's Church, Eugene, on account....	4.00	6.00
St. Mary's Church (paid to late treasurer \$4)		
All Saints' Church, Heppner, on old account	12.00	
Emmanuel Church, Marshfield .....	19.00	6.00
St. John's Church, Milwaukie.....	4.00	1.33
St. Stephen's Church, Newport, on account.	6.00	
St. Paul's Church, Oregon City.....	40.00	14.00
Church of the Redeemer, Pendleton.....	58.00	19.33
St. Matthew's Church, Portland.....	15.00	5.00
St. Stephen's Church, Portland .....	48.00	16.00
Trinity Church, Portland .....	372.00	124.00
St. George's Church, Roseburg, on account..	3.50	1.28
Christ Church, St. Helen's.....	2.40	.80

St. John's Church, Union .....	1.20	.40
<b>Total receipts .....</b>	<b>\$692.10</b>	<b>\$419.44</b>

**Disbursements.**

November 6, 1903, paid W. E. Potwine:

Traveling expenses to Convention....	\$ 10.00	
Postage Journals.....	10.00	
Express Journals .....	8.16	
Package bill .....	3.50	
Postage Equilization Report.....	.56	\$ 32.22
November 9, 1903, Paid East Oregonian for printing 500 Journals.....		166.50
November 9, 1903, Paid Howe, Davis & Kilham binding rec'ds standing committee		1.75
November 31, 1903, Paid G. C. Nicholson Sec	2.40	
February 29, 1904, Returned to Emanuel Church, Marshfield, amount overpaid....	1.00	
April 6, 1904, Paid G. C. Nicholson, Secretary	207.35	
April 12, 1904, Paid G. C. Nicholson, Secretary	378.00	
April 18, 1904, Paid Pendleton Savings Bank amount of loan.....		166.50
Interest on same .....		5.45
May 7, 1904, Paid Rev. H. D. Chambers:		
Printing notices of Convention .....	1.50	
100 envelopes .....	.45	
Postage .....	.50	2.45
June 3, 1904, Paid G. C. Nicholson, Secretary	103.35	
<b>Total Disbursements .....</b>	<b>\$692.10</b>	<b>\$374.87</b>

**Recapitulation.**

	Episcopal Fund.	Convention Expense.
Total receipts .....	\$692.10	\$419.44

Total disbursements .....	692.10	374.87
Balance on hand .....		<u>\$ 44.57</u>
There is due Episcopal Fund.....		\$34.22
And to the Bishop .....		25.00
		<u>\$59.22</u>

Audited and found correct.

JAMES LAIDLAW.

J. C. ROBINSON.

Auditors.

List of parishes and missions delinquent June 3, 1904, on account of 1903 assessment.

	Episcopal Fund.	Convention Expense.
St. Peter's Albany .....	\$ 10.80	\$ 3.60
Holy Innocent's, Astoria (Paid June 6).....	12.00	4.00
St. Stephen's, Baker City.....	32.40	10.80
Good Samaritan, Corvallis.....	10.80	3.60
St. John's, Cottage Grove.....	4.00	1.33
St. Luke's, Empire City (Paid June 11).....	.80	.30
St. Mary's, Eugene, balance.....	26.00	
St. Luke's,, Grant's Pass .....	33.00	11.00
St. Mark's, Hood River.....	3.00	1.00
Mission, Island City .....	1.25	.45
St. Peter's, La Grande (convention expense paid June 4) .....	25.20	8.40
St. James', McMinnville .....	.40	.15
St. Mark's, Medford .....	15.00	5.00
St. Stephen's, Newport, balance .....	7.72	4.57
St. Clement's, Oakland .....	4.00	1.33
Christ Church, Port Orford (Paid June 6)...	.45	.15
St. David's, Portland (Paid June 8).....	81.60	27.20

St. Paul's, Portland .....	1.90	.70
St. Mark's, Portland .....	87.60	29.20
St. Mark's paid account Convention expenses 1902, \$15.00, June 11.		
Good Shepherd, Portland .....	45.60	15.20
All Saints, Portland (Paid Convention Ex- penses June 14) .....	20.00	6.66
Woodstock, Portland .....	2.00	.67
St. George's, Roseburg, balance.....	9.70	3.12
St. Paul's, Salem .....	56.00	18.66
Calvary, Seaside .....	1.20	.40
St. John's Memorial, Sellwood (Paid Conven- tion expense June 8).....	8.40	2.80
St. Thomas-by-the-Sea, Skipanon .....	6.00	2.00
St. Paul, Sumpter .....	3.60	1.20
St. Paul's, The Dalles.....	30.00	10.00
Totals .....	\$540.42	\$173.49

The Rev. W. S. Short, Secretary of the Diocesan Board of Missions, begs leave to report that he has no report to make, other than that two or three meetings have been held with hearty discussions.

#### RESOLUTION IX.

On motion of Mr. C. H. Chandler the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention of the Diocese of Oregon cordially endorses the resolution respecting the Church's work among seamen, passed at the Missionary Conference of the Seventh Missionary District, held at Los Angeles, California, in April last, and trusts that the Board of Missions will see fit to take action in the matter in accordance with the wishes of the petitioners.

Copy of the resolution passed at the Missionary Conference of the Seventh Missionary District at Los Angeles, April, 1904.

Whereas, To our great coast lines of the Atlantic and Pacific and our expanse of waters in the interior of the continent, recent events have added other vast seaboard lines, and the isthmian canal is to make what has been called a continuous coast line from the Atlantic to the Pacific; it is

Resolved, That this Conference respectfully petitions the Board of Missions to take into consideration more comprehensive and systematic provision for the men on our waters and to appoint, if in their judgment it seems wise, a standing commission, which shall be charged with the development and general oversight of a general work among the men on our vessels of the vast stretches of ocean and of the great inland lakes and rivers.

On motion of the Rev. William Horsfall of Marshfield the following resolution was offered, looking to the better representation of lay delegates to the Convention coming from a distance:

#### RESOLUTION X.

Resolved, That any parish or mission entitled to representation in the annual Convention, and having its church at a distance of more than 100 miles from the place where such Convention shall meet, may elect from time to time as one lay delegate, any male communicant of the church, resident within this Diocese, being of full age, though such communicant be not immediately connected with said parish, provided, that no lay delegate so elected shall represent more than one parish or mission.

Resolution X referred to committee on canons. Such committee reported as follows:

We, your committee, to whom was referred the resolution of the Rev. William Horsfall relative to representation of parishes and missions in this Convention, respectfully recommend the adoption of the same.

D. E. LOVERIDGE.

WM. S. SHORT.

WILLIAM CONEY.

Committee.

After some discussion the resolution was laid on the table.

The report of the committee on the Rev. J. E. H. Simpson's paper on centralization of church funds, recommended the adoption of the following memorial to the General Convention. It was so adopted.

Your committee on Mr. Simpson's paper on centralization of church funds recommend the adoption of the following memorial to the General Convention:

A. A. MORRISON.

GEORGE B. VAN WATERS.

S. E. JOSEPHI.

Committee.

Whereas, That portion of the church known as the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, is an autonomous body; subject to the laws of the State and the Nation, as are other local or national organizations; competent to legislate for itself and its members in matters ecclesiastical, and responsible to God, and to society, to administer its affairs in an honest, careful and business-like manner; and

Whereas, the said Church, as an autonomous body, has assumed the responsibility of publishing the Gospel of our Lord

and Saviour Jesus Christ, and of administering the Sacraments, in this land; and for the purpose of fulfilling this responsibility has formulated a "Constitution" and body of "Canon Law," under which Dioceses, parishes and missions are organized, institutions established, services authorized, discipline outlined and a body of ministers commissioned to do her work, and

Whereas, the erection of such Dioceses, parishes, missions, institutions, services, discipline and ministry involves definite material responsibilities, and requires that the autonomous body which called them into being, supervise their interests, superintend their operations, and make reasonable provision for their support, and

Whereas, The Protestant Episcopal Church finds its corporate existence, as an executive body, only once in three years in General Convention, and is, therefore, debarred from exercising a continuous supervision of its material responsibilities, maintaining a constant oversight of its affairs, or providing regularly for the support of its institutions and its Clergy; and

Whereas, The Constitution and Canons of said Church make no provision for the support of Dioceses, parishes, ordinary institutions, or regular Clergy, and, with the exception of domestic and foreign missions and three or four general objects, entirely ignoring the subject of Church support, and making neither recommendation nor suggestion, and

Whereas, The material obligations called into existence by the autonomous Church are utterly unprovided for by the Church, and allowed to fall as they may upon local Bishops, Diocesan Boards, individual Clergymen, parish vestries and Woman's Guilds, thus placing, in large measure, upon the Bishops and Clergy of the Church financial and business burdens, which divert their energies from the true work of the ministry and



Whereas, The present resources of the Church are broken up into many thousands of separate funds for the support of Clergy, parishes and local institutions, each mission, parish, Diocese and institution being a distinct and solitary entity, having no business relation one with the other or with the Church at large; each being (except in the case of missions) solely responsible for its own material success; the result being that in the struggle for existence, co-operative action, unity of purpose and common sympathy are utterly impossible, each individual organization being forced to work for itself and its own interests primarily, rather than for the general Church. Therefore, be it

Resolved, That the Convention of the Diocese of Oregon petition the General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, to take into consideration the whole question of the responsibility of the Church, as an autonomous body, toward the Clergy she has called out of the world and commissioned to do her work, and towards the institutions she has created.

The Rev. Dr. Morrison offered the Noon-day Prayer for Missions. The Rev. P. K. Hammond presented the report of the committee on the report of the Board of Hospital Trustees, which was adopted, as follows:

Your committee respectfully submit that they have, with great interest and satisfaction, read the report of the Board, indicating, as it does, the steady growth and increasing usefulness of the Good Samaritan Hospital. We rejoice that work is to be immediately begun on another portion of the new Hospital buildings, and submit the following resolutions:

#### RESOLUTION XI.

Resolved, That this Convention extends to the Board of Hospital Trustees and the management of the Hospital, its hearty thanks and commendation for their efficient administration, and

pledge ourselves to increasingly endeavor to sustain the work of the Good Samaritan Hospital, realizing as we do, that an increase in its material equipment, necessitates an increasing interest and support on the part of the Diocese.

#### RESOLUTION XII.

Resolved, That we join unreservedly with the Board of Trustees in their expression of sympathy with Mrs. Wakeman in her illness and in the hope for her restoration to health and the work she has done in such a self-sacrificing spirit. Also we would place on record our appreciation of the work of Dr. W. H. Saylor, and our deep sense of the loss sustained by his death.

#### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HOSPITAL TRUSTEES, DIOCESE OF OREGON, JUNE, 1904.

To the Convention: On behalf of the Board of Hospital Trustees of the Diocese of Oregon I beg leave to report that the Hospital has had a prosperous and satisfactory year. The fund for the completion of the north section of the west wing of the new Hospital has reached the sum of \$24,000. With this amount in hand, and the reasonable probability that several thousand dollars will be added to it through the efforts of the Ladies' Aid committee and the regular earnings of the Hospital, it has been decided to begin construction, and the executive committee has been empowered to act. It is expected that about July 1 the work will be begun, the contract already having been let.

The Cottage Sinking Fund, created some years ago, to indemnify the Board against the deterioration of the property through natural causes has reached the figure of \$5,000.

Two sad events mark the year:

The serious illness of Mrs. Wakeman, who for so many years has been the efficient superintendent of the Hospital, has been

a source of sorrow and regret. It is hoped that Mrs. Wakeman will soon be restored to health and enabled to resume her position in the Hospital. In the meantime Miss Loveridge has been appointed acting superintendent.

The death of Dr. Saylor has removed from the medical staff one who for many years has been a faithful and ardent supporter of the Hospital. Hosts of friends and patients will miss his kindly face and genial personality.

The retiring members of the Board are clerical, the Rev. J. E. H. Simpson, and lay, Dr. George Wilson. These vacancies it will be the duty of this Convention to fill.

The Treasurer's financial report is appended hereto.

JNO. E. H. SIMPSON, Secretary.

S. E. Josephi, Treasurer, in account with the Board of Hospital Trustees:

#### FINANCIAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING MAY 31, 1904.

##### Receipts.

June 1, 1903, balance cash on hand per last report .....	\$ 882.69
Received cash contributions from individuals for general purposes, including Thanksgiving donations, \$1,032.34.....	1,169.97
Received cash from 18 parishes and missions, Thanksgiving offerings.....	334.61
Received through Mrs. H. Hewett and Mrs. Geo. Weldler for support Mothers bed .....	146.00
Received from sale of land in Washington.	700.00
Received from equity in Gallagher bequest	1,005.00
Received from Jacob Brugger bequest....	300.00

Received from rent of land (Pennoyer bequest .....	150.00
Received from transfer of funds to New Hospital Building Fund .....	11,500.00
Received from Sunday schools etc., for Child's Cot No. 3 Fund.....	145.04
Received from individuals for Child's Cot No. 3 Fund .....	150.29
Received from sale of old typewriter at hospital .....	40.00
Received from St. Peter's, Albany, for account Masonic Bed Fund.....	7.52
Received from Cottage Sinking Fund (10 per cent of rents) .....	179.04
Received from Security Savings and Trust Company, drafts .....	22,842.02
Received from bills receivable (Special and Endowment Funds) .....	7,874.38
Received from Supt of G. S. Hospital....	8,605.30
Received from Altar Fund .....	24.30
Received from Hospital Chaplain Fund..	62.17
Received from pay patients at G. S. Hospital .....	62,770.78
Received interest for account:—	
Masonic Free Bed Fund .....	34.35
H. Whiteaker Bequest Fund .....	172.13
Child's Cot No. 3 Fund .....	138.98
Seller Lonnugardt Fund .....	19.76
King Oscar II. Jubilee Bed Fund.....	4.24
Cottage Sinking Fund .....	256.01
Mothers' Bed End't (Lamson) Fund.....	17.24
Lottie S. Short Memorial Fund .....	1.00
New Hospital Building Fund .....	846.40
Received from interest for income from endowments:—	
Account Ella Walu memorial bed.....	104.60
Trinity Church free bed .....	177.78

Queen Victoria Diamond jubilee bed.....	247.19
Child's comfort cot .....	165.76
Grace Charlotte Stark memorial bed.....	210.50
Arthur Wm. Morris memorial bed.....	183.20
Hamilton-Brooke memorial bed.....	258.73
British consulate bed .....	159.20
S. Morris Walu memorial bed.....	266.28
H. Rodney Morris memorial bed .....	74.00
William Sherlock memorial bad.....	175.40
Marie E. Blanchard memorial bed.....	222.85
George C. Morris memorial bed .....	231.42
Hannah M. Smith, Margery Linsley memorial bed .....	351.00
Rodney Glisan Fund .....	60.00
Mothers' Bed Endowment (Laura A. McGill memorial) .....	14.00
Rents from Endowments—Cottages:—	
Philadelphia Bed Cottage .....	321.60
Strangers' Bed Cottage .....	321.60
Queen Victoria Diamond Jubilee bed Cottage .....	321.60
Children's Christmas Cot Cottage .....	288.00
Mary and Lewis Flanders Memorial Bed Cottage .....	249.60
Caroline Couch Memorial Bed Cottage...	288.00
<hr/>	
	\$125,107.47

#### Disbursements.

Paid for ordinary current expenses, G. S. Hospital .....	\$ 54,242.22
Paid for support of mothers' bed, special.	146.00
Paid for bills receivable (Special endowment account) .....	13,525.00
Paid for printing reports .....	51.60
Paid for fire insurance .....	1,342.18

Paid Hospital Superintendent for Hospital account .....		9,678.40
Paid Rev. W. R. Powell, Hospital Chaplain .....		420.00
Paid Security Savings and Trust Company Deposits Endowment account .....		19,208.71
Paid New Hospital Building Fund (per order of Board) .....		11,500.00
Paid taxes .....		392.85
Paid for Cement walks and curb .....		976.52
Paid for stationery and postage .....		4.90
Paid for satisfying mortgages.....		1.25
Paid for Hospital Chaplain Fund (per order of Board .....		62.17
Paid for Altar Fund (per order of Board).		24.30
Paid for altar for hospital chapel.....		75.00
Paid for new wiring of old building.....		180.00
Paid Portland Trust Co., special deposit.		12,400.00
Paid for account Caroline Couch Memorial Bed Cottage, Sinking Fund.....		28.80
Paid for account Mary and Lewis Flanders Bed Cottage repairs..\$ 9.35		
Paid for account Mary and Lewis Flanders Bed Cottage, Sinking Fund .....	24.96	34.31
Paid for account Queen Victoria Jubilee Bed Cottage, insurance	32.50	
Paid for account Queen Victoria Jubilee Bed Cottage Sinking Fund .....	32.16	64.66
Paid for account Children's Christmas Cot Cottage, insurance....	32.50	
Paid for account Children's Christmas Cot Cottage, repairs.....	9.50	
Paid for account Children's Christmas Cot Cottage Sinking Fund	28.80	70.80

Paid for account Philadelphia Bed Cottage	
Sinking Fund .....	32.16.
Paid for account Strangers, Bed Cottage	
Sinking Fund .....	32.16.
	<hr/>
Balance .....	\$613.53.
	<hr/>
	\$125,107.47 \$125,107.47

1904, June 1. Balance .....\$613.53

Vouchers accompanying.

Portland, Oregon, June 1, 1904.

S. E. JOSEPHI, Treasurer.

Audited and found correct.

JAMES LAIDLAW.

J. C. ROBINSON.

Auditors..

LIST OF ENDOWMENT AND OTHER FUNDS, BOARD OF HOSPITAL TRUSTEES, JUNE 1,  
1904.

Amount	Name of Fund.	Notes.	Cash.	Maker of Note.	Custodian.
\$ 3,500.00	Maria E. Blanchard Mem'l bed.	\$ 500.00		Billings & Co.	R. L. Glisan.
		2,500.00		F. & M. Fletcher.	R. L. Glisan.
		500.00		A. C. Nelson.	R. L. Glisan.
		<hr/>			
		\$3,500.00			
2,500.00	British Consulate bed.....	139.41		Rodney & Morris.	R. L. Glisan.
		84.00		Wm. Wascher.	R. L. Glisan.
		1,500.00		Minsinger.	R. L. Glisan.
		750.00		Lillie.	R. L. Glisan.
		66.00		Haberkost.	R. L. Glisan.
		<hr/>			
		\$2,539.41			
3,000.00	Caroline Couch Mem'l Bed..	3,250.00		Cottage 241, 22d St.	North
3,250.00	Children's X-mas Cot.....	3,250.00		Cottage 253, 22d St.	North.
3,250.00	Mary and Lewis Flanders Memorial Bed .....	3,250.00		Cottage 245 22d St.	North.
3,000.00	Philadelphia Bed .....	3,866.71		Cottage 730 Northrup St.	
3,250.00	Queen Victoria Jubilee Bed...	3,250.00		Cottage 257 22d St.	North.



3,000.00	Strangers' Bed .....	3,866.71	Cottage 726 Northrup St.
3,000.00	Child's Comfort Cot .....	2,090.00	Sellwood. R. L. Gilsan.
		442.75	Rodgers & Morris. R. L. Gilsan.
		92.68	G. W. Allen. R. L. Gilsan.
		464.57	Lillie. R. L. Gilsan.
		<hr/>	
		\$3,000.00	
1,000.00	R. Gilsan Fund .....	1,000.00	Kroner No. 1. R. L. Gilsan.
3,500.00	Hamilton-Brooke Mem'l Bed..	2,000.00	C. & S. R. W. Co. bond Sec. Sav. & T. Co.
		328.20	G. W. Allen. R. L. Gilsan.
		346.60	Bain. R. L. Gilsan.
		525.20	\$ 300.00 Kroner No. 2. R. L. Gilsan.
		<hr/>	
		\$3,200.00	
2,673.00	H. Rodney Morris Mem'l Bed.	1,432.45	Gilman. Foreclosed.
		182.60	G. W. Allen. R. L. Gilsan.
		452.93	Bain. R. L. Gilsan.
		537.47	67.55 Kroner No. 2. R. L. Gilsan.
		<hr/>	
		\$2,605.45	
3,000.00	Geo. C. Morris Mem'l Bed..	2,400.00	Steele. R. L. Gilsan.

600.00	Dreyer.	R. L. Glisan.
<hr/>		
\$3,000.00		
3,000.00	Arthur Wm. Morris Mem'l Bed	
435.00		Portland Trust Co.
800.00	Jroner & Lent.	Portland T. Co.
665.00	Mitchell.	
50.00	J. W. Allen.	R. L. Glisan.
550.00	Parellins.	R. L. Glisan.
500.00	Minsinger.	R. L. Glisan.
	Myde.	R. L. Glisan.
<hr/>		
\$3,000.00		
503.45	Masonic Free Bed .....	
94.57		Rodney & Morris.
157.33		R. L. Glisan.
200.00		R. L. Glisan.
		51.55 Bernl.
<hr/>		
\$ 451.90		
258.99	Mothers' Bed Endowment	
	(Lamson).....	
200.00	Mothers' Bed Endowment	
	(Laura A. McGee Mem'l).	
3,000.00	Grace (Charlotte Stark Mem'l	
		8.99 Dreyer.
		R. L. Glisan.
		G. W. Allen.
		R. L. Glisan.

Bed) .....	500.00	Masonic Bld. Stk.	R. L. Gilsan.
	419.00	G. W. Allen.	R. L. Gilsan.
	726.90	Lillie.	R. L. Gilsan.
	354.10	Bain.	R. L. Gilsan.
	1,300.00	Hyde.	R. L. Gilsan.
	<hr/>		
	\$3,000.00		
3,500.00 Queen Victoria Diamond Jubilee Bed .....	500.00	Newsome.	R. L. Gilsan.
	503.71	Rodney & Morris.	R. L. Gilsan.
	1,646.29	Perlot Estate.	R. L. Gilsan.
	600.00	DePuls.	R. L. Gilsan.
	280.61	Kroner No. 2.	R. L. Gilsan.
	<hr/>		
	\$3,530.61		
5,111.41 Cottage Sinking Fund .....	1,135.56	Rodney & Morris.	R. L. Gilsan.
	337.52	G. W. Allen.	R. L. Gilsan.
	783.35	Bain.	R. L. Gilsan.
	450.00	Berni.	R. L. Gilsan.
	1,781.72	623.26 Kroner No. 2.	R. L. Gilsan.
	<hr/>		
	\$4,488.15		

3,000.00	Trinity Church	Free Bed.....	175.50	Masters, forc'd.	Ladd & Tilton.
			400.00	Miller, forc'd.	Ladd & Tilton.
			93.17	Luelling, forc'd.	Ladd & Tilton.
			650.00	Tierney.	R. L. Gilsan.
			556.00	Wascher.	R. L. Gilsan.
			353.71	Perlot Estate.	R. L. Gilsan.
			363.02	Bain.	R. L. Gilsan.
			400.00	26.33 Kroner No. 2.	R. L. Gilsan.
			<hr/>		
			\$2,991.40		
3,500.00	S. Morris Walu Mem'l	Bed.....	225.00	Masters, forc'd.	Ladd & Tilton.
			350.00	Tierney.	R. L. Gilsan.
			2,000.00	Wascher.	R. L. Gilsan.
			663.15	Parelius.	R. L. Gilsan.
			261.85	Holcomb.	R. L. Gilsan.
			275.00	Kroner No. 2.	R. L. Gilsan.
			25.00	DuPuis.	R. L. Gilsan.
			<hr/>		
			\$3,800.00		
3,000.00	Ellen Walu Mem'l	Bed.....	300.00	Powell, Forclosed.	Ladd & Tilton.
			800.00	Mead.	R. L. Gilsan.
			107.33	Rodney & Morris.	R. L. Gilsan.

742.67	R. A. Giesy.	R. L. Gilsan.
1,050.00	Parellus.	R. L. Gilsan.
<hr/>		
\$3,000.00		
2,513.67	Henry Whitaker Bequest Fund	
300.00	Watkins.	R. L. Gilsan.
576.67	Rodney & Morris.	R. L. Gilsan.
400.00	Newsome.	R. L. Gilsan.
1,100.00	Hewett.	R. L. Gilsan.
137.00		
<hr/>		
\$2,376.67		
247.18	Seller-Lowengardt Fund . . . . .	
71.94	Newsome.	R. L. Gilsan.
100.00	Bernl.	R. L. Gilsan.
65.00	10.24 Haberkost.	R. L. Gilsan.
<hr/>		
\$ 236.94		
70.88	King Oscar I. Jubilee Bed. . . . .	
28.06	Newsome.	R. L. Gilsan.
33.15	9.67 Bernl.	R. L. Gilsan.
<hr/>		
\$ 61.21		
4,500.00	Hannah M. Smith and Margery	
	L. Lindsley Mem'l Bed. . . . .	
2,400.00	A. M. Allen.	R. L. Gilsan.

	2,000.00	I. Buckman.	R. L. Gilsan.
	100.00	Berul.	R. L. Gilsan.
	<hr/>		
	\$4,500.00		
24,204.50	New Hospital Building .....	Fleming.	R. L. Gilsan.
		DuPuis.	R. L. Gilsan.
		S. F. Nelson.	R. L. Gilsan.
		Dreyer.	R. L. Gilsan.
		Dreyer.	R. L. Gilsan.
		Morgensen.	R. L. Gilsan.
		Morgensen No. 2.	R. L. Gilsan.
	<hr/>		
	\$12,859.41	11,345.39	Special Int. Dep. Certificate, P. T. Co.
2,240.94	Child's Cot No. 3.....	Washer.	R. L. Gilsan.
		G. W. Allen.	R. L. Gilsan.
		Parelius.	R. L. Gilsan.
		Lille.	R. L. Gilsan.
		Kroner No. 1.	R. L. Gilsan.
		DuPuis.	R. L. Gilsan.
		Haberkost.	R. L. Gilsan.
		50.97	Kroner No. 2.
			R. L. Gilsan.

3,500.00	Wm. Sherlock Mem'l Bed....		
<u>\$2,189.97</u>			
500.00		Fletcher.	R. L. Glisan.
750.00		Lillie.	R. L. Glisan.
450.00		Minsinger.	R. L. Glisan.
400.00		Lillie.	R. L. Glisan.
1,138.15		Holcomb.	R. L. Glisan.
261.85		Bernl.	R. L. Glisan.
<u>\$3,500.00</u>			
55.00		4.85 Bernl.	R. L. Glisan.
		With Security Savings &	
		Trust Co. to Credit of	
		End't account.....	235.50
		Portland Trust Co. on Spe-	
		cial Int. Deposit Certif....	12,400.00
			<u>\$12,635.50</u>
	Portland, Oregon, June 1st, 1904.		
	Audited and found correct.		
		S. E. JOSEPH, Treasurer.	
		JAMES LAIDLAW.	
		J. C. ROBINSON. Auditors.	

Convention took a recess until 1:30.

The rules of the Convention being temporarily suspended, the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot for Mr. Paul Van Fridagh as Treasurer of the Diocese of Oregon.

Dr. S. E. Josephi moved that the report of the Board of Equalization be taken from the files and referred to the committee on report of Trustees of the Episcopal Fund. So adopted.

#### RESOLUTION XII.

On motion of Mr. G. C. Nicholson the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the Secretary of the Convention be instructed to have 500 copies of the Convention Journal printed, containing the Bishop's address and business of the Convention.

#### RESOLUTION XIII.

On motion of Mr. C. H. Chandler the following resolution was adopted by a rising vote:

Resolved, That this Convention place on record its appreciation of the long years of valuable service rendered to the Diocese and the Church by the Rev. W. E. Potwine, who, as Secretary of the Convention and a member of the various boards of the Diocese, has contributed so greatly to the carrying on of the work of the Master's Kingdom in the Diocese of Oregon, and that a copy of this resolution be sent to our Reverend Brother in Christ by the Secretary of the Convention.

Report of standing committee read and placed on file:

The Standing Committee of the Diocese of Oregon, submit



the following report of its official acts since its last report in 1903:

June 30, 1903.

The committee organized itself by the election of Rev. Geo. B. Van Waters, D. D., president and Mr. James S. Reed, secretary and treasurer of the Christmas Fund.

The annuities previously granted were continued.

November 5, 1903, consent was given to the consecration of the Rev. Edwin Stevens Lines, D. D., as Bishop of the Diocese of Newark.

By instruction of the committee the secretary conferred with the Rev. Dr. Chas. McLean as to certain amounts said to be due him by the Diocesan Board of Missions and the result of said conference was referred to said board, for its consideration. The secretary presented correspondence from the Rev. A. A. McClure, assistant treasurer of the General Clergy Relief Fund relating to the consolidation of the Christmas Fund for Disabled Clergy with that fund.

This matter was assigned to a special committee to inquire into, and draft proper resolutions for submission to the next Convention.

May 24, 1904, consent was given to the consecration of the Rev. Richard Henry Nelson as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Albany.

The special committee appointed to negotiate with the trustees of the General Clergy Relief Fund made its report in writing, which was adopted and referred to the Secretary of the Convention for presentation to that body. The committee considered the application of Mr. Frank Owen Jones for admission to the

Order of Deacons and favorably recommended Mr. Jones to the Bishop of the Diocese for ordination.

Correspondence between the secretary and the Bishop of the Diocese, relating to Diocesan matters was received and placed on file.

JAMES S. REED,

June 8, 1904.

Secretary.

The rules being suspended the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot for the present members of the standing committee, namely, the Rev. G. B. Van Waters, the Rev. W. S. Short, the Rev. A. A. Morrison, Mr. Frank Spittle, Dr. S. E. Josephi, and Mr. J. S. Reed, which being done, they were duly declared elected.

The ballots for filling the vacancies on the Board of School Trustees resulted in the election of the Rev. P. K. Hammond for one year, the Rev. Dr. G. B. Van Waters for three years, Mr. Frederic Townsend for one year and Mr. T. B. Keim for three years.

The Bishop appointed the examining chaplains as follows: The Rev. Dr. A. A. Morrison, the Rev. P. K. Hammond, and the Rev. W. S. Short.

The Bishop appointed the following Clergy as an ecclesiastical court: The Rev. D. E. Loveridge, the Rev. T. N. Wilson and the Rev. John Dawson.

#### REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE.

To the Convention of the Diocese of Oregon:

Your Auditing Committee begs to report that Mr. Burton was unable, from business engagements, to take part in the audit of the accounts and securities of the various Treasurers, which we have audited as carefully as possible, checking receipts as far as practicable.

After indorsement the accounts have been returned to the respective Treasurers for presentation to the Convention. We beg to submit the following observations:

A.

Your Committee has carefully audited the accounts of Mr. James S. Reed, Treasurer of the Christmas Fund for Disabled Clergy and of the Bishop Morris Jubilee Fund.

We find them correct and accompanied with vouchers for all payments.

According to statement, the funds are in a satisfactory condition, and in the case of the Christmas Fund, balance of cash on hand has been placed on special deposit.

With reference to the Jubilee Fund, which remains exactly in the same condition as last year, drawing no interest, there does not appear to be any good reason why this should be the case.

The pledges referred to, amounting to \$411 were reported "good" in 1899, but so far the Treasurer does not appear to have been able to carry out recommendations and place them in some form so as to make them of value to the Fund.

B.

We have examined and audited the accounts of Mr. Paul Van Fridagh as Treasurer of the Diocese, and find them correct, all payments being vouched for.

A large number of congregations are in arrears for Convention and Episcopal assessments.

C.

We have examined and checked the accounts of the Secre-

tary of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and find them correct.

We also find the statement of principal account to be correct.

**D.**

The accounts of Dr. S. E. Josephi, Treasurer of the Board of Hospital Trustees, have been carefully examined and checked with the vouchers and we have also examined and checked the hospital accounts, finding vouchers for each payment.

Everything has been found correct. We have also checked the statement of securities and investments, and find them to be in a very satisfactory condition. Every endowment fund is kept separate and due provision is made by sinking fund for depreciation of house property.

**E.**

The general accounts of the Treasurer of the Board of School Trustees have been presented in a very much improved form, highly creditable to the Treasurer. We have audited and checked them with his vouchers, finding them correct and have also examined the securities held by the board and find the statements correct.

Statements of accounts of Bishop Scott Academy and St. Helen's Hall have not been presented to us.

JAMES LAIDLAW,  
J. C. ROBINSON.

Portland, June 15, 1904.

Auditors.

Report of auditing committee adopted.

The chair appointed the auditing committee of follows: Mr. James Laidlaw, Mr. J. C. Robinson and Mr. T. B. Keim.

**RESOLUTION XIV.**

On motion of the Rev. Dr. G. B. Van Waters the following resolution was unanimously adopted:

Resolved, That the hearty thanks of this Convention be, and they are hereby tendered to the Rector, vestry, choirmaster, choir, ladies and sexton of Trinity parish for the admirable arrangements made and carried out for the entertainment of the members of this body.

**RESOLUTION XV.**

On motion of the Rev. M. J. Goodheart the following resolution was adopted by a rising vote:

Resolved, That a hearty vote of thanks and deep appreciation of this Convention be tendered to the visiting Bishops of Spokane and Olympia for their presence with us and for their sympathy and help rendered to this Convention during its sessions. The rules being suspended, the Secretary was directed to cast the ballot for the Rev. Dr. G. B. Van Waters to fill the vacancy on the Board of Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, and Dr. Van Waters was declared duly elected.

On motion of the Rev. J. E. H. Simpson, Mr. A. C. Newill was granted the floor of the Convention.

**RESOLUTION XVI.**

On motion of the Rev. W. S. Short the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the Secretary of the Convention be empowered to correct Canon II. Section I., when next printed, so as to read, "Section 7, of Canon XVIII.," instead of "Section 7, of Canon XIV.," as it now reads.

The Bishop appointed as members of the Board of Equalization, Dr. S. E. Josephi and Mr. H. D. Ramsdell. The rules being suspended, the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot for the Rev. P. K. Hammond and Mr. Frederic Townsend to fill the vacancies on the Board of Missions.

Report of the Episcopal Fund adopted and placed on file.

The committee appointed to report on the report of the Board of Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, beg leave to state that the only report submitted for our consideration is the financial statement of the Secretary-Treasurer of the Board, the correctness of which has been duly certified to by the auditing committee.

According to the statement no material changes have been made in the condition of the principal fund.

Regarding delinquencies in assessments for Episcopal Fund we deem it essential that these should be equalized and collected as soon as practicable. In view of the fact that the Board of Equalization reported that it could not obtain necessary data from the Treasurer of the Diocese, upon which to base an intelligent report, we would urge upon the Treasurer the necessity of furnishing such information as early as possible, and we recommend that the matter of equalizing delinquent assessments for the Episcopal Fund be again referred to the Board of Equalization with power to act.

W. HORSFALL.  
S. E. JOSEPHI.  
FRANK SPITTLE.

#### B.

#### Statement of Principal Account.

To loans by Portland Trust Company.....	\$ 1,100.00
To loans by Ladd & Tilton .....	4,275.00

To note G. W. Proebstel .....	4,000.00
To note Susan Smith .....	200.00
To note Angeline Berry .....	3,600.00
To note Angeline Berry .....	1,300.00
To note P. W. Gillette .....	3,200.00
To note M. O. La Force .....	1,500.00
To note G. W. Fuller .....	2,000.00
To note Mrs. Sellwood .....	1,300.00
To note Miss Rodney .....	700.00
To note A. S. Ellis .....	1,350.00
To Endowment note .....	205.00
To cash in hands Portland Trust Company.....	407.05
To interest in Woodward lot .....	300.00
To cash in hands of Ladd & Tilton .....	27.65
To cash in hands of Canadian Bank of Commerce.....	1,091.49
To balance cash account .....	16.67
To Disabled Clergy Fund note paid off, to be repaid to this fund from future assessments .....	1,500.00
	<hr/>
	\$28,072.86

In addition there are tracts of land in Smith's and King's Addition acquired under foreclosure in which trustees of fund have capital commitment of \$4,500. Realization uncertain.

#### C.

Indebtedness—Due R. H. Thornton note, by him  
transferred to Disabled Clergy Fund .....\$ 1,000.00

#### D.

The Bishop's salary at date is in arrears.....\$ 320.62

G. C. NICHOLSON, Secretary.

Portland, Ore., May 31, 1904.

Statement of Treasurer of Permanent Episcopal Fund for  
year ending May 31, 1904.

July 1 to rents, per D. G. Woodward.....	\$ 152.95
Aug. 19 to rents, per D. G. Woodward.....	136.85
Sept. 9 to rents, per D. G. Woodward.....	142.75
Oct. 6 to rents, per D. G. Woodward.....	145.35
Nov. 4 to rents, per D. G. Woodward.....	134.85
Dec. 1 to rents, per D. G. Woodward.....	145.35
1904	
Jan. 4 to rents, per D. G. Woodward.....	130.25
Feb. 2 to rents, per D. G. Woodward.....	145.53
Mch. 2 to rents, per D. G. Woodward.....	145.35
April 7 to rents, per D. G. Woodward.....	69.71
May 2 to rents, per D. G. Woodward.....	95.00
May 31 to rents, per D. G. Woodward.....	101.05
	<hr/> \$1,544.99
July 1 interest per the Misses Rodney.....	63.00
July 1 interest per Portland Trust Co.....	16.15
July 1 interest per Portland Trust Co.....	8.55
July 15 to interest per P. W. Gillette .....	80.00
Sept. 9 to interest per Portland Trust Co....	8.55
Sept. 10 to interest per W. J. Brown .....	105.00
Oct. 6 to interest per Portland Trust Co.....	22.45
Oct. 6 to interest per B. J. Sellwood .....	39.00
Oct. 28 to interest per G. W. Proebstel.....	120.00
Nov. 4 to interest per A. Berry .....	108.00
Nov. 10 to interest per Portland Trust Co....	22.45
Nov. 25 to interest per S. Smith.....	14.00
Nov. 25 to interest per A. Berry .....	39.00
Dec. 11 to interest per Portland Trust Co.....	27.55
Dec. 11 to interest per F. I. Fuller .....	140.00
Dec. 28 to interest per A. S. Ellis.....	40.50
1904	
Feb. 2 to interest per Portland Trust Co.....	9.50
Feb. 11 to interest per La Force.....	124.83
Feb. 11 to interest per P. W. Gillette .....	80.00



Feb. 29 to interest per Portland Trust Co.....	34.32	
Mch. 18 to interest per P. W. Gillette .....	40.00	
Mch. 18 to interest per B. J. Sellwood.....	39.00	
April 8 to interest per Portland Trust Co.....	3.10	
May 2 to interest per G. W. Proebstel .....	120.00	
May 2 to interest per A. Berry.....	108.00	
May 31 to interest per Portland Trust Co.....	19.36	
		<hr/>
		\$1,432.31
To Christ Church, St. Helen's Assessment....	2.40	
To St. Stephen's .....	15.00	
To All Saints, Heppner .....	12.00	
To St. John's, Union .....	1.20	
To St. Thomas', Canon City .....	9.15	
To Emmanuel Church, Marshfield .....	18.00	
To Grace Church, Astoria .....	64.00	
To Church of the Redeemer, Pendleton .....	58.00	
To Trinity Church, Ashland .....	30.00	
To Trinity Church, Portland .....	372.00	
To St. Stephen's, Newport .....	6.00	
To St. Matthews, Portland .....	15.00	
To St. Stephen's, Portland .....	33.00	
To St. John, Bandon .....	1.35	
To St. James', Coquille .....	2.50	
To St. Mary's, Eugene .....	4.00	
To St. George, Roseburg .....	3.50	
To St. Paul's, Oregon City .....	40.00	
To St. John's, Milwaukie .....	4.00	
		<hr/>
		\$ 691.10
Feb. 11 to La Force insurance premium repaid	20.00	
May 31 to balance .....	16.67	
		<hr/>
		\$3,705.07
1903		
July 1 by repayment of balance of 1902 taxes		
due to capital account .....		8.14
July 1 by Episcopal stipend .....	\$ 166.01	
Aug. 19 by Episcopal stipend.....	156.85	

Sept. 9 by Episcopal stipend .....	151.30	
Sept. 11 by Episcopal stipend .....	105.00	
Oct. 6 by Episcopal stipend .....	145.35	
Oct. 6 by Episcopal stipend .....	61.45	
Oct. 28 by Episcopal stipend .....	120.00	
Nov. 4 by Episcopal stipend .....	242.85	
Nov. 25 by Episcopal stipend .....	53.00	
Dec. 8 by Episcopal stipend .....	145.35	
Dec. 11 by Episcopal stipend .....	167.55	
1904		
Jan. 5 by Episcopal stipend .....	170.40	
Feb. 2 by Episcopal stipend .....	155.03	
Feb. 29 by Episcopal stipend .....	114.32	
Mch. 1 by Episcopal stipend .....	109.63	
Mch. 2 by Episcopal stipend .....	145.35	
May 3 by Episcopal stipend .....	400.00	
May 31 by Episcopal stipend .....	163.76	
		<hr/> \$2,773.20
1903		
July 1 by interest on Disabled Clergy Fund note	60.00	
Sept. 11 by interest on Disabled Clergy Fund note	35.00	
1904		
Feb. 29 by interest on R. A. Thornton note ....	35.00	
May 31 by interest on R. A. Thornton note ....	35.00	
		<hr/> 215.00
1903		
July 1 by E. Babersham & Co. insce premium..	1.50	
July 15 by E. Habersham premium .....	60.00	
Nov. 10 by E. Habersham premium .....	22.45	
Dec. 28 by E. Habersham premium .....	2.75	
		<hr/> 86.70
July 1 by rent of safe .....	5.00	
1904		
May 31 Secretary's salary, 12 months.....	25.00	
1903		
Sept. 11 by recording Brown release .....	.90	

1904

Mch. 1 by collection fee Salem cheque.....	.20
Mch. 14 by 1903 taxes.....	590.93
	<hr/>
	\$3,705.07

May 31 by balance .....\$ 16.67

E. O. E.

Portland, Ore. May 31, 1904.

G. C. NICHOLSON, Secretary.

Audited and found correct.

JAMES LAIDLAW,

I. C. ROBINSON,

Auditors.

Mr. G. C. Nicholson made the committee report on the Christmas Fund for Disabled Clergy as follows:

We note with satisfaction the manner in which the report of the Treasurer of the Christmas Fund for Disabled Clergy has been handled.

#### Report of the Treasurer of Christmas Fund for Disabled Clergy.

To the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Oregon.

The condition of this fund for the year ending May 31, 1904, is as follows:

#### RECEIPTS FROM CHRISTMAS COLLECTIONS, 1903.

##### Receipt No.

Astoria, Grace.....	279	\$ 18.80
Astoria, Holy Innocents .....	293	4.20
Corvallis, Good Samaritan .....	281	4.00
Eugene, St. Mary's .....	286	5.00
Heppner, All Saint's Memorial .....	288	4.00

Marshfield, Emmanuel .....	280	4.50	
Milwaukee, St. John's .....	289	.75	
Oakland, St. Clement's .....	282	1.50	
Pendleton, Church of Redeemer.....	290	14.00	
Portland, Trinity .....	278	97.05	
Portland, St. David's .....	283	28.50	
Portland, St. Mathew's.....	284	12.50	
Portland, St. Stephen's .....	285	12.50	
Portland, St. Mark's .....	292	15.61	
Salem, St. Paul's .....	287	2.29	
Sellwood, St. John's Memorial.....	277	3.05	
The Dalles, St. Paul's.....	291	3.15	
			<hr/> \$ 223.90
May 31, '03, Balance in Portland Trust Co....	\$ 59.85		
Interest collections by them.....	39.90		
June 24, '03, Balance in hand Ladd & Tilton	3,103.33		
Interest collections by them.....	550.00		
Nov. 7, '03, For deposit with Canadian Bank of Commerce .....	5,500.00		
May 31, '04, Interest credited by Canadian Bank of Commerce .....	71.91		
May 31., '04, Loans paid off through Ladd & Tilton .....	2,500.00		
			<hr/> \$11,824.99
			<hr/> \$12,048.89

## DISBURSMENTS.

1903

July 1, Paid annuity .....	Check 158 \$	40.00
July 1, Paid annuity .....	159	40.00
July 1, Paid annuity .....	160	30.00
July 1, Paid annuity .....	161	30.00
Oct. 4, Paid annuity .....	162	40.00
Oct. 4, Paid annuity .....	163	40.00
Oct. 4, Paid annuity .....	164	30.00
Oct. 4, Paid annuity .....	165	30.00

Nov. 3, Telegram to Mr. Short .....	166	.55
Nov. 7, Deposited Canadian Bk. Comm'ce.	167	5,500.00
Dec. 30, Postage .....	168	1.00
1904		
Jan. 1, Paid annuity .....	169	40.00
Jan. 1, Paid annuity .....	170	40.00
Jan. 1, Paid annuity .....	171	30.00
Jan. 1, Paid annuity .....	172	30.00
Feb. 10, Loan to Episcopal Fund \$1,000.		
Accrued Interest, \$58.91.....		1,058.91
April 1, Paid annuity .....	173	40.00
April 1, Paid annuity.....	174	40.00
April 1, Paid annuity .....	175	30.00
April 1, Paid annuity .....	176	30.00
May 31, '04, Balance reported by Portland		
Trust Co .....		99.75
May, 31, Balance rep'ted by Ladd & Tilton		315.68
May 31, Balance reported by Canadian		
Bank of Commerce .....		4,513.00
		<hr/> \$12,048.89

#### Present Condition of Funds.

Ladd & Tilton loans St. David's parish, 6 per cent....	\$ 5,000.00
Ladd & Tilton loans Episcopal Fund, 7 per cent.....	1,000.00
P. Tr. Co. loans Alstock, 7 per cent .....	600.00
62-113 interest in \$2,500 mortgage on S ½ lot 2, blk	
2., City, 6 per cent .....	1,371.68
Balance at Ladd & Tilton .....	315.68
Balance at Portland Trust Co.....	99.75
Balance at Canadian Bank of Commerce .....	4,513.00

Present value of funds.....\$12,900.11

We have thus paid all annuities for the fiscal year and the fund has increased \$265.25. During the year the "McIntosh" and "Episcopal Fund" loans were paid off.

A new loan was made to the Episcopal Fund by the purchase of a note for \$1,000, bearing interest at 7 per cent, from Richard H. Thornton.

For the purpose of receiving some income on sums uninvested a transfer of \$5,500 from Ladd & Tilton to Canadian Bank of Commerce was made during the year. This has earned some interest and will continue to do so, providing a more satisfactory investment.

JAMES S. REED, Treasurer.

Audited and found correct.

JAMES LAIDLAW

J. C. ROBINSON.

Auditors.

Report of the Treasurer of the Bishop Morris Jubilee Fund for Diocesan Missions was adopted.

Mr. James Laidlaw, Auditor:

Dear Sir—Herewith is transmitted my account as Treasurer of the Christmas and Jubilee Funds, together with vouchers and bank statements, showing amounts on hand to close of fiscal year, May 31, 1904.

No change has taken place in these since that date.

Please see to it that these papers, after audit, are conveyed to the Secretary of the Convention, which meets June 15. I shall not be here. Yours truly.

JAMES S. REED, Treasurer.

**Report of the Treasurer of the Bishop Morris Jubilee Endowment Fund for Diocesan Missions.**

1903

May 31, Balance on hand at Ladd & Tilton's..	\$1,501.89
1904, To Balance .....	\$1,501.89

---

May 31, Balance on hand at Ladd & Tilton....	\$1,501.89
--	------------

Unpaid pledges on hand .....	411.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,912.89

The usual notices were mailed to secure payment of these pledges without any cash response.

JAMES S. REED, Treasurer.

Audited and found correct.

J. C. ROBINSON.

JAMES LAIDLAW

Auditors.

The report of the Board of Equalization was adopted and placed on file.

To the Convention, Diocese of Oregon:

The undersigned, your committee on equalization, who were instructed, under Resolution No. 146 (Convention Journal, 1903) to consider all delinquencies on special funds, for which assessments are made by this Convention and report its recommendations to the Convention, beg leave to report:

In pursuance with the resolution, we have repeatedly made application to the Treasurer of the Diocese for a list of the delinquencies in detail and have, upon each occasion, been met with the statement that the books and accounts of the former Diocesan Treasurer, left with the present Treasurer, contain no such list; further, that all attempts of the present Treasurer to obtain a statement of the matter had been unavailing, owing to the lack of success in establishing communication with the former Treasurer. As late as the present date, application for the required list was made to the present Treasurer, but without avail, for the reason above stated.

We feel quite sure that the situation referred to above is the result of some misunderstanding incident to the change of Treasurers, the retired one of whom has, we are informed, been

traveling from place to place during the past year, in the performance of his business engagements.

However this may be, the fact remains that we have not been able to obtain the official list of delinquencies, without which any attempt to equalize the same is impracticable.

We are of the opinion that these delinquencies should be cleared up within a reasonable period, either by the plan proposed by the last Convention or some other, and deem it proper that this Convention should have knowledge of the present status of the matter and the reason why progress has not been made.

The apportionment of the assessments for Convention and Episcopal funds for the past year was duly made and transmitted to the Secretary of the Diocese. Respectfully submitted,

HORACE D. RAMSDELL.

S. E. JOSEPHI.

Board of Equalization.

There being no further business, after suitable devotions, the Sixteenth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Oregon adjourned sine die.

B. WISTAR MORRIS, President.

W. A. M. BRECK, Secretary.

June 18th, 1904.



# Woman's Auxiliary

---

## Diocese of Oregon

---

### DIOCESAN OFFICERS.

**President—Mrs. A. R. Hill, Hill Military Academy, Portland.**

**Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. Belle J. Sellwood, 753 Marshall Street, Portland.**

### ANNUAL MEETING.

The annual meeting of the Oregon Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions was held in All Saints' Chapel, Portland, on Thursday, June 16. At 10:30 A. M. the Holy Communion was administered, the Rt. Rev. the Bishop of Olympia, being the celebrant, assisted by the Rev. J. S. Budlong, the missionary in charge. The address was made by the Bishop of Olympia. The offertory was sung by Mrs. Keater. The church was filled and the service was in every way uplifting and encouraging. The offering amounted to \$20.61.

At the close of the service the Diocesan Secretary organized the meeting—the Rev. Mr. Budlong making a cordial address of welcome to the members, friends and delegates. The secretary read the minutes of the last annual meeting and called the roll of the branches, fifteen of which were represented by eighty members and representatives. At 12:30 all present were invited to repair to the Parish House, where a very inviting luncheon was served by the ladies of the mission; more than 150 partook of the hospitality. At 2 o'clock the afternoon session con-

vened. The 672d hymn was sung and appropriate collects said. Reports followed from all the branches—both junior and senior—all showing growth and interest. The Diocesan secretary read a full report of money and work done, and said that large or small as it was, she hoped that in every case it represented the faithful and conscientious effort of each officer and the best service and gifts of every member under their leadership. She urged the organization of more branches, laying stress upon the importance of training the young along missionary lines and fitting them to take their place in the ranks of workers as soon as vacancies occur. She spoke of the apportionment the United Offering of 1904 and the fund for Diocesan missions, and urged the officers to see to it that all work should be of a missionary and not parochial character. She closed with an earnest appeal for a more general endeavor on the part of the clergy and the members of the Auxilliary to make every meeting of their branches a season of greater spiritual strengthening—and larger growth in missionary intelligence—through personal reading and study, through frequent meetings at the Holy Table and through prayer. Several very interesting addresses were made during the afternoon by Rev. Mr. Brock of St. Matthew's Church, Portland; C. H. Lake of St. George's Church, Roseburg; John Warren of Heppner, Wm. Horsfall of Marshfield, Dr. Nevins of Washington, Bishop Morris and Bishop Keater. Bishop Wells of Spokane was expected to be present and make an address, and it was with general regret that the announcement was received that he could not reach Portland in time to be present at the meeting. Mrs. Belle J. Sellwood was elected a delegate to represent the Oregon Branch at the Triennial in Boston Oct. 6th, 1904.

After the usual resolutions of thanks the 580th hymn was sung with much spirit, and the benediction was said by the Bishop of Olympia. It was a cause of great satisfaction to the members of the Auxilliary to have with them during the whole day two bishops and a large number of the clergy.

# Parochial Reports

---

## ALBANY, ST. PETER'S CHURCH

The Rev. Wm. Coney, Missionary in Charge.

Parochial Statistics—Families, 17; baptized persons, 33; confirmed persons, 20; baptized infants, 2; burials, 1; communicants last reported, 12; total gain, 5; lost by removal, 2;; present number 14; communicated within the year, 117; public services, Sundays, 25; Holy days, 6; Wednesdays of Lent, 12; total, 43. Holy Communion, public, 8; private, 1; church seating capacity, 120. All seats free.

Sunday School—Teachers, 3; scholars, 14; catechisings, 12.

Parochial—Salary, \$48.30; current expenses, \$12.60; music, \$7.75; repairs and improvements, \$1.50; poor, \$1.30; Sunday School, \$1.05; other objects, \$6.95; total, \$79.45.

Diocesan—Missions, \$2.35; Good Samaritan Hospital, \$7.52; total, \$9.87.

General—Missions, \$10.77; total, \$10.77; grand total, \$20.64.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$46.42; Sunday school offering, \$3.97; subscriptions and donations, \$26.80; other sources \$31.25; total, \$108.44. Organization is not a parish, but has a house of worship.

NOTE—Report for four months.

**ASHLAND, TRINITY CHURCH.**

The Rev. ————— Missionary in Charge.

Berton Cunningham, Jr. Warden.

J. C. Hume, Clerk; Geo. F. Wilson, Treasurer.

Parochial statistics—Families, 20; baptized persons, 50; confirmed persons, 40.

Lost by removal, 13; by death, 1; total, 14. Present number, 20; communicated within the year, 20. Public services, Sundays, 13. Holy Communion, public, 8. Sunday school officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 26. Seating capacity of church 100. All seats free.

Parochial Expenditures—Salary, \$16.00; music, \$5.00; Sunday school, \$28.50; insurance, \$35.00; other objects, \$50.00; total, \$278.50.

Diocesan—Missions, \$5.25; Good Samaritan Hospital, \$10.00; assessments, \$40.00; total, \$55.25.

General—Missions, \$13.60; grand total, \$68.85.

Receipts—Offerings at services, \$11.50; Sunday school, \$33.19; subscriptions and donations, \$234.87; other sources, \$120.00; total, \$399.56. Salary pledged minister, \$480.00; value of church property, \$2,500; insurance, \$2,000. Organization is a mission. It has a house of worship and a rectory.

**NOTE**—Mission is vacant.

**ASTORIA, GRACE CHURCH.**

The Rev. Wm. Seymour Short, Rector.

The Rev. J. E. Forsythe, Assistant.

O. I. Petersen, Sr. Warden; Frank Spittle, Jr. Warden.

F. W. Gardiner, Clerk; C. J. Trenchard, Treasurer.

Parochial Statistics—Families, 125; baptized persons, 40; confirmed persons, 180; baptisms, infants, 10; adults, 5; total, 21. Confirmations, 6; marriages, 11; burials, 25; communicants last reported, 17; added by confirmation, 6; added otherwise, 2; total gain, 8; lost by removal, 15; present number, 171; communicated within the year, 139. Public services held Sundays, 93; Holy days, 39; other days, 84; total, 216. Holy communion, public, 48; private, 2; Sunday school officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 110; catechisings, 12. Seating capacity of church, 300. All seats free.

Parochial—Salary, \$900; current expenses, \$215.39; for the poor, \$51.08; music, \$125; Sunday school, \$60.07; repairs and improvements, \$158.93; payments of debts, \$18.94; taxes, \$21.51; total, \$1,550.92.

Diocesan—Diocesan missions, \$45.16; disabled clergy, \$18.90; Good Samaritan Hospital, \$20.53; Comfort cot, \$10.15; Masonic bed, G. S. H. \$31.05; Chinese mission, \$24.00; assessments, convention fund, \$21.33; Episcopal fund, \$64.00; total, \$235.12.

General—Missions, \$171.87; grand total, 1,957.91.

Receipts—Offerings at services, \$517.34; Sunday school, \$150.46; subscriptions and donations, \$831.50; other sources, \$286.64; total, 1,785.94; salary pledged minister, \$1,200; value of church property, \$12,500; amount of insurance, \$4,000; indebtedness, \$275.00. The organization is a parish and has a church and parish rooms and rectory.

#### ASTORIA, HOLY INNOCENTS' CHAPEL.

The Rev. Wm. S. Short, Rector.

The Rev. J. E. Forsyth, Missionary in Charge.

Maxwell Young, Sr. Warden and Treasurer; S. D. Adair, Clerk;  
Jacob Utzinger, Treasurer.

Parochial Statistics—Families, 53; baptized persons, 96; confirmed persons, 61; baptisms, infants, 2; adults, 1; total, 3; confirmed, 5; marriages, 2; communicants last reported, 60; otherwise, 12; present number of communicants, 49; communicated within the year, 52; public services, Sundays, 36; Holy days, 4; other days, 7; total, 47; Holy Communion, 11; Sunday school officers and teachers, 8; pupils, 66; catechisings, 10. Seating capacity of church, 100. All sittings free.

Expenditures, Parochial—Salary, \$208.00; current expenses, \$2.00; repairs and improvements, \$489.40; insurance \$5.50; total, \$704.90.

Diocesan—Missions, \$1.40; disabled clergy fund, \$4.20; assessments, Episcopal fund, \$16.00; G. S. Hospital, \$2.60; convention expenses, \$8.00; H. I. Fund, \$3.30; total, \$35.50.

General—Domestic Missions, \$3.88; general missions, \$20.12; total, \$24; grand total, \$764.40.

Receipts—Offerings at services, \$90.45; subscriptions and donations, \$241.75; other sources, \$430.91; total, \$763.11; salary pledged minister, \$240.00. Value of church property, \$5,000; insurance, \$1,500. The organization is a Mission, and has a house of worship and rectory and Parish Room.

#### **BANDON, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.**

The Rev. Wm. Horsfall, Missionary in Charge.

Parochial Statistics—Families, 11 baptized persons, 29; confirmed persons, 16; marriages, 1; burials, 2; communicants last reported, 13; lost by removal, 1; present number, 12; communicated within the year, 12; public services, Sundays, 26;

other days, 7; total, 33; Holy Communion, 6; Sunday school officers and teachers, 2; pupils, 10. Seating capacity of church, 80.

Parochial Expenditures—Salary, \$16.00; current expenses, \$2.00; total, \$18.00.

Diocesan—Missions, \$6.00; G. S. Hospital, \$1.55; assessments, \$1.85; Heppner, \$1.05; total, \$10.45.

General—Domestic missions, \$6.95; grand total, \$35.45.

Receipts—\$35.45; value of church property, \$1,600; insurance, \$500.00. A mission, church and rectory.

#### BAKER CITY, ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.

The Rev. \_\_\_\_\_.

A. S. Shockley, Sr. Warden; Fred Cole, Jr. Warden, J. Koehler, Clerk; M. H. Reeves, Treasurer.

Parochial Statistics—Families, 44; baptized persons, 96; confirmed persons, 42; baptisms, infants, 3; adults, 2; burials, 2; lost by removal, 7; by death, 1; present number of communicants, 42; communicating within the year, 36; public services, 31; Holy days 14; total, 31; Holy Communion, public, 8; Sunday school officers and teachers, 9; pupils, 48; catechisings, 4. Seating capacity of church, 160. Seats all free.

Parochial Expenditures—Salary, \$170.93; current expenses, \$187.78; Sunday school, \$9.00; repairs and improvements, \$67.46; payments of debts, \$225.00; insurance, \$33.00; total, \$693.17.

Diocesan—Missions, \$36.00.

General Missions, \$16.67; grand total, \$746.44.

Receipts—Offerings at services, \$118.96; Sunday school, \$18; donations, \$254.85; other sources, \$73.90; total, \$475.71. Value of church property, \$10.000; insurance, \$1,900. Mortgage, \$1,375. The organization is a parish, and has a rectory and church.

Other indebtedness, \$266.66.

#### **CORVALLIS, CHURCH OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN**

The Rev. Wm. Coney, Missionary in Charge.

E. F. Pernot, Warden; N. Wilkinson, Clerk and Treasurer.

Parochial Statistics—Families, 21; baptized persons, 56; baptisms, infants, 4; adults, 2; total, 6; confirmed, 4; burials, 1; communicants last reported, 38; added, 4; lost by removal, 4; present number, 38; communicated within the year, 38; public services, 9; Holy days, 1; other days, 4; total, 14. Holy Communion, public, 4; private, 2; Sunday school officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 20; Bible class, 10. Seating capacity, 150. All seats free.

Parochial—Salary of clergyman, \$39.29; current expenses, \$7.00; repairs and improvements, \$4.30; other objects, \$1.50; total, \$52.09.

Diocesan—Missions, \$3.00.

General—Missions, \$18.25; grand total, \$21.25.

Receipts—Offerings, \$23.12; salary pledged minister, \$300; Sunday school, \$4.75; subscriptions and donations, \$68.65; other sources, \$25.85; total, \$122.37. Organization is not a parish. It has a house of worship and rectory.

NOTE—This report only covers three months.



**COQUILLE CITY, ST. JAMES' CHURCH.**

The Rev. Wm. Horsfall, Missionary in Charge.

Parochial Statistics— Families, 19; baptized persons, 44; confirmed persons, 22; marriages, 1; communicants last reported, 17; present number, 17; communicating within the year, 12; public services, Sundays, 24; Holy Communion, public, 6; Sunday school officers and teachers, 2; pupils, 21. Seating capacity of church, 80.

Parochial Expenditures—Salary, \$39.60; expenses, \$1.20; Sunday School, \$7.00; total, \$47.80.

Diocesan—Missions, \$5.85; assessments, \$2.40; Heppner, \$2.70; total, \$10.95.

General—Missions, \$13.04. Grand total, \$23.99.

Receipts—All sources, \$71.79. Value of church property, \$1,500; insurance, \$500.00; indebtedness, \$100.00. Mission has a house of worship.

**COVE, ASCENSION CHURCH.**

Mr. W. H. Webb, Lay Reader.

Parochial Statistics—Families, 10; baptized persons, 23; present number, 14; communicated within the year, 8; baptized, infants, 1; adults, 2.

Public services—Sundays, 6; other days, 16; total, 22. Holy communion—Public, 3. Sunday school—Officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 20. Parish school—Teachers, 3; scholars, 27.

Seating capacity of Church, 150; sittings all free.

Parochial expenditures—Repairs and improvements, \$12; Sunday school, \$11; total parochial, \$23.

Diocesan missions, \$5; Good Samaritan Hospital, \$6; total Diocesan, \$11.

General, \$4.10. Grand total, \$38.10.

Receipts—Offerings at Church services, \$5; Sunday school, \$11; subscriptions, \$22.10; total, \$38.10.

Value of Church property, \$3,000. The Mission has a house of worship and rectory.

#### EUGENE, ST. MARY'S CHURCH.

The Rev. D. E. Loveridge, Rector.

B. J. Hawthorne, Sr. Warden; G. F. Craw, Jr. Warden; M. L. York, Clerk and Treasurer.

Parochial statistics—Families, 66; baptisms, infants, 3; adults, 2; burials, 8; confirmed, 12; communicants, 87; added, 13; lost, 3; present number, 92; communicating within the year, 60; public services, Sundays, 95; Holy days, 12; other days, 23; total, 130.

Expenditures, parochial—Salary, \$500; current expenses, \$80; music, \$40; Sunday school, \$20; repairs and improvements, \$6; total, \$646.

Diocesan—Missions, \$17.15; Disabled Clergy Fund, \$8; G. S. Hospital, \$10; assessments for Convention expenses, \$14; Child's Comfort Cot No. 3, \$3.50; Heppner, \$9; total, \$61.50.

General—Missions, \$36. Grand total, \$743.50.

Receipts—Salary pledged minister, \$500; value of church property, \$8,000. The organization is a Parish and has a house of worship and rectory and Parish house.

#### EMPIRE CITY, ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.

The Rev. Wm. Horsfall, Missionary in Charge.

Parochial statistics—Families, 5; baptized persons, 10; confirmed persons, 6. Baptisms—Infants 1, adults 2; present number of communicants, 4; communicated within the year, 4; public services held, 7; Holy Communion, public, 3. Seating capacity of church, 80.

Parochial expenditures—Salary, \$1.05.

Diocesan—Missions, \$3.10; convention expenses, \$ .30; episcopal fund, \$ .80; total, \$4.20.

General—Domestic missions, \$1.60. Grand total, \$6.85. Value of church property, \$1,000. Insurance, \$500.

Mission has a House of Worship.

#### GARDINER.

Rev. Wm. Horsfall, Missionary.

Parochial statistics—Families, 7; baptized persons, 16; baptized, infants, 2; confirmed persons, 9; present number of communicants, 9; all communicated; services held week days, 6; Holy Communion, public, 2.

Diocesan—Missions, \$1.50; receipts, donations, \$3.25; general missions, \$1.75; total, \$6.50.

**GRESHAM.**

The Rev. W. A. M. Breck, Missionary.

Parochial statistics—Families, 3; baptized persons, 10; confirmed persons, 6; confirmed, 2; communicants, 3; public services, 4; Holy Communion, 1.

Parochial—Salary, \$ .75; expenses, \$ .65.

Receipts—Offerings, \$1.40.

**HAMMOND, ST. JOHN'S.**

The Rev. Wm. S. Short, Missionary.

The Rev. J. E. Forsythe, Assistant.

Parochial statistics—Families, 26; baptized persons, 80; confirmed persons, 15; baptized, infants, 7; adults, 2; confirmed, 3; burials, 2; communicants, 15; public services, Sundays, 10; other days, 8; Sunday school, teachers, 4; scholars, 20.

Parochial—Expenses, \$44.09.

Receipts—Offerings, \$44.09.

**HEPPNER, ALL SAINTS' MEMORIAL CHURCH.**

The Rev. John Warren, Missionary in Charge.

Parochial statistics—Families, 22; baptized persons, 29; confirmed persons, 21; baptized, infants, 2; adults, 1; confirmed, 5; burials, 7; communicants last reported, 32; added, 5; lost, 9; present number, 28; communicated, 27; public services, Sundays, 40; other days, 10; total, 50; Holy Communion, public, 15; pri-

vate, 2; Sunday school officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 15. Church seats 120. All seats free.

Salary, \$600; Sunday school, \$24.30; music, \$4.

Parochial—Current expenses, \$24; repairs and improvements, \$3,000; insurance, \$10.25; other objects, \$800; total, \$4,462.55.

Diocesan—G. S. Hospital, \$7.50; Disabled Clergy, \$4; episcopal fund, \$12; total, \$23.50.

General—Missions, \$12; grand total, \$4,998.05.

Receipts—Offerings, \$252.10; Sunday school, \$28.96; donations, \$3,300; other sources, \$150; total, \$3,731.06.

Value of Church property, \$3,500; insurance, \$2,000. Mission has a new church.

#### HILLSBORO, ALL SAINTS' MISSION.

The Rev. W. A. M. Breck, Missionary.

Parochial statistics—Families, 6; baptized persons, 15; confirmed persons, 7; baptized, infants, 3; adults, 1; confirmed, 2; communicants, 3; services, 10; Holy Communion, 2.

Parochial—Salary, \$9.35; expenses, \$2.65; other objects, \$10.75; total, \$22.75.

Receipts—Offerings, \$12; donations, \$10.75; other sources \$26.70; total, \$49.45.

No property.

**HOOD RIVER, ST. MARK'S CHURCH.**

The Rev. ———, Missionary.

Parochial statistics—Families, 25; baptized persons, 100; confirmed persons, 16; baptisms, infants, 4; communicants last reported, 16; present number, 16; communicated within the year, 14; public services, Sundays, 11; Holy Communion, 4. Church seats 60. All seats free.

Parochial expenditures—Salary, \$30.65; new church building, \$1,200; total, \$1,230.65.

General—Missions, \$8.60; grand total, \$1,239.25.

Receipts—Offerings at services, \$30.65; other sources, \$1,500; total, \$1,530.65.

**Note**—The new church was consecrated January 10, 1904.

**LA GRANDE, ST. PETER'S CHURCH.**

The Rev. ———, Missionary.

J. D. Slater, Sr. Warden and Clerk; Mrs. M. A. Honan, Treasurer.

Parochial statistics—Families, 41; baptized persons, 89; confirmed persons, 57; burials, 1; communicants last reported, 52; present number, 51; communicated within the year, 40; public services, Sundays, 75; Holy Communion, public, 35; Sunday school officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 45. Seating capacity of church, 140. All sittings free.

Parochial expenditures—Salary, \$222; Sunday school, \$20; total, \$242.

Diocesan—Convention assessment, \$8.40.

General—Missions, \$8.16; children's offering, \$9.45; total, \$17.61. Grand total, \$268.01.

Value of church property, \$1,500. Insurance, \$1,000. The organization is a parish, and has a house of worship and a rectory.

**Note**—Parish vacant since November 15, 1903.

#### MILWAUKIE, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

The Rev. P. K. Hammond, Missionary.

Richard Scott and T. R. A. Sellwood, Wardens; Delia Mullan, Treasurer.

Parochial statistics—Families and parts of families, 7; number of baptized persons, 14. Communicants—Last reported, 8; present number, 8. Public services—Sundays, 44; other days, 1; total, 45. Holy Communion—Public, 1. Sunday school—Teachers, 4; scholars, 22. Seating capacity of church, 150; free sittings, 150.

Expenditures, parochial—Salary of clergymen, \$41.50; current expenses, \$10.14; total parochial, \$51.64.

Diocesan—Missions, \$ .65; conversion assessments, \$1.33; Episcopal assessment, \$4; total diocesan, \$5.98.

General—From Sunday school, \$8.54; general missions, \$5.85; total general, \$14.39. Total for all objects, \$72.01.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$ .74. The Mission has a house of worship.

**MARSHFIELD, EMMANUEL CHURCH.**

The Rev. Wm. Horsfall, Missionary.

Parochial statistics—Families, 47; baptized persons, 88; confirmed persons, 60; baptisms, infants, 2; adults, 7; total, 9; marriages, 2; burials, 4; communicants last reported, 43; added, 1; present number 43; communicating within the year, 39; public services, Sunday, 36; Holy days, 4; other days, 4; total, 44; Holy Communion, public, 12; Sunday school officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 30; catechisings, 6. Seating capacity of church, 80. All sittings free.

Expenditures, parochial—Salary, \$300; current expenses, \$15; Sunday school, \$20; repairs and improvements \$400; total, \$735.

Diocesan—Missions, \$26; G. S. hospital, \$1.80; disabled clergy, \$5.65; convention and Episcopal assessments, \$24; Heppner church, \$4.30; total, \$61.75.

General—Missions, \$14.15. Grand total, \$810.90.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$100.90; Sunday school offerings, \$30; subscriptions and donations, \$680; total, \$810.90. Value of church property, \$2,000. Insurance, \$500. The organization is not a parish, but has a house of worship and rectory.

**NEWPORT, ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.**

Mr. F. O. Jones, Lay Reader.

Parochial statistics—Families, 13; baptized persons, 50; confirmed persons, 32; baptisms, infants, 13; adults, 1; total, 14; confirmed, 2; burials, 1; communicants, 26; added, 5; communicated within the year, 20; public services, Sundays, 90; Holy



days, 5; other days, 5; total, 100; Holy Communion, public, 4; Sunday school officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 20; Bible class, 5. Seating capacity of church, 80. All seats free.

Parochial—Salary, \$150; current expenses, \$35; Sunday school, \$10; repairs and improvements, \$30; insurance, \$8; payment of debts, \$5.40; other objects, \$100; total parochial, \$233.

Diocesan—G. S. Hospital, \$3; Episcopal Fund, \$6. Total, \$9.

General—Missions, \$23. Grand total, \$265.

Receipts—Offerings at services, \$5; subscriptions and donations, \$110; other sources, \$365. Value of church property, \$3,000. Insurance, \$1,500.

Mission has a church and rectory.

#### OREGON CITY, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

Rev. Philip Kemp Hammond, Rector.

Mr. H. L. Kelly and John R. Humphrey, Wardens; William Wright, Clerk; George A. Harding, Treasurer.

Parochial statistics—Families, 41; baptized persons, 140; baptisms, infants, 5; adults, 2; total, 7; confirmed, 4; married, 8; burials, 11; communicants, last reported, 68; added by confirmation, 4; lost by removal, 2; present number, 70; public services, Sundays, 148; Holy days, 17; other days, 31; total, 196; Holy Communion, 63; Sunday school, officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 38. Seating capacity of church, 135. All free.

Parochial—Salary, \$900; current expenses, \$92.05; Sunday school, \$19.50; repairs and improvements, \$255.94; total, \$1,267.49.

Diocesan—Missions, \$10; Episcopal assessment, \$40; convention, \$14; total, \$64.

General—Missions, \$47.39; S. S. mite boxes, \$13.50; total general, \$60.89. Grand total, \$1,392.38.

Receipts—Offerings, \$794.27; Sunday school, \$33; subscriptions and donations, \$265; all other sources, \$300; total, \$1,392.27. Salary pledged, \$900. Value of church property, \$10,000. Indebtedness, \$1,500. Parish has house of worship and rectory.

#### OAKLAND, ST. CLEMENT'S CHURCH.

The Rev. C. H. Lake, Missionary in Charge.

Parochial statistics—Families, 14; number of baptized persons, 21; confirmed persons, 17; communicants last reported, 10; present number, 10; communicated within the year, 10; public services, Sundays, 19; Holy Communion, 4.

Parochial expenditures—Salary, \$69.35.

Diocesan—Disabled Clergy, \$1.50.

The organization is not a parish, but has a house of worship.

#### PENDLETON, CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER.

The Rev. —————, Rector.

R. B. Slater, Sr. Warden; T. G. Haley, Jr. Warden; Ida Boyd, Clerk; Mark Morehouse, Treasurer.

Parochial statistics—Families, 104; baptized persons, 274; confirmed persons, 145; confirmations, 12; communicants last reported, 151; received from other parishes, 5; added by confirmation, 12; total gain, 17; loss by death, 12; total, 14; present

number, 153; communicated, 128; public services,, Sundays, 180; Holy days, 16; other days, 92; total, 288; Holy Communion, public, 54; private, 3; Sunday school officers and teachers, 11; pupils, 116. Seating capacity, 300. All sittings free.

Expenditures, parochial—Salary, \$830; current expenses, \$217.55; poor, \$19; Sunday school, \$81; repairs and improvements, \$82.35; insurance, \$61.70; total, \$1,291.60.

Diocesan—Missions, \$42.33; Disabled Clergy Fund, \$14; G. S. Hospital, \$17.12; assessment, Convention, \$19.30; Episcopal Fund, \$58; other objects, \$26; total, \$177.75.

General—Missions, \$60.40. Grand total, \$238.15.

Receipts—Offerings at services, \$1,319.90; subscriptions and donations, \$159.90; other sources, \$60. Amount of salary pledged minister, \$840. Value of church property, \$17,000. Insurance, \$10,100. The organization is a Parish, and has a house of worship, a rectory and Parish house.

**Note**—Parish is vacant.

#### PORTLAND, ST. DAVID'S CHURCH.

The Rev. Geo. B. Van Waters, D. D., Rector.

Dr. S. E. Josephi, Sr. Warden; F. S. West, Jr. Warden; Dr. F. C. Sellwood, Clerk; James G. Burness, Treasurer.

Parochial statistics—Families, 175; baptized persons, 560; confirmed persons, 325; baptized, infants, 9; adults, 2; total, 11; confirmations, 13; marriages, 15; burials, 15; communicants last reported, 322; received from other parishes, 10; added by confirmations, 13; total, 23; lost by removal, 15; by death, 2; otherwise, 20; total, 37; present number, 308; communicating within

the year, 285; public services, 125; Holy days, 15; other days, 80; total, 220; Holy Communion, public, 40; private, 1; Sunday school officers and teachers, 16; pupils, 200; Bible class, 10; catechisms, 52. Seating capacity of Church, 800. Seats rented.

Parochial expenditures—Salary, \$1,038.45; current expenses, \$512.46; music, \$649.85; Sunday school, \$130; improvements, new church, \$1,898.90; insurance and taxes, \$130.90; total, \$4,360.56.

Diocesan—Mission, \$29.38; Disabled Clergy, \$28.50; G. S. Hospital, \$56.94; assessment, Convention Fund, \$27.50; Episcopal Fund, \$81; other objects, \$45; total, \$268.32.

General—Domestic Missions, \$84.93; foreign, \$84.93; Jews, \$5.85; total, \$175.71. Grand total, \$444.03.

Receipts—Pew rent, \$2,036.25; offerings at services, \$1,009.44; Sunday school offerings, \$260; other sources, \$600; total, \$4,005.69. Value of church property \$60,000. Insurance, \$9,000. Mortgage, \$7,500; other indebtedness, \$500. The organization is a Parish and has a house of worship, a rectory and a Parish house.

#### PORTLAND, ALL SAINTS' CHAPEL.

The Rev. J. S. Budlong, Missionary in Charge.

Parochial statistics—Confirmed persons, 17; baptized persons, 50; confirmed persons, 30; confirmations, 6; marriages, 1; communicants last reported, 42; added by confirmation, 6; lost, 12; present number of communicants, 30; Sunday school officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 65; Parish school, pupils enrolled, 78. Church seats 150. Seats free.

Parochial expenditures—Current expenses, \$323.36; other objects, \$55.50. Total, \$378.86.

Diocesan—Missions, \$11.50; convention expenses, \$6.66; total, \$18.16.

General—Missions, \$35.55. Grand total, \$433.57.

Receipts—Sunday school offerings, \$25.79. The organization is not a Parish, but has a house of worship, rectory and Parish house.

Note—Report only covers five months.

#### PORTLAND, ST. MATTHEW'S CHAPEL.

The Rev. W. A. M. Breck, Missionary in Charge.

Parochial statistics—Families, 72; baptized persons, 155; confirmed persons, 60; baptisms, infants, 13; adults, 6; total, 19; confirmations, 3; marriages, 5; burials, 9; communicants, 45; received from other Parishes, 2; added by confirmation, 3; total gain, 15; loss by removal, 9; otherwise, 1; total, 10; present number, 50; communicated within the year, 48; public services, Sundays, 96; Holy days, 14; other days, 24; total, 134; Holy Communion, public, 30; private, 3; Sunday school officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 58; catechisings, 12. Seating capacity of church, 100. All seats free.

Parochial expenditures—Salary, \$153.25; current expenses, \$46.05; music, \$15.50; Sunday school, \$32.61; repairs and improvements, \$62; poor, \$1.75; payment of debts, \$255; other objects, \$53.73; total, \$619.89.

Diocesan—Missions, \$4.30; Disabled Clergy, \$7; G. S. Hospital, \$6 Convention expenses, \$5; Episcopal Fund, \$15; Chinese, \$1.50; other objects, \$1.50; total, \$40.30.

General—Missions, \$28. Grand total, \$68.30.

Receipts—Offerings at services, \$294.35; Sunday school offerings, \$48.47; subscriptions and donations, \$93.72; other sources, Ladies' Guild, \$251.65; total, \$688.19; value of church property, \$5,000; indebtedness, \$520. The organization is not a Parish, but has a house of worship, a rectory and Parish hall.

**PORTLAND, ST. STEPHEN'S CHAPEL.**

The Rt. Rev. B. Wistar Morris, D. D., Rector.

The Rev. Thos. N. Wilson, Assistant.

J. Mularkey, Clerk and Treasurer.

Parochial statistics—Baptisms, infants, 7; adults, 3; total, 10; confirmations, 8; marriages, 10; burials, 8; communicants last reported, 115; received from other Parishes, 9; added by confirmation, 8; lost, 15; total, 17; present number, 117; communicating within the year, 102; public services, Sundays, 106; Holy days, 15; other days, 155; total, 272; Holy Communion, public, 92; Sunday school officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 55; Bible class, 10; catechisings, 5. Seating capacity of church, 300. All seats free.

Expenditures, parochial—Salary, \$600; current expenses, \$255.50; for the poor, \$12.50; Sunday school, \$55.18; repairs and improvements, \$15; insurance, \$100; debts, \$50; total, \$1,088.18.

Diocesan—Missions, \$30; Disabled Clergy, \$24.50; G. S. Hospital, \$131.87; other objects, \$24; Convention expenses, \$16; Episcopal Fund, \$48; total, \$272.37.

General—Missions, \$46. Grand total, \$318.37.

Receipts—Offerings at services, \$817.07; Sunday school, \$57.69; donations, \$113.42; other sources, \$100; total, \$1,088.18. Salary pledged minister, \$600. Value of church property, \$12,000;

amount of insurance, \$3,000. The organization has the standing of a Parish by action of the Convention, and has a house of worship and a Parish house.

#### PORTLAND, CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

The Rev. John Dawson, Rector.

Wm. Tappenden, Sr. Warden; A. R. Pennick, Jr. Warden; J. H. LaMoree, Clerk; Wm. Tappenden, Treasurer.

Parochial statistics—Families, 69; baptized persons, 136; confirmed persons, 112; baptisms, infants, 4; adults, 1; total, 5; confirmed, 8; marriages, 8; burials, 7; communicants last reported, 91; received from other Parishes, 11; added by confirmation, 8; total, 19; loss by removal, 36; by death, 1; otherwise, 6; total, 43; present number, 67; communicated within the year, 59; public services, Sundays, 112; Holy days, 3; total, 115; Holy Communion, public, 8; Sunday school officers and teachers, 8; pupils, 50; catechisings, 12. Seating capacity of church, 150. All sittings free.

Expenditures, parochial—Salary, \$645.50; current expenses, \$55.55; Sunday school, \$18; debts, \$190; Guild, \$133.30; other objects, \$19.25; total, \$1,061.60.

Diocesan—Missions, \$8.70.

General—Domestic Missions, \$10; foreign Missions, \$16.65; total, \$26.65. Grand total, \$35.35.

Receipts—Sunday school, \$18; subscriptions and donations, \$799.70; other sources, \$200; total, \$1,017.70. Salary pledged minister, \$700. Value of church property, \$5,000. Other debts, \$168. Mortgage, \$1,500. The organization is a Parish, has a house of worship, rectory and Parish house.

## PORTLAND, ST. MARK'S CHURCH.

The Rev. John E. H. Simpson, Rector.

Frederick Townsend, Sr. Warden; R. W. Hastings, Jr. Warden and Treasurer; Wm. Smith, Clerk.

Parochial statistics—Families, 110; baptized persons, 499; confirmed persons, 240; baptisms, infants, 10; adults, 4; total, 14; confirmed, 6; marriages, 14; burials, 6; communicants last reported, 209; received from other Parishes, 29; added by confirmation, 6; total gain, 35; lost by removal, 8; by death, 1; otherwise, 43; total loss, 52; present number, 192; communicated within the year, 167; public services held, Sundays, 151; Holy days, 28; other days, 73; total, 258; Holy Communion, public, 98; private, 12; Sunday school officers and teachers, 8; pupils, 60; bible class, 15. Seating capacity of church, 388. All sittings free.

Expenditures, parochial—Salary, \$865; current expenses, \$506.29; music, \$630.60; payments of debts, \$186.15; total, \$2,188.04.

Diocesan—Missions, \$6.70; Disabled Clergy Fund, \$15.61; G. S. Hospital, \$20.10; total, \$42.41.

General—Missions, \$53.12. Grand total, \$95.53.

Receipts—Offerings at services, \$1,845.70; Sunday school, \$12.66; donations, \$861; other sources, \$113.40; total, \$2,832.76. Amount of salary pledged minister, \$1,200; indebtedness, \$550. The organization is a Parish and has a house of worship and Parish house.

## PORTLAND, TRINITY CHURCH.

The Rev. A. A. Morrison, Ph. D., Rector.



John McCracken, Sr. Warden; James Laidlaw, Jr. Warden; Rodney Glisan, Clerk; Francis Sealy, Treasurer.

Parochial statistics—Families, 450; baptized persons, 1,475; confirmed persons, 725; baptisms, infants, 19; adults, 4; total, 23; confirmed, 18; marriages, 18; burials, 16; communicants last reported, 700; received from other Parishes, 24; added by confirmation, 18; total gain, 42; loss by removal, 8; death, 10; total loss, 18; present number, 724; public services, Sundays, 156; Holy days, all; other days, Fridays; Holy Communion, public, Sundays and Holy days; Holy Communion, weekly and Holy days; Sunday school officers and teachers, 19; pupils, 175; Parish school, sewing, teachers, 10; scholars, 100. Seating capacity of church, 500. Pews rented.

Parochial expenditures—Salary, \$3,600; current expenses, \$1,330.38; music, \$16.37; poor, \$221.23; repairs and improvements, \$1,143.90; insurance, \$28.78; payment of debts, \$1,785.34; Church societies, \$100.05; new church, account, \$2,564.70; total, \$12,411.38.

Diocesan—Missions, \$153.45; Disabled Clergy, \$195.17; G. S. Hospital, \$165.95; assessment, Convention expenses and Episcopal Fund, \$556.90; total, \$1,071.47.

General—Missions, \$395.49. Grand total, \$13,878.34.

Receipts—Pew rents, \$4,381.32; offerings at services, \$4,613.64; donations, \$4,522.26; all other sources, \$23,282.03; total, \$36,799.24; salary pledged minister, \$3,600; value of church property, \$50,000. The organization is a Parish and has a house of worship.

#### PORT ORFORD, CHRIST'S CHURCH.

The Rev. Wm. Horsfall, Missionary.

Parochial statistics—Families, 15; baptized persons, 58; confirmed persons, 22; burials, 2; marriages, 1; communicants, 11; communicated within the year, 9; public services, Sundays, 6; Holy Communion, public, 2; seating capacity of church, 80. Seats free.

Expenditures—Diocesan assessment, \$ .60.

General—Missions, \$7.60; total, \$8.20.

Receipts—Offerings, \$8.20. Value of church property, \$800; insurance, \$500; mission has a church building.

#### ROCKWOOD.

Rev. W. A. M. Breck, Missionary.

Parochial statistics—Families, 5; baptized persons, 16; confirmed persons, 10; communicants, 8; public services, Sundays, 5; Holy Communion, 1.

Expenditures—Salary, \$2.70; expenses, \$1; total, \$3.70.

Receipts—Offerings, \$3.70.

Mission owns no property.

#### ROSEBURG, ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH.

The Rev. C. H. Lake, Missionary.

Mrs. F. W. Boyce, Treasurer.

Parochial statistics—Families, 50; baptized persons, 150; confirmed persons, 40; baptisms, infants, 4; adults, 2; marriages, 3; communicants last reported, 20; received from other Parishes, 2; loss, 2; present number, 20; communicated within the year, all;

public services, Sundays, 40; Holy days, 1; total, 41; Holy Communion, public, 11; Sunday school officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 25. Seating capacity, 125. Sittings free.

Expenditures, Parochial—Salary, \$136.12; current expenses, \$27.35; Sunday school, \$14.22; repairs and improvements, \$264.56; other objects, \$16.83; total, \$469.08.

Diocesan—G. S. Hospital, \$5.30; Convention assessment, \$1.28; Episcopal Fund, \$3.50; total, \$10.08.

General—Lenten offering, \$3.60; Missions, \$5; total, \$8.60. Grand total, \$477.76.

Receipts—Offerings at services, \$156.90; Sunday school, \$23.17; other sources, \$303.06; total, \$483.13; insurance, \$1,300. Mission has a house of worship and rectory.

#### SEASIDE, CALVARY CHURCH.

The Rev. Wm. Seymour Short, Missionary.

The Rev. J. E. Forsyth, Assistant.

Parochial statistics—Families, 42; baptized persons, 45; confirmed persons, 9; baptisms, infants, 7; adults, 1; marriages, 1; communicants last reported, 8; received from other Parishes, 2; otherwise, 3; lost, 4; present number 9; communicating within the year, all; public services, Sundays, 16; Holy days, 2; other days, 5; total, 23; Holy Communion, public, 4; church seating capacity, 75. All free.

Expenditures, parochial—Current expenses, \$51.91; repairs and improvements, \$9.20; total, \$61.11.

Diocesan—G. S. Hospital, \$4.45; Heppner, \$2.65; total, \$7.10.

General—Missions, \$ .50. Grand total, \$68.71.

Receipts—Offerings, \$68.71. The congregation has a house of worship and a rectory. Value church property, \$1,500.

**SHANIKO, HAY CREEK, ANTELOPE, PRINEVILLE AND  
BEND.**

The Rev. —————, Missionary.

Parochial statistics—Families, 20; baptized persons, 80; confirmed persons, 20; baptisms, infants, 8; adults, 2; total, 10; present number of communicants, 17; public services, Sundays, 2; other days, 12; total, 15; Holy Communion, 2.

Expenditures, parochial—Salary, \$26.70; traveling expenses, \$83.90; total, \$100.60.

General—Missions, domestic, \$4; foreign, \$4; total, \$8. Grand total, \$108.60.

Receipts—Offerings at services, \$100.60; other sources, \$8; total, \$108.60.

**SELLWOOD, ST. JOHN'S MEMORIAL CHURCH.**

The Rev. Wm. R. Powell, Missionary in Charge.

Parochial statistics—Families, 12; baptized persons, 35; confirmed persons, 12; communicants last reported, 12; received, 6; loss by removal, 8; present number, 10; communicated within the year, 8; public services, Sundays, 64; other days, 9; total, 73; Holy Communion, public, 12; Sunday school officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 55. Seating capacity of church, 150. All seats free.

Expenditures, parochial—Salary, \$120; current expenses,

\$41.50; Sunday school, \$6.83; repairs and improvements, \$7.50; other objects, \$17.75; total, \$193.58.

Diocesan—Missions, \$4; Disabled Clergy, \$3.05; G. S. Hospital and Comfort cot, \$18.81; Convention assessment, \$2.80; Episcopal Fund, \$5; other objects, \$4; total, \$37.66.

General—Domestic Missions, \$13; foreign Missions, \$13; total, \$26. Grand total, \$257.24.

Receipts—Guild, \$64.79; offerings at services, \$131.85; Sunday school offerings, \$47.35; Daughters of St. John, \$13.25; total, \$257.24; amount of salary pledged minister, \$120; value of church property, \$2,500; insurance, \$2,000. The organization has a house of worship.

#### SKIPANON, ST. THOMAS-BY-THE-SEA.

The Rev. Wm. Seymour Short, Missionary.

The Rev. J. E. Forsyth, Assistant.

Parochial statistics—Families, 35; baptized persons, 90; confirmed persons, 25; baptisms, infants, 8; marriages, 2; burials, 2; communicants last reported, 23; present number, 23; communicating within the year, 11; public services, Sundays, 13; Holy days, 1; other days, 12; total, 26; Holy Communion, 4; seating capacity of church, 90. All seats free.

Expenditures, parochial—Salary, \$60; current expenses, \$6.46; other objects, \$10.29; total, \$76.75.

Diocesan—Missions, \$ .90; G. S. Hospital, \$1.42; assessment, Convention, \$ .56; Episcopal Fund, \$1.88; total, \$2.78.

General—Missions, \$10.99; Mite boxes, \$2.48; total, \$13.47. Grand total, \$92.

Receipts—Offerings at services, \$25.52; subscriptions, \$65; total, \$90.52; amount of salary pledged minister, \$60; value of church property, \$1,000; insurance, \$200. The organization is a Mission and has a house of worship.

#### ST. HELEN'S, CHRIST CHURCH.

The Rev. W. A. M. Breck, Missionary in Charge.

Parochial statistics—Families, 12; baptized persons, 25; confirmed persons, 13; communicants last reported, 12; present number, 12; public services, Sundays, 8; other days, \$6; total, 16; Holy Communion, public, 1; private, 1; seating capacity of church, 100. All seats free.

Expenditures, parochial—Salary, \$23.20; current expenses, \$7.65; repairs and improvements, \$17; insurance, \$6; other objects, \$5; total, \$58.85.

Diocesan—Assessments, Convention, \$ .80; Episcopal Fund, \$2.40; total, \$3.20.

General—Missions, \$5.08. Grand total, \$105.93.

Receipts—Offerings at services, \$38.38; donations, \$24; other sources, \$32.55; total, \$94.93; value of church property, \$1,200; insurance, \$600. The Mission has a house of worship.

#### TOLEDO, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

Mr. F. O. Jones, Lay Reader.

Parochial statistics—Families, 10; baptized persons, 16; confirmed persons, 12; burials, 1; communicants last reported, 10; added, 1; loss by death, 1; present number, 10; public services, Sundays, 20; other days, 3; total, 23; Holy Communion public, 2. Seating capacity of church, 100. Seats free.

Expenditures, parochial—Salary, \$84.75; repairs and improvements, \$10.50; insurance, \$2; total, \$97.25.

General—Missions, \$7.05; total, \$104.30.

Receipts—Offerings at services, \$36.80; other sources, \$67.50; total, \$104.30; value of church property, \$1,600; insurance, \$600. The mission has a house of worship and rectory.

#### TROUTDALE.

The Rev. W. A. M. Breck, Missionary.

Parochial statistics—Families, 2; baptized persons, 7; confirmed persons, 6; confirmed, 3; communicants, 6; public services, Sundays, 5; Holy Communion, private, 1.

Expenditures—Salary, \$4.90; expenses, \$3.60; total, \$8.50.

Diocesan—Disabled Clergy, \$ .50; Convention assessment, \$ .50; Episcopal assessment, \$ .50; total, \$1.50.

General—Missions, \$ .50; total, \$2.

Receipts—Offerings, \$8.50; donations, \$2; total, \$10.50.

Mission owns no property.

#### UNION, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

Parochial statistics—Families, 9; baptized persons, 35; confirmed persons, 29; baptisms, infants, 2; present number, 29; communicating within the year, 9; public services, Sundays, 4; Holy Communion, public, \$2; Sunday school officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 10. Seating capacity of church, 100. Seats free.

Expenditures, parochial—Current expenses, \$3.75; Sunday school, \$13.25; total, \$17.

Diocesan—Convention assessment, \$ .40; Episcopal assessment, \$1.20; total, \$1.60.

General—Missions, \$3.50; total, \$5.10.

Receipts—Offerings at services, \$10; Sunday school offerings, \$13.25; total, \$23.25; value of church property, \$2,000. The organization has a house of worship.

#### WOODSTOCK, CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR.

Mr. C. L. Parker, Lay Reader.

Parochial statistics—Families, 12; confirmed persons, 6; baptisms, infants, 2; present number of communicants, 6; public services, Sundays, 58; Holy Communion, public, 11; Sunday school officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 25. Seating capacity of church, 100. All seats free.

Expenditures—Current expenses, \$32.04; music, \$1; Sunday school, \$27.54; repairs and improvements, \$5.10; kindergarten, \$7.50; total, \$73.18.

Diocesan—G. S. Hospital, \$3.50; assessment, \$2.60.

General—Missions, \$5.49; total, \$84.85.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$34.03; Sunday school offerings, \$27.64; donations, \$5; other sources, \$20.03; total, \$86.70.

Value of church property, \$1,000; insurance, \$800. The organization is not a Parish, but has a house of worship.



**WOODMERE, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.**

**The Rev. W. R. Powell, Missionary.**

Parochial statistics—Families, 3; baptized persons, 5; confirmed persons, 5; communicants, 5; public services, Sundays, 24; Holy Communion, public, 10. Seating capacity church, 75. All seats free.

Expenditures—Current expenses, \$12.

Diocesan—G. S. Hospital, \$5.

Receipts—Offerings, \$6; other sources, \$11; total, \$17.

Value of church property, \$500. Mission has a church building.

**REPORTS OF CLERGY HAVING NO PAROCHIAL CHARGE.**

Portland, Oregon, June 28, 1904.

Report of work done by Rev. H. D. Chambers while acting as District Missionary:

I have traveled 5670 miles in pursuit of my work. Have conducted 77 services in 15 different places, besides this have visited other towns where there are no church buildings looking up scattered communicants. Have baptized 23 persons and administered the Holy Communion 24 times.

Respectfully submitted,

H. D. CHAMBERS.

# Summary of Statistics

1904

Families .....	2028
Baptised persons .....	5467
Confirmed persons .....	3215
Baptisms—	
Infants .....	170
Adults .....	53
Confirmations .....	133
Marriages .....	102
Burials .....	120
Communicants .....	2734
Sunday School—	
Officers and Teachers .....	171
Pupils .....	1368

## Financial.

Total Parochial .....	\$36,385.29
Diocesan Missions .....	513.69
Disabled Clergy Fund .....	328.58
Good Samaritan Hospital .....	538.60
Convention and Episcopal Fund .....	1,074.02
Total Diocesan .....	2,454.89
General Missions .....	1,300.87
Grand total .....	42,595.94

# Assessment

1904

	Convention Report.	Convention Expenses.	Episcopal Fund.
Albany, St. Peter's.....	\$ 77.10	\$ .90	\$ 3.60
Ashland, Trinity .....	228'50	2.65	10.50
Astoria, Grace .....	1,499.84	17.25	69.00
Astoria, Holy Innocents.....	304.90	3.50	14.00
Baker City, St. Stephens'.....	468.17	5.40	21.60
Bandon, St. John-by-the-Sea..	18.05	.20	.85
Canyon City, St. Thomas.....	40.00	.50	2.00
Corvallis, Good Samaritan....	50.50	.60	2.40
Cottage Grove, St. John's....	80.00	.90	3.60
CoquilleCity, St. James'.....	47.80	.60	2.40
Cove, Ascension .....	23.00	.25	1.10
Empire City, St. Luke's.....	1.05	.05	.20
Eugene, St. Mary's.....	642.50	7.50	30.00
Gardiner, Mission (Arb't)....	5.00	.10	.40
Grant's Pass, St. Luke's (Arb't)	400.00	4.80	19.20
Gresham, Mission .....	1.40	.05	.20
Granite, Mission .....	25.00	.25	1.00
Heppner, All Saints .....	662.55	7.65	30.60
Hood River, St. Mark's .....	30.05	.33	1.32
Hammond, St. John's .....	44.09	.55	2.15
Island City, Mission (Arb't)..	30.00	.33	1.32
Hillsboro, All Saints' Mission.	22.75	.27	1.08
La Grande, St. Peter's.....	242.00	2.80	11.15
Marshfield, Emmanuel .....	335.00	3.90	15.60
McMinnville, St. James' (Arb't)	5.00	.10	.40
Medford, St. Mark's (Arb't)..	300.00	3.45	13.80
Milwaukie, St. John's (Arb't).	75.00	.85	3.50
Newport, St. Stephen's .....	233.00	2.70	10.80
Oakland, St. Clement's .....	69.35	.80	3.25

## ASSESSMENT, 1904.

157

Oregon City, St. Paul's (Arb't)	1,000.00	11.55	46.20
Pendleton, Church of the Redeemer .....	1,272.60	14.70	58.80
Port Orford, Christ Church..	15.00	.20	.85
Portland, St. David's .....	2,461.66	28.45	113.75
Portland, St. Mark's .....	2,001.89	23.10	92.40
Portland, St. Matthew's.....	363.14	4.20	16.80
Portland, Good Shepherd....	871.60	10.35	40.20
Portland, All Saints'.....	378.86	4.38	17.52
Portland, St. Stephen's .....	1,025.68	11.85	47.40
Portland, Trinity .....	7,840.00	90.57	362.28
Portland, Woodstock .....	73.18	.85	3.35
Rockwood, Mission .....	3.70	.10	.40
Roseburg, St. George's.....	259.08	3.00	12.00
Salem, St. Paul's (Arb't)....	1,250.00	14.43	57.72
Seaside, Calvary .....	61.11	.70	2.75
Sellwood, St. John's Memorial	193.58	2.22	8.88
Skipanon, St. Thomas-by-the-Sea .....	76.75	.90	3.60
St. Helen's, Christ Church...	58.85	.65	2.65
Sumpter, St. Paul's .....	60.00	.65	2.65
The Dalles, St. Paul's (Arb't)	500.00	5.80	23.15
Troutdale, Mission .....	8.50	.15	.45
Toledo, St. John's .....	97.25	1.10	4.45
Union, St. John's .....	17.00	.20	.80
Wasco and Crook County Missions, Shaniko, Antelope, Hay Creek, Prineville, Bend	100.00	1.15	4.66
Woodmere, St. Paul's .....	12.00	.15	.60
Totals .....	\$25,963.03	\$300.33	\$1,201.27

The above assessments are made in accordance with resolution of the Convention. In the cases marked (Arb't) an arbitrary assessment was made after due effort to obtain reports had proved unsuccessful.

Remittances should be made to the Treasurer of the Diocese, Paul van Fridagh, 102 First Street, Portland.

S. E. JOSEPHI.

HORACE B. RAMSDELL.

PAUL VAN FRIDAGH.

Board of Equalization.

# **Order of Business**

## **First Day of Business.**

- (a) Reading of the Bishop's Annual Address.**
- (b) Roll calls, etc:**
  - (1) Roll call of the Clergy.**
  - (2) Roll call of the lay delegates.**
  - (3) Appointment of Committee on Credentials of Lay Delegates, and reference of defective certificates, if any.**

**If a constitutional quorum be found present, the President shall declare the convention duly organized.**

- (c) Election of the Secretary, who may nominate an Assistant Secretary, to be approved by the Convention.**
- (d) The President shall appoint committees, as follows:**
  - (1) On the Admission and Incorporation of New Parishes and Missions.**
  - (2) On the Constitution and Canons.**
  - (3) On the Report of the Treasurer of the Diocese.**
  - (4) On the Report of the Board of Missions.**
  - (5) On the Report of Trustees of the Episcopal Fund.**

## ORDER OF BUSINESS.

- (6) On the Report of the Board of Hospital Trustees.
- (7) On the Report of the Board of School Trustees.
- (8) On the Report of the Treasurer of the Christmas Fund for Disabled Clergy.
- (9) On Resolutions and Memorials.
- (10) On Division and Reference of the Bishop's Annual Address.
- (e) Presentation of the Abstract of the doings of the Standing Committee of the Diocese.
- (f) Receiving reports of permanent committees of previous year, and of trustees of diocesan institutions, as follows:
  - (1) Of the Secretary.
  - (2) Of the Auditing Committee.
  - (3) Of the Board of Missions.
  - (4) Of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund.
  - (5) Of the Board of Hospital Trustees.
  - (6) Of the Board of School Trustees.
  - (7) Of the Treasurer of the Diocese.
  - (8) Of the Treasurer of the Christmas Fund for Disabled Clergy.
  - (9) Of the Committee on the Oregon Churchman.

- (10) Of the Committee on Parochial History.
- (11) Of the Committee on Constitution and Canons.
- (12) Of the Committee on Parishes and Missions.
- (13) Of the Committee on the Duties of the Diocesan Recorder.
- (14) Of the Committee on Titles to Church Property.
- (g) Introduction of new business, resolutions, memorials, etc.

**Second Day of Business.**

- (h) Elections and appointments—
  - (1) Treasurer of the Diocese.
  - (2) Standing Committee (3 Clergymen and 3 laymen).
  - (3) Board of Missions (7 Clergymen and 7 laymen).
  - (4) Board of School Trustees (1 Clergyman and 1 layman).
  - (5) Board of Hospital Trustees (1 Clergyman and 1 layman).
  - (6) Auditing Committee (3 laymen).
- (i) Reports of committees appointed at this Convention.

[Note.—Reports of the Committee on Resolutions and Memorials, and of the Committee on Division and Reference of the



## ORDER OF BUSINESS.

Bishop's Annual Address, shall be in order at any time when not conflicting with any other business.]

- (J) Miscellaneous business.

(K) Of the Committee on Finance and Accounts.

(L) Of the Committee on Titles and Property.

(M) Presentation of new proposed resolutions, memorials, etc.

## Second Day of Business.

(N) Presentation and appointment.

(O) Presentation of the Bishop.

(P) Presentation of the Committee on Finance and Accounts.

(Q) Presentation of the Committee on Finance and Accounts.

(R) Presentation of the Committee on Finance and Accounts.

(S) Presentation of the Committee on Finance and Accounts.

(T) Presentation of the Committee on Finance and Accounts.

(U) Presentation of the Committee on Finance and Accounts.

(V) Presentation of the Committee on Finance and Accounts.

(W) Presentation of the Committee on Finance and Accounts.

## INDEX

# INDEX

Assessment .....	156
Auditing Committee report.....	107
Bishop's Address— .....	
Trinity, Portland.....	11
Seamen's Institute .....	18
Eastern Oregon.....	21
Heppner .....	22
Sumpter-New Church.....	26
Astoria and Parts Adjacent.....	30
Schools—St. Helen's Hall.....	33
Schools—Bishop Scott Academy.....	34
Good Samaritan Hospital.....	35
Bishopcroft.....	43
Seventh Missionary District—Conference.....	44
City of Portland .....	45
Ecclesiastical Year.....	47
Names of Various Services.....	49
Closing Remarks .....	50
Bishop Scott Academy report.....	59
Board of Missions, members .....	64
Clergy List .....	68
Concluding remarks .....	68
Confirmations .....	68
Corner Stone, Trinity, Portland .....	71
Diocesan Missions .....	39
Elections— .....	
Deputies to the General Convention .....	78
Board of School Trustees .....	65
Board of Hospital Trustees .....	78
Secretary of the Convention .....	54
Good Samaritan Hospital .....	35

Lenten Offering .....	38
Parochial reports .....	124
Reports—	
Of the Auditing Committee .....	107
Of the Treasurer of the G. S. Hospital .....	91
Of the Treasurer of the Fund for Disabled Clergy .....	116
Of the Treasurer of the Diocese .....	81
Of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund .....	113
Of the Board of School Trustees .....	58
Of the Treasurer of "Bishop Morris Jubilee Fund" .....	119
Resolutions—	
No. 4—Bishop Scott Academy .....	57
No. 5—Division of the Diocese .....	76
No. 6—Revised Version of the Bible .....	78
No. 7—General Clergy Relief Fund .....	79
No. 8—Report of the Treasurer of Clergy Relief Fund .....	80
No. 9—Work Among Seamen .....	86
No. 10—Good Samaritan Hospital .....	87
No. 11—Of Thanks and Commendation .....	90
No. 12—Of Sympathy .....	91
No. 13—Of Appreciation of Rev. W. E. Potwine .....	105
Nos. 14 and 15—Of Thanks .....	110
No. 16—Of Correction of Cannon II. Sec 1 .....	110
Concerning merging relief fund .....	79
Roll of Lay Delegates .....	5
St. Helen's Hall, report .....	75
Summary of Statistics .....	155
Treasurer of the Diocese, report .....	81
Woman's Auxillary .....	122

## Rules of Order

ARTICLE 10. The members shall be seated at a table with the male members on the right and the female members on the left in the order of color.

1. When a member is introduced, he or she shall stand and say:

1. I am the newly elected \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_
2. My group is \_\_\_\_\_
3. My personal color is \_\_\_\_\_
4. I am \_\_\_\_\_
5. My group is \_\_\_\_\_

And then, at a suitable time, he or she may be introduced by another member. The new member shall be seated on the right and away from the table, on the second row from the center.

ARTICLE 11. The new member shall be seated on the right and away from the table, on the second row from the center.

ARTICLE 12. The new member shall be seated on the right and away from the table, on the second row from the center.

ARTICLE 13. The new member shall be seated on the right and away from the table, on the second row from the center.

ARTICLE 14. The new member shall be seated on the right and away from the table, on the second row from the center.

ARTICLE 15. The new member shall be seated on the right and away from the table, on the second row from the center.

ARTICLE 16. The new member shall be seated on the right and away from the table, on the second row from the center.

ARTICLE 17. The new member shall be seated on the right and away from the table, on the second row from the center.

ARTICLE 18. The new member shall be seated on the right and away from the table, on the second row from the center.

ARTICLE 19. The new member shall be seated on the right and away from the table, on the second row from the center.

ARTICLE 20. The new member shall be seated on the right and away from the table, on the second row from the center.

ARTICLE 21. The new member shall be seated on the right and away from the table, on the second row from the center.

ARTICLE 22. The new member shall be seated on the right and away from the table, on the second row from the center.

ARTICLE 23. The new member shall be seated on the right and away from the table, on the second row from the center.

ARTICLE 24. The new member shall be seated on the right and away from the table, on the second row from the center.

## Canonical Collections

1. The Canonical Collections of the Eastern Churches

2. The Canonical Collections of the Western Churches

3. The Canonical Collections of the Eastern Churches

4. The Canonical Collections of the Western Churches

5. The Canonical Collections of the Eastern Churches

6. The Canonical Collections of the Western Churches

7. The Canonical Collections of the Eastern Churches

## Canonized by the Churches

1. The Canonical Collections of the Eastern Churches

2. The Canonical Collections of the Western Churches

3. The Canonical Collections of the Eastern Churches

4. The Canonical Collections of the Western Churches

5. The Canonical Collections of the Eastern Churches

6. The Canonical Collections of the Western Churches

7. The Canonical Collections of the Eastern Churches

8. The Canonical Collections of the Western Churches

9. The Canonical Collections of the Eastern Churches

**DIOCESE OF  
OREGON**

1905

## DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS

### ST. HELEN'S HALL

A Boarding and Day School for Girls, Portland. Under the care of the Sisters of St. John Baptist.

### ASCENSION SCHOOL

A Day School for Girls, Cove, Union County.

### THE GOOD SAMARITAN HOSPITAL

Portland, Miss Emily L. Loveridge, Superintendent; Miss G. M. Welsh, Superintendent of Nurses. Medical Staff: E. H. Parker, M. D.; Andrew C. Panton, M. D.; George F. Wilson, M. D.; Richard Nunn, M. D.; Holt C. Wilson, M. D.; Andrew J. Clesy, M. D.; S. E. Josephi, M. D.; W. L. Wood, M. D.; A. E. Mackey, M. D. House Staff: Dr. Keeney, Dr. Hamilton, Dr. Taylor.

## General Clergy Relief Fund

GEORGE C. THOMAS, Treasurer.

WILL TITLE—"Trustees of the Fund for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen and of Aged, Infirm and Disabled Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America."

The general and official society for clerical relief covering the whole Church. Canon LIII, No. 6. The General Convention recommends Quinquagesima Sunday for an annual offering from every Church, and that a percentage of the Communion Alms be given to this fund.

Assistant Treasurer and Financial Agent, Rev. Alfred I. P. McClure, The Church House, Twelfth and Walnut Streets, Philadelphia.



**...Diocese of Oregon...**

---

**JOURNAL**

**OF THE**

**Seventeenth**

**...Annual Convention...**

**BEING THE**

**Fifty-Second Annual Report of the Church  
in the Above Diocese,**

**Held in the Chapel of Trinity Church, Portland,  
June 15th, 16th and 18th,**

**1905**

---

**T. G. ROBISON,  
PRINTER,  
PORTLAND, OREGON.**





— St. David's Episcopal Church, East Twelfth & Belmont Sts. —

**St. David's Episcopal Church,  
East Twelfth and Belmont Streets,  
Portland.**

# Diocese of Oregon.

## Clergy of the Diocese.

### BISHOP.

THE RT. REV. B. WISTAR MORRIS, D. D.  
Portland, Oregon.

### PRESBYTERS.

Breck, W. A. M., Portland.	Lee, B. G., Salem.
Collins, H. C., M. D.,	Loveridge, D. E., Eugene.
The Dalles.	Morrison, A. A., Ph. D.,
Dawson, J., Portland.	Portland
Gibbs, U. H., La Grande.	Powell, W. R., Portland.
Goodheart, M. J., Ashland.	Ramsey, H. M., Portland.
Griffith, G. T., Baker City.	Short, W. S., Astoria.
Hammond, P. K., Oregon City	Simpson, J. E. H., Portland.
Hope, R., Portland.	Van Waters, G. B., D. D.,
Horsfall, W., Marshfield.	Portland
Lake, C. H., Roseburg.	Warren, J., Heppner.
Williams, F. C., Grants Pass.	

### DEACONS.

Jones, F. O., Newport. Webb, W. H., Cove.

### NON-PAROCHIAL.

Chambers, H. D., District	Simpson, E. T., Sara, Wash.
Missionary, Portland.	Forsyth, J. E., Astoria.
Foote, G. W., San Jose, Cal.	Wilson, T. N., Portland.

### POSTULANT.

William Hammond.

### OFFICERS OF THE CONVENTION.

President, ex officio.....	The Bishop
Secretary .....	The Rev. W. A. M. Breck, Portland
Assistant Secretary .....	The Rev. H. D. Chambers, Portland
Treasurer .....	Paul Van Fridagh
Registrar .....	Mrs. Belle J. Sellwood, Portland

### STANDING COMMITTEE.

The Rev. Geo. B. Van Waters,	Mr. James S. Reed,
President.	Secretary.
The Rev. Wm. Seymour Short.	Mr. Frank Spittle.
The Rev. A. A. Morrison, Ph. D.	Dr. S. E. Josephi.

---

**OTHER COMMITTEES, BOARDS AND TRUSTEES.**
**Board of Hospital Trustees.**

The Bishop, Chairman.

1906 Rev. A. A. Morrison, Ph.D. 1906 Mr. Rodney Glisan.  
 1907 Rev. J. E. H. Simpson. 1907 Dr. Geo. F. Wilson.  
 1908 Rev. Wm. Seymour Short. 1908 Dr. S. E. Josephi.

**Board of School Trustees.**

1906 Rev. A. A. Morrison, Ph.D. 1906 Mr. J. K. Kollock.  
 1907 Rev. Geo. B. Van Waters. 1907 Mr. T. B. Keim.  
 1908 Rev. P. K. Hammond. 1908 Mr. F. Townsend.

**Trustees of the Episcopal Fund.**

The Bishop, Chairman.

Rev. Wm. Seymour Short. Mr. James S. Reed.  
 Rev. G. B. Van Waters. Mr. G. C. Nicholson.

**Board of Missions.**

The Bishop, Chairman.

Rev. J. E. H. Simpson. Mr. Geo. H. Williams.  
 Rev. Geo. B. Van Waters. Mr. J. McCracken.  
 Rev. T. N. Wilson. Mr. Harrison Allen.  
 Rev. P. K. Hammond. Mr. Frank Spittle.  
 Rev. E. T. Simpson. Mr. James Laidlaw.  
 Rev. Wm. Seymour Short. Mr. F. W. Berry.  
 Mr. F. Townsend.

**Board of Equalization.**

Dr. S. E. Josephi. Mr. H. D. Ramsdell,  
 Mr. Paul Van Fridagh. Secretary of Convention.

**Ecclesiastical Court.**

The Rev. D. E. Loveridge. The Rev. W. R. Powell.  
 The Rev. J. E. H. Simpson.

**Examining Chaplains.**

The Rev. A. A. Morrison. The Rev. P. K. Hammond.  
 The Rev. W. S. Short.

**American Church Building Fund Commissioner.**

The Rev. Geo. B. Van Waters.

**Auditing Committee.**

Mr. James Laidlaw.                      Mr. J. C. Robinson.  
    Mr. T. B. Keim.

**Committee on State of the Church.**

The Rev. H. M. Ramsey.              Mr. F. E. Newberry.  
 The Rev. R. Hope.                      Mr. F. B. Clopton.

**Committee on Christian Education.**

The Rev. C. H. Lake.                      Mr. B. J. Hawthorne.  
 The Rev. H. C. Collins.                  Mr. J. R. James.

---

## Roll of Lay Delegates

**\* Present****ASTORIA, GRACE—****Delegates—**

\*Frank Spittle.                      A. S. Tee.  
 \*E. Z. Ferguson.                      B. Van Dusen.  
 \*H. G. Van Dusen.                      O. I. Peterson.

**Alternates—****ASTORIA, HOLY INNOCENTS'—**

Maxwell Young.                      \*S. D. Adair.

**BAKER CITY, ST. STEPHEN'S—**

A. S. Shockley.                      Fred Cole.  
 Jas. Panting.                      Chas. Palmer  
 \*M. H. Reeves.                      Philip Bishop.

**CORVALLIS, GOOD SAMARITAN—**

E. T. Pennot.                      \*B. L. Cunningham.  
 \*C. F. Johnson.                      W. N. Wicks.  
 \*G. Coote.                      J. Brodie.

**EUGENE, ST. MARY'S—**

C. E. Loomis.                      J. Davis.  
 \*B. J. Hawthorne.  
 M. Y. York.

**LAGRANDE, ST. PETER'S—**

J. D. Slater.  
 \*W. M. Ramsey.  
 W. McFarlane.

**MILWAUKIE, ST. JOHN'S—**

\*T. R. A. Sellwood.  
Richard Scott  
\*Chas. Clayson

**OREGON CITY, ST. PAUL'S—**

V. Harris.                    \*H. L. Kelly.  
H. M. Templeton.        \*J. Heatley.  
J. R. Humphry.           \*G. A. Harding.

**PENDLETON, CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER—**

\*R. J. Slater.  
\*F. B. Clopton.

**PORTLAND, TRINITY—**

\*T. B. Keim.                    W. B. Wakeman.  
\*James Laidlaw.            F. Dayton.  
\*John McCracken.        T. J. Geisler.

**PORTLAND, ST. DAVID'S—**

\*S. E. Josephi.                J. W. Ganong.  
\*W. Nash.                    J. G. Royle.  
\*J. G. Burness.              F. C. Sellwood.

**PORTLAND, ST. MARK'S—**

\*J. K. Kollock.                P. Henderson.  
\*F. Townsend.                G. S. Whiteside.  
\*G. C. Nicholson

**PORTLAND ST. STEPHEN'S CHAPEL—**

\*G. C. Burton.                H. D. Ramsdell.  
\*J. James.                    C. L. Parker.  
M. C. Banfield.              \*E. T. C. Stevens.

**SALEM, ST. PAUL'S—**

\*J. A. Sellwood.                W. T. Slater.  
Thos. P. Clark.                R. Catlin.  
\*F. E. Newbury                W. C. Tillson.

**PORTLAND, GOOD SHEPHERD—**

\*Wm. Tappenden.            S. L. Roberts.  
J. H. LaMoree.                C. Zander.  
L. J. Urdahl.                   \*H. H. Urdahl.

**THE DALLES, ST. PAUL'S—**

\*J. T. Peters.                   J. E. Anderson.  
G. M. Vause                    F. Menefee.  
D. W. Vause                    J. T. Neff.

## List of Clergy

of the  
Diocese of Oregon

In accordance with the provisions of Canon I, Section 1, of the Canons of the Diocese, I hereby certify that the following is a list of all the clergymen of the Church canonically resident in the Diocese, and I do further certify that all included in said list are entitled to seats and votes in the Seventeenth Annual Convention, save the names marked with an asterisk\*, the Clergymen so indicated not having been "canonically resident within this Diocese for the space of six calendar months next before the meeting of the Convention," as provided in Article V, Section 2, of the Constitution of the Diocese.

Bishopcroft,  
June 15, 1905.

B. WISTAR MORRIS,  
*Bishop of Oregon.*

### BISHOP

THE RT. REV. B. WISTAR MORRIS, D. D.  
Portland, Oregon

### Priests

- The Rev. W. A. M. Breck, Missionary St. Matthews', Portland, and Christ, St. Helens, and All Saints', Hillsboro, and also Chaplain St. Helen's Hall.....Portland
- " H. D. Chambers, District Missionary.....Portland
- " \*H. C. Collins, Rector St. Paul's, The Dalles, and Shaniko. Hay Creek, Antelope and Prineville
- " John Dawson, Rector Good Shepherd, Portland and St. Andrew's.....Portland
- " J. E. Forsyth .....Astoria
- " U. H. Gibbs, Rector St. Peter's, La Grande and .....Island City
- " M. J. Goodheart, Missionary Trinity.....Ashland
- " G. T. Griffith, Rector St. Stephen's, Baker City, and Sumpter and Granite.

- 
- “ P. K. Hammond, Rector St. Paul's, Oregon City, and St. Johns.....Milw
- “ Robert Hope, D. D., Missionary All Saints' Portland and St. Mary's .....Woo
- “ William Horsfall, Missionary Emmanuel, Marshfield, and Christ, Port Orford; St. Luke's, Empire City; St. James', Coquille City; St. John's, Bandon; and .....Gar
- “ F. O. Jones, Missionary St. Stephen's, Newport and St. John's .....T
- “ Henry D. Jones, Rector Redeemer.....Penc
- “ \*John Warren, Missionary All Saints', Heppner, and All Saints' .....W
- “ C. H. Lake, Missionary St. George's, Roseburg, and St. Clement's, Oakland and Cottage (
- “ D. E. Loveridge, Rector St. Mary's.....E
- “ A. A. Morrison, Ph. D., Rector Trinity .....Por
- “ W. R. Powell, Missionary Transfiguration, Portland, and St. John's, Sellwood; St. Paul's, Woodmere, and Chaplain Good Samaritan Hospital. ....Por
- “ \*H. M. Ramsey, Priest in charge, St. Stephen's Portland and Ascension
- “ W. S. Short, Rector Grace Astoria and Holy Innocents'; Calvary, Seaside; St. Thomas, Skipanon and St. John's.....Ham
- “ J. E. H. Simpson, Rector St. Mark's .....Por
- “ E. T. Simpson, Diocesan Missioner, Sara, Washi
- “ G. B. Van Waters, D. D., Rector St. David's, Por
- “ W. H. Webb, Missionary Ascension, Cove and.....U
- “ T. N. Wilson, Rector Emeritus, St. Stephen's, Por
- “ \*F. C. Williams, Missionary St. Luke's, Grants Pass, and St. Mark's .....Me
- “ \*B. G. Lee, Rector St. Paul's.....S

---

## Clergy of the Diocese of Oregon

In Order of Present Canonical Residence,  
June 15, 1905

---

DIOCESE ORGANIZED 1889.

---

THE RIGHT REV. BENJAMIN WISTAR MORRIS, D. D.,  
BISHOP.

CONSECRATED DECEMBER 3, 1868.

- Rev. William Ridgely Powell, 1884.  
" William Seymour Short, 1887.  
" William Horsfall, April, 1889.  
" Daniel Edward Loveridge, 1889.  
" George Brown Van Waters, D. D., May, 1891.  
" Thomas Neil Wilson, 1892.  
" John Ernest Henry Simpson, 1895.  
" Edmund Trew Simpson, 1898.  
" John Dawson, 1898.  
" Phillip Kemp Hammond, Nov. 1, 1898.  
" Clarence Hinman Lake, 1899.  
" Albert Alexander Morrison, Ph. D., Nov., 1899.  
" William Augustus Muhlenberg Breck, 1901.  
" Henry Duncan Chambers, Mar. 1902.  
" Maurice J. Goodheart, 1902.  
" Frank Owen Jones, June 26, 1904.  
" William H. Webb, Sept. 11, 1904.  
" Henry Dixon Jones, Nov. 12, 1904.  
" Robert Hope, Dec. 2, 1904.  
" Upton H. Gibbs, Dec. 12, 1904.  
" George Taylor Griffith, Dec. 14, 1904.  
" Frederick Charles Williams, 1905.  
" Horace Marion Ramsey, April 5, 1905.  
" Henry Clinton Collins, M. D., April 26, 1905.  
" Barr Clifford Lee, June, 1905.



## Parishes and Missions in Order of their First Service.

---

Trinity, Portland.....	May 18, 1851
St. Paul's, Oregon City .....	May 25, 1851
Dayton.....	Nov. 30, 1851
St. John's, Milwaukie.....	Dec. 10, 1851
Christ, St. Helens.....	April 28, 1853
St. Peter's, Albany.....	June 29, 1853
St. Paul's, Salem.....	July 5, 1853
All Saints', Hillsboro .....	Sept. 8, 1853
Grace, Astoria.....	Nov. 15, 1853
Good Samaritan, Corvallis.....	June, 1854
St. Mary's, Eugene.....	Jan. 20, 1859
St. George's, Roseburg .....	1860
Ascension, Cove .....	1867
St. Stephen's, Portland.....	1869
St. Stephen's, Baker City .....	1870
St. Peter's, La Grande .....	1870
St. David's, Portland.....	1870
St. Clement's, Oakland .....	1871
St. John's, Bandon.....	1872
St. Luke's, Empire City.....	1872
Emmanuel, Marshfield .....	1872
Christ, Port Orford.....	1872
St. James, Coquille City.....	1872
Gardiner.....	1872
Redeemer, Pendleton .....	1873
St. Matthew's, Portland .....	1873
All Saints', Weston .....	1873
Holy Innocents', Astoria .....	1874
St. Paul's, The Dalles.....	1874
St. Mark's, Portland .....	1874
St. John's, Union .....	1874

St. James', McMinnville .....	1874
St. John's, Portland (Sellwood) .....	1883
All Saints, Heppner.....	1884
St. Stephen's, Newport.....	1886
St. John's, Toledo.....	1886
St. Thomas', Shipanon .....	1887
Good Shepherd, Portland.....	1888
St. Mark's, Medford .....	June, 1889
Ascension, Portland .....	July 7, 1889
St. Agnes', Portland.....	1894
St. Andrew's, Portland .....	1895
All Saints', Portland .....	1895
Trinity, Ashland .....	
St. Luke's, Grant's Pass.....	
St. Paul's, Woodmere .....	
Our Saviour, Portland, (Woodstock) .....	1903
St. Mary's, Woodburn.....	
St. John's, Cottage Grove .....	
St. Mark's, Hood River .....	1901
Calvary, Seaside .....	
St. Paul's, Sumpter .....	1902
St. Thomas', Canyon City .....	
Granite.....	
St. John's, Hammond .....	1903
Transfiguration, Portland .....	1904
Shaniko .....	1901
Hay Creek.....	1901
Antelope.....	1901
Prineville .....	1901
Moro.....	1901
Bend .....	1903
Rockwood .....	1902
Gresham.....	1902
Troutdale.....	1902
Riddle.....	1905

NOTE—Send any corrections to the Secretary.

---

## Seventeenth Annual Convention

of the

## Diocese of Oregon

1905

---

### The Bishop's Address.

*My Brethren of the Convention:*

I come to you on this occasion with very little strength of body or mind, and shall be compelled to omit my usual reports from the missionaries of the Diocese, and much of the details of the work of the past year, that I should like to give special attention to. It has been a year of much encouragement in the way of increase in our number of clergy. Two have been added by ordination, and eight have been received from other Dioceses.

Those two ordained to the Diaconate are the Rev. F. O. Jones, missionary at Newport and Toledo; and the Rev. W. H. Webb at Cove and Union. Those received from other Dioceses are the Rev. Dr. Robert Hope, from the Diocese of Pittsburg, now in charge of All Saints' Mission, Portland; the Rev. Geo. Taylor Griffith, from the Diocese of Springfield, now at Baker City and Sumpter; the Rev. Henry Dixon Jones, from the Diocese of Western Michigan, now Rector of the Church of the Redeemer, Pendleton; the Rev. Upton H. Gibbs, from the District of Sacramento, now Rector of St. Peter's Church, La Grande; the Rev. H. Clinton Collins, from the District of Spokane, now Rector of St. Paul's Church, The Dalles; the Rev. Frederick C. Williams, from the District of Spokane, now missionary at Grants Pass and Medford; the Rev. Barr Gifford Lee, from the Diocese of California, now Rector of St. Paul's Church, Salem, and the Rev. Horace Marion Ramsay, from the Diocese of California, now in charge of St. Stephen's Chapel, Portland. Of this number of ten new names added to our list, the following have completed the six calendar months' residence required by the canons and are entitled to a seat and a vote in the Convention: Messrs. Hope, F. O. Jones, Gibbs and Henry Dixon Jones. In another week's time the

Rev. Mr. Griffith, of Baker City, will have completed his canonical residence.

The Rev. E. T. Simpson, having been absent from the Diocese about a year doing good work in Honolulu, has accepted the position of Diocesan missionary, and his name should be replaced in the list of Canonical Clergy. While we gladly report this increase in our Clerical force, we know that there is still demand for more missionaries in the vast field that lies about us, and should ever with devout and earnest hearts unite in that petition of the Litany, that it would please God to send forth laborers into His Harvest.

For the details of the year's work I shall leave you mainly to the reports of the various Boards and Trustees, only referring briefly to some new matters worthy of special notice:

Of course you know that St. Helen's Hall for the past year has been under the management of members of the *Sisterhood of St. John the Baptist*, whose headquarters are in the East. On general principles, I am always anxious about changes in rectorships and school teachers, and looked forward with some concern as to the results of this radical change in the management of our girls' school. I am happy to say, however, that my anxiety was groundless, and that these teachers have brought to this important work superior qualifications, with a spirit of earnestness, and devotion to their high calling, worthy of all praise; and that the results of their first year's management of the school are most satisfactory, giving an outlook for the future of much encouragement. They have had 36 boarding pupils and 122 day pupils, making their full enrollment 158 pupils. Four have been baptized and four confirmed, with several others looking forward to the early reception of this rite. Their contributions to church work well deserve to be mentioned. Their Lenten offering for General Missions was \$45.00; and they also gave \$31.00 for missionary work in Mr. Horsfall's field of Coos and Curry counties; and \$15.00 for improvements in their own chapel—making a sum total of \$91.00, raised by their efforts of restraint and self-denial, well worthy of commendation. I wish more of our people had been present at the recent graduating exercises; to witness the deportment of these 158 school children, to hear the excellent address of our neighbor, the Bishop of Olympia, and to be assured that St. Helen's Hall was a *religious church school* of the highest order.

The missionary work of the Diocese is a topic which I should very much like to speak of at some length, had I the required strength. Never was it more inviting and promising, and never called with a louder voice upon both clergy and their people to give themselves earnestly and hopefully to this large and growing work. This subject might be treated of under two headings—City and Country. The city of Portland with its rapid growth in population, and outspreading of its suburbs, in every direction, presents a field for missionary effort that should arouse the attention and interest of every member of the church resident therein. Among the hundreds of families now crowding into Portland from other states as well as from our own there are large numbers of men, women and children, who need immediate pastoral care and oversight. There is a down town district thickly populated, covering a section of the city safely estimated at nearly a mile square, from the riverfront westward, in which we have not a single Church, Sunday School, nor missionary work whatever, except that recently undertaken by what is known as Transfiguration Chapel, under the care of the Rev. Mr. Powell. I called attention to this undertaking in my address a year ago, stating that it would be pursued in a quiet and unostentatious way, without expecting any sudden or surprising results—a work mainly for the lost and scattered sheep who had wandered from the paternal fold, or who had never had a true shepherd's care and oversight. I am happy to say that that work has gone on, through this its first year, with much to encourage all who are in any way connected with it.

Mr. Powell presented a class of eleven persons to me for confirmation at the chapel on the 24th of May, and two days after he took me to the northern part of the city, to confirm the sick wife of a poor working man, born in the mother Church of England. This confirmation class of 12 persons, mostly adults, is largely the result of that "house to house" visiting and teaching which St. Paul reminds the Ephesian Elders was characteristic of his work among them. It shews what a large field there is, for just that kind of work, here in our city, and as I say, should call out the interest and sympathy of all our people. The building which the Transfiguration Chapel has been using has been sold, and another one must be obtained in the near neighborhood if this kind of work is to go on. For the present the Marquam Theatre has been secured for Sunday morning

services during this summer at least. There will thus be a down town place of worship offered the strangers and visitors who will be crowding our city, and glad to find the services of their own church within their reach. It is hoped that out of this will grow some permanent church work in that neglected "down town" district. Mr. Powell tells me that he has a list of forty-five families with whom the Chapel of the Transfiguration has come in touch, and who are already more or less connected with its work. These families have no relation to any other parish in the city, and are scarcely if at all known to the city rectors. I would say that according to my view of this work, there are more than forty-five other families whose names are not on his list, who have wandered from the heavenly fold in which they were born and baptized—made members of Christ, children of God and inheritors of the kingdom of heaven—now as far away from their heavenly inheritance as if their homes were in heathen lands. Who is to bring these lost and scattered sheep back to their Father's Fold?

### **The Good Samaritan Hospital**

There has been so much new work done at the Good Samaritan Hospital this year that I could not well pass it by without some special reference. The north extension of the west wing of the hospital, which was begun last summer, is now practically completed at a cost of about \$35,000, exclusive of the cost of finishing and equipment of the main surgery for which a special gift of \$12,500 was given, by Mrs. C. H. Lewis (\$5000) and Miss Mary H. Couch (\$7500). Through this generous gift the surgery in the north extension has been finished and furnished in the most modern way, to fit it for its special purpose, and will be designated as "The John H. and Caroline Couch Memorial." Furniture for the newly completed rooms, halls and wards has been purchased at a cost of about \$3500. An elevator affords access to the floors of the new building as well as those of the old, and renders accessible the third story heretofore out of use, for care of patients. The new building and the elevator service bring into use fourteen additional private rooms and two wards. It is very gratifying to state that, with the exception of about one thousand dollars, funds are in hand to pay the total expense of the improve-

ments, without having incurred any additional debt for this purpose. Extensive street improvements contiguous to the hospital grounds have created a considerable debt, however, which the board has not been able to meet because of the demands in the direction of the new building. The board therefore availed itself of the benefit of the "bonding act" to the amount of about six thousand dollars which sum, bearing six per cent interest, is due the city. This, with the sum of about \$1000 due on the building, represents the total indebtedness of the Board of Hospital Trustees.

These details of hospital work have been furnished me by Dr. Josephi, who has for so many years been the competent and laborious Treasurer of the Board; and they show an improved condition and enlargement of the hospital of a most gratifying character. You will observe that it brings into use *fourteen* additional private rooms and two entire wards, providing comfortably for thirty-eight more patients. It makes, therefore, one of the largest church hospitals in our whole country, and should call out the gratitude of all our people towards those two generous hearted women, through whose liberality this has been brought about. As Miss Loveridge informs me, the hospital this past year has cared for 2753 patients, who have been of 23 different nationalities, and 24 different religious beliefs. Of these patients 521 paid in part and 376 were entirely free.

The Rev. Mr. Powell, the Hospital Chaplain, writes me that "Religious services have been held regularly during the year past. These have consisted of public services in one or more of the larger wards each Sunday afternoon and private services in rooms and with individuals in wards.

"The patients, with hardly an exception, seem to enjoy these services greatly. The Chaplain is often accosted on the street by some one who says, 'I remember with pleasure the service held in our ward while I was a patient.' Volunteer choirs have taken their turns in furnishing the music.

"While the Chaplain is ever most willing and ready to bring the consolations and cheer of religion to all, he has carefully refrained from imposing himself upon any to whom he might be unwelcome.

"By the addition of so many new rooms and wards to the hospital the number of patients, nurses, officers and order-

lies, to say nothing of the servants, has been so increased that, in the near future, some change seems necessary so that the spiritual needs of all these may suffer no loss."

If the time and strength were given me, I would like to say something more at length in regard to the liberal gifts of two women, that have made these improvements in the Hospital possible, and to point to it as an example to others, that might be followed for the further enlargement of this good work, and the wise use of this world's riches, given to them as servants and trustees of their Heavenly Father.

But I must leave this subject at present, feeling sure that it is an example that cannot be without its influence on other hearts in some way or another. We have in the Good Samaritan Hospital, an institution for the sick—for those "well to do" and the poor and needy—that would be a credit to any Diocese in the country, and while we are most grateful to those few of our friends to whose liberality we owe so much, we still have the courage to say to others—"Go thou and do likewise."

On Tuesday evening of this week the class of trained nurses for this year, numbering 15, received their graduating diplomas, thus giving the Hospital an additional band of earnest, well-qualified helpers in this important and honourable work.

### **The Children's Lenten Offering.**

Our Sunday School Lenten Offering this year, together with the returns from the family boxes amounted to \$787.50. We have in round numbers 1500 Sunday School children, and this makes a per capita offering of 52 cents, which considering the number of vacant churches and missions, is a very creditable record, and I am very grateful to the Clergy and teachers through whose interest and efforts this good sum was secured. If the 420,000 Sunday School children in our whole church give at this same rate, they will make up the grand sum of \$218,400. I mention this in no spirit of boastfulness, for we might have done better still, and I hope will do so next year, but it is a result every way encouraging, and shows what will come of an earnest, united effort, every school in the Diocese taking a willing share, through the zealous lead of their rectors and teachers.



Confirmations have been as follows:

Gardiner .....	3
Empire .....	2
Marshfield .....	15
Coquille City .....	5
Seamen's Institute .....	1
Newburg .....	1
Ashland .....	2
Trinity, Portland .....	2
St. Matthew's, Portland .....	2
St. Helen's Hall, " .....	4
Church of the Good Shepherd, Portland.....	4
Pendleton.....	16
Weston.. ..	10
St. Stephen's, Portland.....	10
Ascension Chapel, " .....	2
Hood River .....	8
Chapel of the Transfiguration .....	12
Oregon City.....	7
Baker City.....	15
Sumpter .....	5
Cove.....	1
LaGrande .....	2
Heppner .....	4
The Dalles.....	4

---

137

The most of these confirmations have been performed, as you know, by my kind hearted and obliging neighbors—the Bishop of Olympia and the Bishop of Spokane. Bishop Wells taking those east of the Cascades as far as Sumpter and Baker City; and Bishop Keator going as far south as Marshfield and Empire City, a journey going and coming of just about 500 miles. I am deeply grateful to these my brother Bishops, for this service so cheerfully rendered, and am sorry that I can give them no proper return.

### Diocesan Missions

The Bishop has continued to act as Treasurer of this Fund and reports the following receipts and expenditures:

#### RECEIPTS.

St. Mark's Church, Portland }	
St. Agnes' Guild \$5.25 .....	\$ 16.95
Gardiner Mission.....	10.00
Emmanuel Church, Marshfield.....	27.10
St. James' Church, Coquille City.....	11.70
St. Luke's Church, Empire.....	3.50
St. Paul's Church, The Dalles .....	27.65
Church of the Good Samaritan, Corvallis.....	59.75
St. Peter's Church, Albany .....	40.95
St. Mark's Church, Hood River.....	44.95
St. Paul's Church, Salem }	
Woman's Auxilary \$2.. }	44.35
Trinity Church, Portland }	
Woman's Auxilary \$10 }	106.74
Christ Church, Port Orford.....	7.45
Seaman's Institute, Portland .....	7.85
St. Mark's Church, Medford .....	4.20
St. Stephen's Church, Portland .....	17.20
St. Peter's Church, La Grande.....	14.25
St. John's Church, Union .....	1.90
Ascension Church, Cove .....	.60
Church of the Good Shepherd, Portland .....	9.25
St. Matthew's Chapel, Portland }	
Woman's Auxilary \$4 .....	10.00
St. John's Church, Bandon .....	4.20
St. George's Church, Roseburg }	
Junior Auxiliary \$1 .....	2.25
St. Mary's Church, Eugene .....	6.00
Grace Church, Astoria... }	
Woman's Auxiliary \$5 }	21.94
Church of Redeemer, Pendleton }	
Junior Auxiliary \$14.15 .....	35.51
Holy Innocents, Astoria... }	
Woman's Auxiliary \$3.. }	5.40
St. Paul's Church, Oregon City }	
Woman's Auxiliary \$1.25..... }	5.30
St. David's, Portland .....	20.75
<b>Total Receipts .....</b>	<b>\$567.69</b>

## DIOCESEAN MISSION EXPENDITURES

Rev. Wm. Horsfall.....	\$ 20.00
Rev. W. A. M. Breck .....	150.00
Rev. C. H. Lake.....	45.00
Rev. Dr. Hope.....	140.00
Rev. H. D. Chambers.....	129.35
Rev. H. C. Collins .....	12.50
Over draft from last year.....	213.06
	<hr/>
	\$709.91
	<hr/>
Present deficit .....	\$142.22

In connection with this subject of Diocesan Missions I desire to make a further report of the sums I have paid out for the same work, from contributions that have come to me from eastern friends.

Church Buildings, Rectories, Lots, Improvements and Furniture .....	\$ 1977.62
Missionaries and Families .....	3684.73
All Saints' Mission and Kindergarten.....	1098.04
Chinese Mission.....	145.00
Good Samaritan Hospital .....	201.50
Printing .....	32.00
Scholarships.....	175.00
Missionary Literature.....	129.29
Taxes, Interest and Insurance .....	874.52
General Convention Fund.....	57.00
Miscellaneous .....	153.56
	<hr/>
Total .....	\$ 8528.25

I should add to this, that I have received from Portland friends of our Kindergarten School and All Saints' Mission, special contributions, amounting to \$337.00. \$80.00 through the King's Daughters and Trinity Auxiliary, and \$257.00 from individual friends of this interesting and important work. Whatever other work comes before us, in these pushing times, it is to be hoped that this Kindergarten will not be overlooked, and these hundred children of the poor, hard working mothers of that district given up entirely to the education to be gotten from the streets.

Under the head of *new* missionary work, that at All Saints' Mission, in the far northern part of the city, is of a

very interesting character, and worthy of particular mention, but like the others can only have brief notice now. Dr. Hope writes me—"Among the many encouraging fields of church work in this city there is one which has not so far attracted the attention of any organized Christian effort—that part of our population living in house boats, or scows along both banks of the river. Here we have a population, with North Portland as the center, of approximately 3000 souls, who are left to do the best they can, as far as religion is concerned. The beginning has been made. We have for two months been holding evening services on one of the large scows moored close to All Saints' Mission, and the interest shown justifies me in asking that this large opportunity be taken as part of the legitimate work of the church in this Diocese. The needs of the work call for a Church Mission launch, which would open up a territory along both banks of the Willamette and into the logging camps of the Columbia river. There are many solitary places along our great water highways which would be gladdened by the visit of such a Gospel ship. "Race Suicide" is not of the scow population. There are large numbers of children always in evidence, although mothers are kept on the alert for mishaps; for many a child takes a plunge into the river without going through the formality of undressing. The youngsters are well behaved and healthy, and offer a splendid opportunity for Sunday School work." This Mission with its five city lots, a fine church, comfortable rectory, kindergarten rooms, gymnasium and library of over seven hundred volumes, all paid for and with \$1500 as the beginning of an endowment, represents "a plant" every way worthy of special care and cultivation, in our city work, and well worthy of the interest and liberal support of the business men, specially in the northern part of our city. Dr. Hope, still not content with this field has been induced to extend his missionary efforts outside of the city, and has taken up the work of reviving the decaying parish at the town of Woodburn in the Willamette Valley, 17 miles this side of Salem. He has been visiting that neighborhood and proposes to give them services one Sunday in every month. He writes me that the Woodburn church building is in good condition, that the people are by no means ready to give up the work, and that there are members in the country districts who are just becoming interested again. With Woodburn as the centre, we have

a fine field for a clergyman, taking in a radius of ten miles, with the towns of Silverton, Mount Angel, Hubbard, Aurora and Canby. Dr. Hope has found ten communicants at or near Woodburn, and others within the district mentioned have been reported to him. When the City Clergy undertake this kind of work in the neglected country regions lying all about them, they are illustrating the spirit of the Master, when He said to His hesitating disciples "Let us go into the *next towns* that I may preach there also, for therefore came I forth."

Passing by the good work going on in various parts of the Diocese, by the brethren lately come to us, of which we hope to hear some particulars at the Sunday evening missionary meetings, I cannot close my address without reference to one subject of some importance that I suppose you expect me to speak of—I mean the election of a Coadjutor Bishop. I have given notice, in a semi-public way, that I should ask the Convention to give me such an assistant, stating that I would surrender to him the entire work of the Diocese, so far as the canons of the church would allow; resigning my salary, and asking only to be allowed the use of the Bishopcroft home, without any charge for taxes, street improvements, etc. I need not remind you that one who has begun his 87th year must well know that this can be an arrangement for a short period only, and that the summons to resign all things earthly *will* soon come. For that short period, I am quite content to take the obscurity and possible poverty involved, and if the strength be given me, be my Coadjutor's assistant in carrying the Gospel of Jesus Christ to the poor, the sick and suffering—the lost and scattered sheep that have no Spiritual Shepherd.

For your Coadjutor, who will so soon be your only Bishop, let me beg you to seek one who is endowed with the true missionary spirit, and who will appreciate the great opportunities that are before him for forward aggressive church work in this immense Diocese. Beware of the Spirit of Parochialism that is now such a hindrance to this forward work. Let your Coadjutor be one who has a record and reputation for this missionary spirit known and read of other people. You don't want an orator, to attract people by his brilliant, up-to-date sermons; you don't want a learned professor, whose real work is in a Theological Seminary; but you want a man who can influence men by personal contact with them, and who has the Spirit of the

Good Shepherd, who followed one wandering sheep until he found it—*until he found it*—and then brought it back in his own arms to the fold from which it had wandered. How gladly would I welcome such a Coadjutor and surrender to him this promising field. I close this address with some quotations from the speech of a well known layman at the recent session of the Church Congress in the East, that have food for thought for us all:

“The obstacle to our spiritual life is that we are not prepared to accept the consequences of our Creed. We are not willing to follow the Way, to know the Truth, to accept the Life. For the way is the way of sacrifice of self in service of God and our brothers, the Truth is the recognition that God is all in all, the Life is the life hid with Christ in God. And the Church encourages us. The parish and Diocese are more concerned with their material prosperity than with their spiritual growth. The statistics of property acquired, of churches decorated and made comfortable and luxurious till the poor man in his threadbare clothes is ashamed to enter them, are scanned with more interest than the scarcely increasing number of baptisms or confirmations. What parish will not, if it can, more readily spend thousands to improve its music than hundreds to send a missionary to Japan? What parish will not, if the choice is possible for it, prefer a stone church for itself on the best corner in town, to a hospital in China or a school in the Philippines? When the conception of the immortal life of the spirit was most vivid among Christians, when the Christian Church was making its greatest and most spiritual advance, Christians worshipped in upper chambers or in holes in the ground, and pastors and people vied with each other for the privilege of making the greatest sacrifices of earthly things for the spread of the kingdom of the immortal life. Now, we of the well-to-do and rich laity think it a divine dispensation that the clergy shall make all the sacrifices. We think it unreasonable that they should expect to live as luxuriously, to bring up their children as comfortably as we do. And are there not some, at least, of the clergy who make the sacrifice only because they have to?

“The supreme essential of the spiritual life is reality, the standing face to face with God and looking with Him down through the froth and scum and ripples of mortal life into

the glorious depths of eternal truth. But the contemplation of eternal truth can never be merely passive. Every truth is dynamic, and the soul who stands face to face with God, the very Truth, must surrender himself wholly to God, the one great Force."

God grant that you may find a Coadjutor who believes in such truths, and who will have such strength given him of the Holy Ghost that he may carry them to their glorious ending.

---

**Journal**  
of the  
**Seventeenth Annual Convention**  
of the  
**Diocese of Oregon.**

---

**First Day.**

**Trinity Parish Chapel, Portland, Oregon,  
Thursday, June 15th, A. D., 1905.**

The opening service of the Seventeenth Annual Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Oregon was held in Trinity Parish Chapel, Thursday, June 15th, 1905, at 8 p. m. The Rt. Rev. Frederick W. Keator, D. D., Bishop of the District of Olympia, and the Rt. Rev. B. Wistar Morris, D. D., Bishop of the Diocese, were in the chancel, together with 27 Clergy of the Diocese. The Rev. F. C. Williams, of Grants Pass, read the first part of the Evening Prayers; the Rev. H. D. Jones, of Pendleton, the Lessons, and the Rev. G. T. Griffith, of Baker City, the closing Prayers.

After the singing of a hymn, Bishop Morris read his annual address.

**Second Day.**

**Friday, June 16, A. D., 1905.**

At 9 o'clock a. m., in Trinity Chapel, the Holy Communion was administered, Bishop Keator, of Olympia, being the celebrant, assisted by Dr. A. A. Morrison. At 9:30 the Bishop of the Diocese, called the Convention to order, and the Secretary of the last Convention called the roll of the Clergy of the Diocese entitled to a seat and vote in this Convention, and the roll of the lay delegates of the Missions and Parishes entitled to representation and a vote.

The Bishop then called to the chair the Rev. D. E. Lov-  
eridge, of Eugene.



The Chairman appointed the Committee on Credentials, the Rev. W. S. Short and Dr. S. E. Josephi.

Later the Committee on Credentials made its report, showing that 21 of the Clergy present were entitled to a seat and vote, and that 11 Parishes were entitled to lay representation and vote in this convention. The following presented credentials in form, but the Parishes and Missions being in arrears for Diocesan Convention assessment, under Canon XV, are not entitled to representation: The Dalles, St. Paul's; Salem, St. Paul's; Corvallis, The Good Samaritan; Ashland, Trinity; and Portland, The Good Shepherd.

In the case of the Parish of The Good Shepherd, Portland, the present Treasurer of the Diocese reports that a settlement by the former Diocesan Treasurer was made on a basis of 50 per cent of arrearages then due. Inasmuch as we can find that no authorization for settlement on this basis was made by any Convention, we are constrained to report them as still in arrears, until the disqualification shall be removed by proper authority. As the settlement appears to have been made in good faith, we recommend that this Convention approves and confirms the action of the former Treasurer in the matter of the settlement with the Parish of The Good Shepherd, and that its Delegates be given seats and votes in this Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. W. S. SHORT and

Dr. S. E. JOSEPHI,

Committee.

The Bishop of the Diocese stated his inability to act as Chairman, and according to Canon, desired the Convention to elect a Chairman.

Nominations for a permanent Chairman being in order, Dr. A. A. Morrison was nominated, and being the only nominee, the secretary was instructed to cast the ballot for Dr. Morrison as Chairman, which was done, and the Rev. Dr. A. A. Morrison was declared elected. On motion, the former Secretary, the Rev. W. A. M. Breck was re-elected, and his appointment of the Rev. H. D. Chambers as Assistant Secretary, was approved.

## RESOLUTION I.

On motion of the Rev. H. D. Chambers the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved;* That the courtesies of the Convention with the privileges of the house be extended to the Rt. Rev. the Bishop of Olympia, the Rev. A. E. Bernays, the Rev. John Warren, the Rev. Dr. H. C. Collins, the Rev. J. B. Lee, the Rev. H. M. Ramsey and the Rev. J. E. Forsyth.

The Chair announced the appointment of the following special committees of the Convention:

On Credentials—The Rev. W. S. Short and Dr. S. E. Josephi.

On the Incorporation and Admission of Parishes and Missions—The Rev. John Dawson and Mr. J. A. Sellwood.

On Constitution and Canons—The Rev. D. E. Loveridge, the Rev. W. S. Short and the Rev. U. H. Gibbs.

On Finance—The Rev. W. S. Short, Mr. T. B. Keim and Mr. Frederick Townsend.

On Missions—The Rev. H. C. Collins and the Rev. C. H. Lake.

On Episcopal Fund—The Rev. William Horsfall, Dr. S. E. Josephi and Mr. F. Spittle.

On Good Samaritan Hospital—The Rev. P. K. Hammond, the Rev. Dr. G. B. Van Waters and Mr. James Laidlaw.

On Schools—The Rev. H. D. Jones, Dr. S. E. Josephi, and the Rev. G. T. Griffith.

On the Christmas Fund—Mr. G. C. Nicholson and Mr. G. E. Burton.

On Resolutions and Memorials—The Rev. J. E. H. Simpson and the Rev. G. T. Griffith.

The Committee on Credentials made a further report: "We your Committee to whom was referred the Credentials of St. Johns, Milwaukee, respectfully report, That the Delegates from this Parish be accorded seats and votes in this Convention." Which was adopted.

## RESOLUTION II.

On motion of the Rev. H. D. Chambers the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved,* That the part of the Bishop's address which refers to the election of a Coadjutor be referred to a committee of three clergymen appointed by the Chair, and said committee to report as soon as possible.

The Chair appointed the Rev. W. S. Short, the Rev. H. D. Jones and the Rev. C. H. Lake to act on said committee.

The Committee on Credentials made another report which was adopted. "We, your Committee on Credentials report that St. Paul's Parish, Salem, and the Church of the Good Samaritan, Corvallis, having paid their assessments for the Diocesan Convention, their Delegates are entitled to seats and votes in this Convention.

REV. W. S. SHORT,  
DR. S. E. JOSEPHI,  
Committee.

The Reports of the different Boards were read and referred to their proper Committees.

Report of the Board of School Trustees. Appendix A.

Report of the Treasurer of the Diocese. Appendix B.

Report of Hospital Trustees. Appendix C.

Report of the Treasurer of the Christmas Fund for Disabled Clergy. Appendix D.

Report of the Treasurer of the Bishop Morris Jubilee Endowment Fund for Diocesan Missions. Appendix E.

Report of the Oregon Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary. Appendix F.

#### **Report of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Oregon.**

The Standing Committee of the Diocese of Oregon submit the following report of its official acts since its last report in 1904 :

18 June, 1904.

The Committee organized itself by the election of Rev. G. B. VanWaters, D. D., President, and Mr. James S. Reed, Secretary, who was also elected Treasurer of the Christmas Fund and Agent of the General Clergy Relief Fund.

Annuities heretofore granted were continued.

Special Committee was appointed to notify the Secretary of the General Clergy Relief Fund that the Convention had resolved to merge the Christmas Fund with that of the General Clergy Relief Fund.

10 September, 1904.

Consent was given to the admission of William H. Webb to the sacred order of Deacons.

The application of James Ernest Forsyth for admission to the sacred order of Priesthood was favorably recommended to the Bishop.

Consent was given to the consecration of the Rev. Robert Strange, D. D., as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of East Carolina.

31 December, 1904.

The request for the consecration of the Rev. Wm. T. Manning, D. D., as Bishop of the Diocese of Harrisburg, was considered and indefinitely postponed because Dr. Manning had declined the office.

Consent was granted for the consecration of the Rev. Charles Edward Woodcock, D. D., as Bishop of the Diocese of Kentucky.

A list of Christmas Fund Secretaries was furnished the Special Committee, with power to act in the matter of merging said Fund.

10 March, 1905.

Consent was given to the consecration of the Rev. James Henry Darlington, D. D., as Bishop of the Diocese of Harrisburg.

The Special Committee reported the preparation of a contract looking to the transfer of the Christmas Fund to the General Clergy Relief Fund, which after amendment was adopted.

The Treasurer of the Christmas Fund was instructed and authorized to transfer all securities and cash in his possession to the proper officer of the General Clergy Relief Fund so soon as said contract was signed by both parties in interest.

JAMES S. REED, Secretary.

#### **Report of the Auditing Committee.**

*To the Convention of the Diocese of Oregon:—*

Your Auditing Committee begs to report that we have audited as carefully as possible the accounts and securities of the various Treasurers, whenever practicable checking the receipts as well as the disbursements. After endorsement, the accounts have been returned to the respective Treasurers for presentation to the Convention.

## A.

The accounts of Dr. S. E. Josephi, Treasurer of the Board of Hospital Trustees, have been carefully examined and checked with the vouchers, and the Hospital accounts have also been examined and checked.

We have found all kept in the usual careful and methodical manner, with vouchers for all payments, however small, and the statement of securities and investment has also been checked. We find these to be in a highly satisfactory condition.

## B.

The accounts of the Treasurer of the Board of School Trustees and those of St. Helen's Hall have been presented in a most businesslike form and have been carefully checked with vouchers.

We have found all correct and have also examined the securities held by the Board and find statements correct.

## C.

We have examined the accounts of Mr. Paul Van Fridagh as Treasurer of the Diocese, and find them correct. Vouchers were produced for all payments.

Attention is called to the list of arrears for Convention and Episcopal assessments.

## D.

Your Committee has carefully audited the accounts of Mr. James S. Reed, Treasurer of the Christmas Fund for Disabled Clergy, and the Bishop Morris Jubilee Fund. We find them correct and vouchers were produced for all payments.

We call attention to the memoranda and recommendations of Mr. Reed as to these funds.

## E.

The accounts of the Secretary of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund have been examined and found correct.

The Securities held by the Board have also been examined and the statement is correct.

The condition of this Fund, however, is less satisfactory than that of any other Funds which have come within our notice.

JAMES LAIDLAW,  
J. C. ROBINSON,  
T. B. KEIM,

Auditors.

Portland, Oregon, 14 June, 1905.

---

**Report Board of Hospital Trustees, Diocese of Oregon.***To the Convention:*

On behalf of the Board of Hospital Trustees I beg to report that the Hospital has passed through a prosperous and satisfactory year.

One item of chief interest is the completion of the north section of the new wing of the Hospital building.

This section includes an elevator which brings into practical use the third story of the entire wing, opening two wards, and fourteen private rooms; also a thoroughly up-to-date operating theatre, furnished with the best modern improvements. The generosity of Mrs. C. H. Lewis and Miss Couch have brought about this most satisfactory result, and the new surgery is to be known as "the John H. and Caroline Couch Memorial."

Several notable gifts to the Hospital have been as follows: \$5000 under the will of the late Henry Weinhart, and sums of \$5000 and \$7500 from Mrs. Lewis and Miss Couch respectively.

It is of interest to note that the tract of land near the Columbia Slough bequeathed to the Hospital by the late Governor Pennoyer, has been released to the Board under a Quit Claim deed by the heirs, and that the property is held free from restriction or condition.

It was with deep regret that the Board was forced to accept the resignation of Mrs. Wakeman, who for so many years was the efficient Superintendent of the Hospital and to whose untiring devotion the Hospital owes so much of its success. The Board appreciates Mrs. Wakeman's services, and wishes her the best blessings of health and peace.

Miss Loveridge has been appointed Superintendent and Miss May Welch Superintendent of Nurses, and both have for several months past filled these positions with efficiency and success.

About six thousand dollars have been expended on street improvements.

The retiring members of the Board are the Rev. W. S. Short and Dr. S. E. Josephi.

Two elections are to be made by this Convention to fill these vacancies.

The Treasurer's report is appended hereto.

Respectfully Submitted,

JNO. E. H. SIMPSON, Secretary.

**Report of the Committee on the Report of the Board of Hospital Trustees.**

Your committee respectfully submit the following:

*Resolved*, That this Convention extends to the Board of Hospital Trustees and the management of the Good Samaritan Hospital its cordial commendation for their efficient administration of the funds and affairs of the Hospital, pledging ourselves as heretofore to heartily support it by all means in our power.

*Resolved*, That we hereby especially thank Mrs. C. H. Lewis and Miss Mary H. Couch and other donors, whose liberal gifts have made possible new buildings and the extension of the useful work of the Hospital.

P. K. HAMMOND,  
JAMES LAIDLAW,  
GEORGE B. VAN WATERS.

**RESOLUTION III.**

The Rev. Dr. Hope moved that the Rev. J. E. Forsyth, of Astoria, be admitted to a vote in this Convention, and on motion of the Rev. H. D. Chambers the following resolution was adopted.

*Resolved*, That a special committee of three clergymen be appointed by the Chair to consider Dr. Hope's motion.

The Chair appointed as said committee, the Rev. T. N. Wilson, the Rev. J. E. H. Simpson, and the Rev. John Dawson.

This committee made the following report which was adopted. "We, your Committee on the Resolution that the Rev. J. E. Forsyth be admitted to vote in the Convention, beg leave to report :

That as there appears to be some ambiguity in Section II, Article 5 of the Constitution of the Diocese and the interpretation thereof doubtful, that they recommend that this Convention give the Rev. J. E. Forsyth a seat and vote.

**Report of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund.**

*To the Convention of the Diocese of Oregon:*

GENTLEMEN: The Committee on the Report of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund respectfully report:

That we have nothing before us except a financial statement, which we are sorry to say, shows an increasingly unsatisfactory condition of the Fund. This applies to

collections of the assessments for deficiencies in the Episcopal salary, to interests and to rents, as well as to the condition of the funds of the Principal Account and the arrearages due at this time to the Bishop.

We note that while the total of the assets is given at the sum of \$27,646.97, and that the indebtedness under subdivision C, (which is exclusive of the indebtedness to the Bishop), at \$1000, the actual indebtedness is,

To the Disabled Clergy Fund .....	\$ 1000.00
To the principal of the Episcopal Fund (for cash withdrawn to pay a debt to the Disabled Clergy Fund and which the Fund expects to pay back from future assessments).....	1500.00
Arrears due the Bishop to May 31, 1905 .....	1163.17
Making a total of .....	\$ 3663.17

That an examination of the Financial Statement submitted makes it evident that with the limited income derived, and to be derived from the permanent investments, as at present existing, it is impossible to obtain sufficient to pay the stipend of a Bishop.

That we recommend that the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund be asked to make a more extended report, dealing with the financial problems of the situation and making such recommendations as their experience in the affairs of the Episcopal Fund suggests, for the guidance of the Convention.

Without such an additional report your Committee feel powerless to make any recommendations that would be of value to the Convention.

REV. W. HORSFALL,  
MR. F. SPITTLE,  
DR. S. E. JOSEPHI,  
Committee.

At the hour of noon prayers for Missions were said by the Chairman.

On motion of the Rev. W. S. Short, which was carried, that the Committee on the Episcopal Fund be requested to report immediately after lunch.

Recess taken for lunch until 2 p. m.

A Supplemental Report of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund was read and discussed.



**Supplemental Report.***To the Convention of the Diocese of Oregon:*

The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund make herewith this Supplemental Report which conveys in a condensed form the features of the report of the Treasurer of the Diocese, and the Report of the Secretary of this Fund.

Both contain information reflecting the condition of this fund, which, taken together afford a better analysis of the same.

1st. There is due this fund the sum of.....	\$3663.17
2nd. Of this there is a balance due the Bishop for salary to 31st May, 1905 .....	1163.17
3d. There is due on note to the Christmas Fund borrowed to pay arrearages growing out of the failure of the Diocese to meet assessments levied	1000.00
4th. There was withdrawn from the principal of the fund to pay the salary of the Bishop and other expenses.....	1500.00

When a man of business is forced to draw principal to pay current obligations it is done under great stress, with the expectation of returning it.

The Trustees of this fund when forced to take their line of action had the same hope, but their hope died when many of the various units in the Diocese failed or refused to support the action of the Convention.

We find that the amounts due and past due for account of assessment are as follows:

Delinquencies prior to 1902 as noted on pages 61 and 62 of the Journal of 1902 .....	\$ 1609.95
1902.....	327.06
1903 .....	447.02
1904.....	653.95
Total.....	\$ 3037.98

With these figures before you, it can be readily seen that if the above sum was in hand today, the fund would still be short \$625.19 with which to pay its liabilities, and make itself whole. Only 54 per cent of the levy in 1904 has been paid, which represents 22 parishes or missions out of a total of fifty-four. While it is true that the Trustees of this fund are the only ones constantly face to face with the difficulties to be met, it is also true that the problem is wholly yours,

not ours, and it is one that should be squarely faced and definitely settled if we, your trustees, are to be able to satisfactorily carry on the trust.

We now come to a proposal which, in lieu of any other, commends itself to us, and which we recommend to this Convention as a means of clearing your financial way. Should another assessment be levied this year, and it is presumed it will be, we should receive from that source, based on last year's figures .....\$ 1201.27  
Balances due on past assessments ..... 3037.98

Total .....\$ 4239.25

It is proposed that each parish or mission through its proper officers, pledge itself to the payment of its respective share of the assessments as now made, and unpaid, as well as the prospective assessment for this year, by executing negotiable notes extending over a period of three years. These notes to be realized on by the several drawers thereof, the proceeds to be paid to the Secretary of the Fund.

This would so divide the whole amount due as to make it more reasonable than any plan that now suggests itself. The sum of \$625.19 before referred to, would not be thus provided for, but it should be considered by you in the scheme of rehabilitation. Just at this time the question is of the gravest moment, and it devolves upon you to adopt our plan, or some other method which will secure the same result; nor should you fail to perceive the effect of your action or lack of action upon any man whom you may elect to become the stipendiary of this fund.

In any event our duty is so clearly marked we could not be excused for failure to perform it.

Respectfully Submitted,

G. C. NICHOLSON,

WM. SEYMOUR SHORT,

JAMES S. REED,

GEORGE B. VAN WATERS,

Trustees.

#### RESOLUTION IV.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Van Waters the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That we go into a Committee of the Whole to consider the Supplemental Report presented by the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund.

The Chairman asked Dr. S. E. Josephi to take the Chair.

The Committee of the Whole arose and reported progress to the Convention, and recommended that the pledges of the Parishes and Missions be accepted in payment toward their deficit to the Episcopal Fund, as per list following:

Pledges made by Parishes and Missions to liquidate outstanding delinquencies to the Episcopal Fund:

	DUE	PLEDGE
Albany, St. Peter's .....	\$ 16 33	\$ 7 46
Ashland, Trinity .....	10 50	10 50
Baker City, St. Stephen's .....	60 75	50 00
Corvallis, Good Samaritan .....	82 70	50 00
Cottage Grove, St. John's .....	7 60	7 60
Eugene City, St. Luke's .....	20	20
Granite, Mission .....	1 00	1 00
Grants Pass, St. Luke's .....	57 55	47 95
Hammond, St. John's .....	2 15	2 15
Heppner, All Saints' .....	95	95
Hood River, St. Mark's .....	5 50	5 50
McMinnville, St. James' .....	85	85
Medford, St. Mark's .....	28 80	28 80
Newport, St. Stephen's .....	22 32	22 32
Oakland, St. Clement's .....	13 05	13 05
Oregon City, St. Paul's .....	66 00	66 00
Portland, Good Shepherd .....	173 30	173 30
"    St. David's .....	340 20	340 20
"    St. Mark's .....	349 25	349 25
"    St. Paul's .....	2 50	2 50
"    Trinity .....	365 00	365 00
Salem, St. Paul's .....	353 67	353 67
Seaside, Calvary .....	3 95	3 95
Skipanon, St. Thomas' .....	10 20	10 20
Sumpter, St. Paul's .....	6 25	6 25
The Dalles, St. Paul's .....	189 60	23 15
Toledo, St. John's .....	3 65	3 65
Troutdale Mission .....	45	45
Woodstock, Our Saviour .....	5 35	5 35
Donation from St. John's delegate Mil- waukie .....		5 00
Total .....	\$2179.62	1956.25

MR. PAUL VAN FRIDAGH,  
Treasurer.

## RESOLUTION V.

On motion of Col. John McCracken the following resolutions were adopted:

*Resolved*, That this Convention desires to express its grateful appreciation of the manner in which the affairs of the School at St. Helen's Hall has been conducted by the Reverend Sisters of the Order of St. John Baptist during the past year for their devotion to the educational and religious training of the pupils committed to their charge, which must result in the lasting good to these young persons, and benefit to the Church in this Diocese of which this Institution is one of its nurseries.

*Resolved*, That the thanks of the Convention is also tendered to the gentlemen who composed the School Board for the excellent manner in which they have discharged the arduous, and responsible duties of the position, so cheerfully and faithfully given in co-operating with the management of the School in bringing it to its present high state of success and efficiency.

## RESOLUTION VI.

Mr. Wallis Nash offered the following resolution:

In view of the deficiency of \$600 or thereabouts, created by the reports from Parishes and Missions correcting their arrears of assessments, it is hereby

*Resolved*, That a special additional assessment be made on the basis of the assessments of 1904, of one half such assessments, in order to wipe out the deficiency.

The Rev. P. K. Hammond moved to amend by substituting the following:

*Resolved*, That the Board of Equalization add to the next year's assessment whatever amount may be necessary to cover all past deficits and assess the same on the Parishes and Missions.

After some discussion Mr. Hammond withdrew his amendment, and the original resolution was tabled.

On motion it was decided that when we adjourn we adjourn till 8 p. m., but on reconsidering the motion later, the hour was set for 7:30.

## RESOLUTION VII.

On motion it was resolved that a special committee be appointed by the Chair to ascertain and report the amount of deficiency on account of the Episcopal Fund.

The Chair appointed Messrs. Wallis Nash, T. Beverley Keim and G. C. Nicholson.

## RESOLUTION VIII.

On motion of the Rev. H. D. Chambers the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That it is the desire of this Convention that the Board of Trustees of the Episcopal Fund take under consideration the increase of the principal of the fund, so that same may be brought to its original amount and some plan be proposed at the next annual Convention.

**Report of the Committee on the Election of a Coadjutor Bishop.**

We, your Committee, to whom was referred that part of the Bishop's Address referring to the election of a Coadjutor Bishop respectfully report:

First. The Bishop makes his written request and consent to the election of a Coadjutor Bishop in accordance with Canon IX, Section 1 of the Digest of 1904, as follows:

*To the Convention of the Diocese of Oregon:*

MY DEAR BRETHREN: I have now passed my 86th birthday and find it impossible from the infirmities of age properly to perform the duties of a Bishop, and therefore request you to elect a Coadjutor, to whom I will "assign" the entire work and administration of the Diocese so far as the Canons of the Church will allow, resigning my salary and asking only to be allowed the use of the Bishopcroft house, without any charge for taxes, street improvements, etc.

B. WISTAR MORRIS,  
Bishop of Oregon.

Second. We realize with profound sorrow, the physical disability which makes this action necessary, and assure our beloved Bishop, who has so devotedly shepherded this flock here on this western coast for nigh onto two score years, of our continued, affectionate sympathy and prayers.

Third—All the Canonical requirements having been complied with, your committee hereby recommend that this Convention proceed to the election of a Coadjutor Bishop, and that this be made the order of the day Saturday morning immediately after morning Prayer.

Signed:

W. SEYMOUR SHORT  
HENRY DIXON JONES  
CLARENCE HINMAN LAKE,  
Committee.

---

RESOLUTION IX.

On motion of Dr. S. E. Josephi that the Report of the Special Committee on the Bishop's Address referring to the Bishop Coadjutor be adopted by a rising vote. Motion so carried.

## RESOLUTION X.

On motion of the Rev. J. E. H. Simpson the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the Committee on Constitution and Canons be instructed to present such amendments to the Diocesan Constitution and Canons, as will bring them into conformity with the General Constitution and Canons of the Church, and to report at once.

## RESOLUTION XI.

On motion of the Rev. P. K. Hammond, the following resolution was referred to the Committee on Canons:

*Resolved*, That any Parish or Mission failing to pay its Diocesan Assessment for the Episcopal Fund, shall be denied lay representation until such assessment is paid or remitted by the Convention.

On motion of the Rev. E. T. Simpson the proposed amendment to Canon XV. was offered and referred to the proper Committee. That to the end of the present Canon be appended the following: "and any Parish or Mission so failing to pay its assessment for the Convention Fund or its assessment for the Episcopal Fund, shall not receive financial aid from the Diocesan Board of Missions, and in cases where the missionary is appointed to such Parish or Mission by the Diocesan Missionary Board, such Missionary shall be withdrawn until the assessment is paid."

**Report of the Committee on Canons.**

We, your Committee on Canons to whom was referred the proposed amendment to Canon XV. introduced by the Rev. E. T. Simpson, beg leave to report; That we recommend the adoption of the proposed amendment as far as follows: "and any Parish or Mission so failing to pay its assessment for the Convention Fund or its assessment for the Episcopal Fund, for more than one year, shall not receive financial aid from the Diocesan Board of Missions."

Your Committee feel that the matter of withdrawal of the Missionary from delinquent Parishes or Missions

should be left in the hands of the Bishop and Standing Committee.

D. E. LOVERIDGE,  
WM. S. SHORT,  
UPTON H. GIBBS,  
Committee.

The whole matter relating to the proposed amendments to Canon XV. was laid on the table, by the action of the Convention.

#### RESOLUTION XII.

On motion of the Rev. W. S. Short the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the Secretary of the Convention be instructed to have printed on a separate page of the Journal, and in prominent type, the notice of the General Clergy Relief Fund.

At 5:45 recess was taken until 7:30 p. m.

At 7:30 the Convention was called to order, and on motion, the Rules of Order were suspended and the elections of Committees, Boards and Trustees followed.

The Convention proceeded to ballot for the members of the Standing Committee, and the Chair appointed as tellers the Rev. W. H. Webb and the Rev. H. C. Collins.

The rules of the Convention being temporarily suspended the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot for Mr. Paul Van Fridagh as Treasurer of the Diocese of Oregon. Also to cast the ballot for all the members of the old Board of Missions. And also to cast the ballot for the two retiring members of the Board of School Trustees, the Rev. P. K. Hammond and Mr. Frederick Townsend, and also for the two retiring members of the Board of Hospital Trustees, the Rev. Wm. Seymour Short and Dr. S. E. Josephi.

The Chair appointed the same members of the Auditing Committee as served last year, namely Messrs. James Laidlaw, J. C. Robinson and T. B. Keim.

The following is the Report of the Special Committee to ascertain and report amount of deficiency on account of the Episcopal Fund, which was received and placed on file.

Prior to 1899 \$2500, from the principal of the Episcopal Fund, was devoted to deficiencies on the Bishop's salary. That \$2500 still stands due the principal fund.

On the salary fund of the Bishop there was due on May 31, 1905, \$1163.17. To pay the same there was available

from the pledges made to-day, \$1956.25; cash, \$500. Total, \$2456.25.

Therefore from this source the Bishop can be paid in full to May 31, 1905, and the surplus of \$1293.08 will go towards the re-constitution of the principal. There will still remain due to the principal fund \$1206.92.

No provision has been made for the payment of the Bishop Coadjutor's travelling expenses, or the rent of a domicile for him.

WALLIS NASH,  
T. BEVERLY KEIM,  
G. C. NICHOLSON,  
Committee.

The Chair appointed as members of the Ecclesiastical Court the Rev. D. E. Loveridge, the Rev. W. R. Powell and the Rev. J. E. H. Simpson.

#### RESOLUTION XIII.

On motion of the Rev. W. S. Short the following resolutions were offered :

*Resolved*, That the Convention of the Diocese of Oregon establish a Diocesan Sunday School Institute, and that a Committee be (appointed) elected to formulate a scheme of Lessons or Questions based on the inter-Diocesan series as a minimum; that the same be graded, and that a certificate be adopted as an incentive for the pupils, to be presented after the successful passing of an examination; that said certificate be signed by the Bishop and Committee.

*Resolved*, That the Secretary of the Convention be authorized to have 2000 copies of such certificate printed, and that the same be paid for from the Convention Fund.

*Resolved*, That the Rev. H. D. Chambers, District Missionary, be appointed as Sunday School Commissioner for the Diocese.

The following amendment to these resolutions was offered by the Rev. E. T. Simpson and adopted :

*Resolved*, That a Sunday School Commission be appointed by this Convention, to whom shall be referred the resolutions of Mr. Short in regard to a Sunday School Institute, and that this Commission report to the next annual Convention.

The Chair appointed as such Commission the Rev. E. T. Simpson, the Rev. P. K. Hammond and the Rev. John Dawson.



The Tellers for the ballot on the Standing Committee made report, and all of the old members were re-elected.

On motion of Dr. S. E. Josephi, the following resolution was adopted :

#### RESOLUTION XIV.

*Resolved*, That the Board of Equalization (created under Resolution No. 139, Journal of 1902) be continued, with authority conferred upon it by said resolution; and further, that the Secretary of the Diocese be added to said Board.

It was moved and carried that the election of a Bishop Coadjutor be made the order of the day immediately after the opening of the Convention on Saturday morning.

#### RESOLUTION XV.

On motion of the Rev. H. D. Chambers the following resolution was adopted :

*Resolved*, That there be added to the Standing Committees of the Diocese a Committee on the State of the Church and a Committee on Christian Education. Each Committee to consist of four members—two clerical and two lay.

The Chair appointed on the Committee on the State of the Church the Rev. H. M. Ramsey, the Rev. Dr. Hope, Messrs. F. B. Clopton and F. E. Newberry.

On the Committee on Christian Education, the Rev. C. H. Lake, the Rev. H. C. Collins, Messrs. B. J. Hawthorne and J. R. James.

#### RESOLUTION XVI.

On motion of the Rev. P. K. Hammond the resolution was adopted, That we proceed at once to nominations for the Bishop Coadjutor.

The Rev. M. J. Goodheart nominated the Rev. A. A. Morrison, Ph. D., Rector of Trinity Church, Portland, Oregon.

The Rev. J. E. H. Simpson nominated the Rev. Robert Kell, Rector of St. John's Church, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

The Rev. G. T. Griffith placed in nomination two names, the Rev. C. H. H. Bloor, of Council City, Alaska, and the Rev. Paul Matthews, Dean of St. Paul's pro-Cathedral, Cincinnati, Ohio.

The Rev. C. H. Lake nominated the Rev. G. T. Linsley, Rector of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Hartford, Connecticut.

The Rev. John Dawson nominated the Rev. J. E. Sulger, Rector of St. Stephen's Church, Terre Haute, Indiana.

The Rev. G. B. Van Waters, D. D., nominated the Rev. F. E. J. Lloyd, D. D., Rector of St. Peter's, Uniontown, Pennsylvania.

The Rev. W. R. Powell nominated the Rev. J. E. Freeman, Rector of St. Andrew's Church, Yonkers, New York.

The Convention adjourned to meet the next morning at 9:30.

### Third Day.

Saturday, June 17th, A. D., 1905.

Prayer was said at 9:30 a. m. by the Chairman, the Rev. A. A. Morrison, Ph. D., and the Convention called to order.

On motion of Mr. Paul Van Fridagh the following resolutions were offered, but laid on the table :

*Resolved*, That all delinquencies to the Episcopal Fund remaining over and above pledges made and to be made, as per list as shown in Journal of 1905, be cancelled.

*Resolved*, That all delinquencies to the Diocesan Assessment be cancelled.

On motion, the Rev. H. B. Monges, of San Francisco, was granted a seat in the Convention with the privileges of the house.

At 10:30 a. m. the nominations for Bishop Coadjutor were, by motion, declared closed.

The following demand was made: We demand, That in accordance with Article XII, Section 2, of the Constitution of this Diocese, this Convention vote for Bishop Coadjutor by orders and separately.

B. J. HAWTHORNE,  
W. M. RAMSEY,  
M. HOMER REEVES,  
T. R. A. SELLWOOD,  
CHARLES CLAYSON.

The Chair decided that the demand was out order.

An appeal was taken from the decision of the chair and lost.

Dr. S. E. Josephi called for the order of the day, namely, the election of a Bishop Coadjutor.

The Rev. H. D. Chambers nominated the Rev. C. Y. Grimes, General Missionary of the District of Olympia.

The Rev. Wm. S. Short nominated the Rev. W. E. Potwine, of St. Elizabeth's Church, Honolulu, Hawaii.

Before the ballot for Bishop Coadjutor was taken prayer was offered up for the guidance of God, the Holy Spirit, in the election.

#### RESOLUTION XVII.

On motion of the Rev. J. E. H. Simpson the following was adopted:

Moved that the Clerical members of the Convention cast their ballots as they are called forward by the Secretary; that the Chairman appoint tellers from the Clerical body, and that the counting of the votes take place at the Secretary's table in the presence of the House.

The Chair appointed as tellers the Rev. H. C. Collins and the Rev. W. H. Webb.

Two ballots were taken without election. On the third ballot the Rev. F. E. J. Lloyd, D. D., of Uniontown, Pennsylvania, receiving a majority of the ballots cast, was elected Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Oregon.

#### 23 Clerical votes cast; necessary to a choice 12

	BALLOTS		
	1st	2d	3d
Rev. A. A. Morrison, D. D. ....	6	5	5
Rev. G. T. Linsley .....	1		
Rev. J. E. Sulger.....	1	1	1
Rev. F. E. J. Lloyd, D. D.....	7	11	14
Rev. J. E. Freeman.....	1	1	1
Rev. C. Y. Grimes.....	5	4	1
Rev. W. E. Potwine .....	2	1	1

On motion it was resolved that the Laity meet separately during the recess. Carried.

#### RESOLUTION XVIII.

On motion of the Rev. H. D. Chambers the following resolution was referred to the Special Committee on Finance:

*Resolved*, That all delinquencies for preceeding Conventions against the Parish of St. Paul's, The Dalles, be remitted on condition of their meeting the assessment for this Convention.

**Report of the Committee on the Treasurer's Report.**

We, your Committee to whom was referred the Report of the Diocesan Treasurer, the Report of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and the Resolution of the Rev. H. D. Chambers, beg leave to report as follows:

First, we recommend the payment of all the unpaid bills referred to in the Diocesan Treasurer's Report and letter.

Secondly, as regards the Episcopal Fund, the action of the Convention thus far has so well dealt with the matter of the deficit, and the various Parishes having stated how much they are able and willing to pay, we your Committee, feel that they have no further recommendations to make; but in regard to the coming year we feel that the necessity is exceedingly urgent for the Episcopal Fund to be amply supplied with sufficient funds in advance to meet all demands, and we therefore strongly urge upon all Parishes and Missions to follow the example of those who have already signified their intention of paying their assessments for 1905 as soon as the amount is levied.

Thirdly, As regards the resolution of the Rev. H. D. Chambers we recommend the adoption of the resolution as offered.

WM. S. SHORT,  
FREDERICK TOWNSEND,  
T. BEVERLEY KEIM,  
Committee.

**RESOLUTION XIX.**

On motion it was resolved that the Delegates from St. Paul's Church, The Dalles, be permitted to vote in this Convention; so adopted.

At 12:30 p. m. the Convention adjourned for lunch until 2 o'clock.

At 2 o'clock p. m. the Chairman called the Convention to order.

Dr. S. E. Josephi made the request, which was granted, that the Laity be permitted to vote separately and also by Parishes and Missions, that there might not be any mistake as to the vote.

The vote of the Laity on the choice of the Clergy being called for the Chairman appointed as tellers Messrs. J. K. Kollock and Paul Van Fridagh. The Laity voting separately cast 33 ballots, 17 being necessary to a choice, 29

votes were cast to confirm the choice of the clergy and 4 against.

The Laity in voting by Parishes and Missions, represented 15 Parishes and one organized Mission, and 14 Parishes and the Mission voted to confirm the election, and one Parish voted against.

On motion of the Rev. G. T. Griffith to make the election unanimous, the Rev. Robt. Hope, D. D., objected.

#### RESOLUTION XX.

On motion of the Rev. W. S. Short the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That a Committee of three Clergymen of which Committee the Chairman be a member, be appointed to notify Dr. Lloyd of his election. The Rev. G. B. Van Waters, D. D., and the Rev. W. S. Short, were appointed by the Chair.

#### RESOLUTION XXI.

On motion of Mr. J. K. Kollock the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the Board of Equalization be and it is hereby vested with full power and authority to remit all or any portion of delinquent assessments against the several Parishes and Missions of the Diocese upon a proper showing of such Parish or Mission, and to report to the next Convention.

#### **Report of the Committee on the Report of the Board of School Trustees.**

*To the Diocesan Convention:*

Your Committee on the Report of the Board of School Trustees beg leave to submit, that they have examined the Report and express their gratification at the greatly improved financial showing made therein and the excellent work that has been accomplished in the conduct of St. Helen's Hall, under the management of the Sisters of St. John Baptist. Examination of the Report reveals nothing for us to recommend or advise, and we feel confident that our Diocesan School affairs are safe in the hands of your Board of School Trustees.

REV. H. D. JONES,  
REV. G. T. GRIFFITH,  
DR. S. E. JOSEPHI,  
Committee.

The Committee on Canons reported lack of time to examine the Constitution and Canons and bring them into conformity with the General Constitution and Canons of the Church.

The Chair appointed a Special Committee on the Revision of the Canons, to report at the next Diocesan Convention, namely, the Rev. P. K. Hammond, the Rev. W. S. Short and the Rev. J. E. H. Simpson.

On motion of the Rev. John Dawson the following resolution was adopted :

RESOLUTION XXII.

*Resolved*, That the Committee on the Constitution and Canons be requested to revise and compare with the best Diocesan Canons and report the same to our next annual Convention.

RESOLUTION XXIII.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Van Waters the following resolution was adopted :

*Resolved*, That the Convention authorize the payment of \$3000 per year for the Coadjutor Bishop, and the further payment of \$300 for travelling expenses.

The Rev. Dr. A. A. Morrison reported to the Convention the offer or promise of \$500 per year for three years, for a Bishop Coadjutor of Oregon, by Mr. George C. Thomas, of Philadelphia.

RESOLUTION XXIV.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Van Waters the following resolution was adopted :

*Resolved*, That the Secretary of the Convention convey to Mr. Geo. C. Thomas, of Philadelphia, the hearty thanks of this Convention for his generous offer.

RESOLUTION XXV.

On motion of Mr. Frank Spittle the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the hearty thanks of this Convention be and they are hereby tendered to the Rector, Vestry, Choir-master, Choir and Ladies of the Parishes of Trinity and St. David's, and the Sexton of Trinity Parish, for the admirable arrangements made and carried out for the entertainment of the members of this body, and to Mr. Baer for the use of his rooms by the lay members of the Convention.

## RESOLUTION XXVI.

On motion of Mr. G. C. Nicholson the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the Secretary of the Convention be instructed to have 500 copies of the Convention Journal printed, containing the Bishop's Address and business of the Convention.

That a copy be mailed to each Parish or Mission, each delegate of this Convention and all members of the various Boards of the Diocese.

A special Committee was appointed by the Chair "to ascertain the usage in this Diocese as to the use of the word 'Communicant' in the gathering of statistics," and report to the next annual Convention. The Chair appointed the Rev. W. R. Powell and the Rev. John Dawson.

## RESOLUTION XXVII.

On motion of the Rev. G. B. Van Waters the following resolution was adopted.

*Resolved*, That this Convention hereby expresses its grateful appreciation to our good Bishop for his considerate generosity in relinquishing his Episcopal salary of three thousand dollars.

## RESOLUTION XXVIII.

On motion the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the thanks of this convention be given to the Rev. A. A. Morrison for the efficient and impartial manner in which he has presided over the business of this convention.

After the singing of the Gloria in Excelsis and prayer, the 17th annual convention of the Diocese of Oregon adjourned sine die.

DR. A. A. MORRISON,  
President.

Attest:

W. A. M. BRECK,  
Secretary.

## APPENDIX A.

### Report of the Board of School Trustees, Diocese of Oregon, June, 1905.

*To the Seventeenth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Oregon:*

The Board of School Trustees hereby submits to the Convention its report for the fiscal year ending May 31, 1905, with the following statements attached:

Report of Treasurer.

Summary of Receipts and Disbursements.

Ledger Balances, May 31, 1905.

List of Securities.

Report of Treasurer of Special St. Helen's Hall Fund.

Report of Sister Superior of St. Helen's Hall.

Acting under the authority of Resolution No. IV. of the sixteenth annual convention of the Diocese, the Board, at its first meeting June 22, 1904, after careful consideration of the finances of the Board and of the condition of Bishop Scott Academy, adopted a resolution suspending the school. Immediate possession of the property was taken and the Board at once assumed control of the affairs of the school. As rapidly as possible all outstanding accounts were collected and all liabilities liquidated, the Treasurer's report in this respect showing the receipt during the year of \$853.17 from such collections and from the sale of such small articles of furniture and equipment as could not be used to advantage at St. Helen's Hall and the disbursement in payment of outstanding accounts of the school of \$4197.04.

The property remained unoccupied until December 15, 1904, when a three years' lease was entered into with a satisfactory tenant at a monthly rental of \$250, with an increase during the period of the Exposition. Looking back upon this decision from the point of view gained by a year's experience the Board is more than ever convinced of its soundness.

The condition which met the Board at its organization was not only embarrassing but absolutely critical.



A mortgage indebtedness of \$60,000, drawing interest at 6 per cent. with taxes, insurance, street improvements and other items brought the fixed charges to \$5400, with a gross income of but \$2150, leaving to be faced an annual deficit of \$3250.

Bishop Scott Academy and St. Helen's Hall had left behind a legacy of \$7452.77 in current debts. Foreclosure of mortgages for default in interest and attachment of the property in suits by tradesmen for bills, in some cases several years in arrears, might any moment have brought on a crisis. At a forced sale of the properties the sacrifice of values would have been enormous and even the St. Helen's Hall property might have been swept away.

When the Sisters of the Community of St. John the Baptist assumed charge of St. Helen's Hall, July 1, and a thorough examination of the property was made with them and at their request by a special committee of the Board, the building was found to be in a very poor state of repairs and in a very unsanitary condition. The roof required an almost entire reshingling and repainting; the plumbing throughout was unsanitary. There was no fire protection of any sort and upon the urgent request of the Sister Superior and the more urgent demand of the Fire Department, it became necessary to install an adequate system of fire escapes. A minor item but one worthy of note was an accumulation of several tons of ashes and debris in the sub-cellar, the removal of which involved an expenditure of about \$200, and the presence of which might at any time have been a fertile source of disease. This renovation and repair involved an outlay of \$3075.57, every item of which was carefully inspected and audited by a special committee of the Board.

The problem to be solved and solved correctly was therefore the immediate raising of about \$14,000. An increase in the mortgage indebtedness would only postpone the date of settlement and cast additional burdens upon the successors of the present trustees; besides the property was already mortgaged to its full limit.

In addition the Palatine Insurance Company was about to retire from business in the state and was urgently pressing for payment of the principal of its loan on St. Helen's Hall property, already long over due. Under all the circumstances but one solution was obvious, the sale of a portion of the property under authority of the resolution

of the Convention. Steps were accordingly at once taken to place it upon the market.

Property aggregating \$48,747.90 has been sold during the year as follows: Trinity block, Seventeenth and Washington, \$34,250; old St. Helen's Hall building, 12th and Main Sts., \$6500.; 40 feet on Washington Street above Nineteenth, \$4041.; one lot on Everett Street below Twentieth, \$3250, and \$806.90 balance from sale of forty-six feet on Twentieth to Frances A. Gill.

In explanation of these prices the following facts should be noted: The property known as Trinity Block was acquired from Trinity Parish upon exchange for 200x260 feet on the corner of 19th and Everett Streets, the site of the new church. This piece contained seven lots 50x100 similar in every respect to the lots sold during the past year for \$3250 each, one corner lot and two inside lots 60x100, worth \$4000 each or a total for the ten lots of \$34,750. Thus allowing but \$500 for commissions and for opening and improving a street to give an outlet to the three inside lots, these lots were actually sold to Trinity Parish at their exact retail market value. The St. Helen's Hall building at Twelfth and Main was very old and in urgent need of repairs to render it habitable. These repairs would have cost some \$2000, and funds were not available. It was therefore decided to dispose of it to the best of several bidders at a figure which allowed about \$1500 for the building. The forty feet on Washington was sold at \$100 per front foot, or exactly the figure at which the eighty feet adjoining on the West was sold some three months later after being in the market two or three years. The lot on Everett Street was sold at the price at which the property had been held during the past year, and was at the date of sale slightly above the quotation of similarly situated property in the vicinity.

From the proceeds of these sales the Board, besides liquidating the indebtedness of Bishop Scott Academy and St. Helen's Hall and making the repairs to the St. Helen's Hall building, has reduced the mortgage indebtedness by \$31,883.85 and the bonded indebtedness for street improvements by \$1601.09.

This leaves the mortgage indebtedness at \$20,000 and bonded indebtedness at \$310.41. Both these items bear interest at 6 per cent., the annual interest charge for the next fiscal year being, therefore, reduced to \$1218.60. This,

with taxes, insurance and all other fixed charges, can easily be met by the income received from the lease of the Bishop Scott Academy property.

The Twentieth Street cottages pay a net rental amply sufficient to carry the annual charge for five scholarships at St. Helen's Hall. The sum of \$1020 has been expended in improvement of streets and sidewalks, over \$400 in excess of the estimates, and it is believed that, with the exception of the assessment for Tanner Creek Sewer, which has just been levied, the Board will for several years have to meet a few special assessments for improvements.

Preliminary arrangements have been made to dedicate, open and improve a street from Everett to Washington through the old Academy campus. It is proposed that this street shall be known as Trinity Place. Ten lots of very desirable property will thus be placed upon the market, the sale of which should more than extinguish all indebtedness, leaving the block occupied by the Academy building intact as the nucleus of the fund for the re-establishment of Bishop Scott Academy when that step shall become desirable.

The condition of the accounts of Miss Eleanor Tebbitts, formerly principal of St. Helen's Hall, has been disappointing to the Board. The total liabilities of the school were reported to the Board and to the Convention at \$2931.31. The amount actually paid out in the liquidation of these liabilities was \$4804.73, \$1549.00 by the former principal prior to July 1, 1904, and \$3255.73 by the Board—a discrepancy of \$1973.42. Of the accounts due considered good, reported at \$3877.22, the former principal collected \$1196.25 and the Board \$1248.75, making a total of \$2445, leaving uncollected and almost entirely uncollectible \$1432.22. Of the accounts due considered bad and doubtful, reported at \$2630.74, the Board have by persistent effort been able to realize \$314.75. The balance, \$2315.99, is practically uncollectible.

The Secretary has closed out these balances to profit and loss, although effort will be made to realize something from them from time to time. The apparent gain shown by the statement of the former principal is thus entirely eliminated by the correction of the total of liabilities and by the charging off of bad accounts.

In presenting the first annual report of St. Helen's Hall under the new management the Board desires to record its very high appreciation of the excellent management of the

Sister Superior and her associates. They have entirely overcome strong opposition and prejudice by their unselfish devotion. We are proud and grateful for the honorable position which our school has won. The record of this their first year is most remarkable, not alone because of a high standard of scholarship and the most admirable behaviour of the students, but also because the business affairs have been conducted so successfully that no debt remains unpaid. The future of the school was never so bright.

JOHN K. KOLLOCK, Secretary.

**Report of H. D. Ramsdell, Treasurer Board of School Trustees,  
May 31, 1904, to July 1, 1904.**

1904	RECEIPTS.	
May 31	Balance .....	\$ 84.49
June 1	Interest Hopman loan.....	15.00
	Rent, 50 N. 20th Street .....	30.00
June 24	" 54 N. 20th Street .....	35.00
	" 58 N. 20th Street .....	35.00
July 1	" Overdraft Merchant's Nat'l Bank..	88.01

Total.....\$ 287.50

	DISBURSEMENTS.	
June 4	Rev. E. H. Dew, acct. salary B. S. A....	\$ 100.00
" 15	R. I. Eckerson, Agt., Rent 736 Main St...	60.00
" 17	Wm. Druck, acct. interest .....	127.50

\$ 287.50

Respectfully Submitted,  
HORACE D. RAMSDELL,  
Treasurer.

Audited and found correct:

JAMES LAIDLAW,  
J. C. ROBINSON,  
T. B. KEIM,  
Auditing Committee.

**Board of School Trustees, Report of Treasurer for Fiscal Year  
ending May 31, 1905.**

**GENERAL SUMMARY**

**RECEIPTS**

Sale of Real Property .....	\$ 48,747.90
Loans .....	7,250.00
Rents .....	3,139.90
Bishop Scott Academy collections and sale of personal property .....	853.17
St. Helen's Hall collections .....	362.90
Interest .....	264.15
Insurance, Refund .....	46.00
Potter Professorship Mtg. Repaid .....	658.85
Doane Scholarship " " .....	96.15
Taxes Refund .....	1.77
Street Bond Refund by Trinity Parish .....	47.50
St. H. H. Repairs Refund .....	3.45
Water Tax Refund by A. C. Newill .....	11.70
	<u>\$ 61,483.44</u>
Special Deposit with Canadian Bank of Com- merce withdrawn .....	7,500.00
Total .....	<u>\$ 68,983.44</u>
Sales of Real Property, by credit on mortgage indebtedness .....	18,250.00
Total cash receipts .....	<u>\$ 50,733.44</u>
Cash receipts May 31 to June 27, '04...	\$ 115.00
" " June 28, '04-May 31, '05	50,618.44
	<u>\$50,733.44</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS

Loans Repaid .....	\$	39,133.85
Bishop Scott Academy indebtedness .....		4,197.04
St. Helen's Hall, .....		3,255.73
St. Helen's Hall, Repairs to Building .....		3,075.57
Streets and Sidewalks .....		1,020.00
Improvement Bonds retired .....		1,601.09
St. Helen's Hall, present management .....		137.50
Scholarships .....		875.00
Spencer Library Fund .....		111.00
Interest .....		2,997.36
Insurance .....		397.20
Abstract and Commission on Real Estate sales		824.85
Taxes .....		854.58
Potter Professorship, Salary Chaplain		
St. Helen's Hall .....		250.00
Christmas Fund 62-113 of Interest collected on		
joint loan .....		308.63
Repairs to 20th St. Cottages .....		124.30
Ascension School, Salary of teacher .....		150.00
Care of Bishop Scott Academy property .....		89.00
Expense, General .....		703.36
Rent, 736 Main Street for St. Helen's Hall .....		60.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>60,148.06</b>
Special Deposit Canadian Bank of Commerce		7,500.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$67,648.06</b>
Items included in total but not in cash account being disbursed by conveyance of real property:		
Druck Mtg. ....	\$	15,000
Acct Rothchild mortgage .....		3,000
" Int. " .....		120
" Commission Sale .....		130
		18,250.00
		<u>49,398.06</u>
Cash Disbursements May 31 to June 27, '04 .....	\$	287.50
Cash Disbursements June 27, '04 to May 31, '05, \$49,198.57 less balance \$88.01 .....		49,110.56
		<u>\$49,398.06</u>

## LEDGER BALANCES

May 31, 1905.

## DR.

Interest .....	\$ 3,827.46
Insurance .....	333.20
St. Helen's Hall .....	5,246.58
St. Helen's Hall Repairs.....	6,072.12
St. Helen's Hall C. St. J. B....	337.50
Bishop Scott Academy.....	33,721.16
Abstracts, Com'ns, etc.....	924.85
General Expense.....	703.36
Real Property .....	184,854.43
Streets and sidewalks.....	1166.36
Taxes .....	852.81
William Wolfstien .....	2,500.00
Cash.....	1419.87

\$ 241,959.70

## CR.

12th and Main .....	\$ 265.00
50 No. 20th.....	360.00
54 No. 20th.....	413.90
58 No. 20th .....	301.80
Gen'l Fund.....	200,834.83
Potter Professorship.....	3,918.39
Doane Scholarship.....	559.05
Butler " .....	1,641.83
Babbitt " .....	3,029.47
Clarke " .....	2,697.21
Natt " .....	3,459.46
Spencer Library Fund .....	376.87
Bishop Scott Academy property.....	1,295.00
Rents .....	50.00
City Bonds.....	310.41
E. E. Lytle .....	15,000.00
Ascension School Fund.....	2,445.48
Otto Rothschild.....	5,000.00

\$241,959.70

FRED'K TOWNSEND, Treasurer.

Audited and found correct: JAMES LAIDLAW,  
J. C. ROBINSON,  
T. B. KEIM,  
Auditing Committee.

**Securities Held by the Board of School Trustees.**

Mortgage, \$2500, from William Wolfstein, on south half of lot 2, block 6, Portland; interest at 6 per cent paid to April 9, 1905; 62-113ths in trust for Babbitt scholarship; 18-113ths in trust for Potter professorship.

Mortgage, \$700, from John Reilly, on a portion of block 13, Carter's Addition; 2-7ths in trust for Mary Butler scholarship; 5-7ths belongs to general fund. Interest paid to August 15, 1904.

Mortgage, \$500, from Ella Alstock to Portland Trust Company, trustee, for Mary Butler scholarship; interest at 6.65 per cent paid to April 7, 1905.

Note of Clementina and Lydia B. Rodney, \$600, unsecured; in trust for Mary Butler scholarship; interest paid to April 29, 1905.

One-sixth interest in lot 3, block 1, Hart's Addition to East Portland; title in W. M. Ladd, trustee, for Natt scholarship.

One-thirtieth interest in Irvington Park; title in Investment Company, trustee for Mary Butler scholarship.

One-tenth interest in lot 3, block 3, lot 9, block 6, Paradise Springs; title in Ladd and Tilton, trustees.

Five fifty-ninths interest in Gilman property at Mount Tabor; title in B. Wistar Morris, trustee.

JOHN K. KOLLOCK,  
Secretary.

Audited and found correct:

JAMES LAIDLAW,  
J. C. ROBINSON,  
T. B. KRIM,  
Auditing Committee.



---

**Report of Treasurer of Special St. Helen's Hall Fund.**
**RECEIPTS**

1904

July 6	Cash per Miss E. Tebbitts.	Balance of	
	Acct. at Merchant's National Bank.....	\$	26.98
	Collections from Board and Tuition .....		1,533.42
	Return of Loan to Sister Superior .....		500.00
			<hr/>
			\$2,063.40

**DISBURSEMENTS**

Loan to Sister Superior .....	500.00
Returned to General Fund .....	300.00
Miscellaneous disbursements.....	188.75
Balance in Treasurer's Hand.. .....	1,074.65
	<hr/>
	\$2,063.40

FREDERICK TOWNSEND,  
Treasurer.

Audited and found correct: JAMES LAIDLAW,  
J. C. ROBINSON,  
T. B. KEIM,  
Auditors.

**Report of St. Helen's Hall from July 1, 1904, to June 5, 1905.****RECEIPTS**

Pupils' Payment for Board and Tuition .....	\$18,354.56
Supplies and Incidentals.....	1,608.19
Church Sitzings .....	110.00
Board of Trustees for Scholarships .....	875.00
Board of Trustees for Sisters' Journeys.....	130.00
Spencer Library Fund.....	55.50
Through the Sisters.....	700.00

Totals.....\$21,833.25

Due to St. Helen's Hall on Pupils, Accounts not  
yet paid .....\$ 566.46

**EXPENDITURES****School—**

Salaries.....	\$ 7,401.60
Supplies and Incidentals.....	2,001.89
Church Sitzings .....	110.00
Omnibus .....	200.00
Advertising.....	897.97
Commission on Pupil .....	20.00
Returned on Withdrawal .....	176.65
Books—Spencer Library.....	46.42

**Household—**

Food.....	5,387.47
Wages .....	3,044.87
Repairs .....	199.31
Laundry Tubs.....	84.20
Furniture and Household Utensils .....	457.56
Gas.....	260.35
Fuel .....	1,035.02
Telephone .....	52.00
Water.....	211.30
Express and Carfare.....	44.09

Sisters' Journeys ..... 195.00

Total.....\$ 21,825.70

Balance in Bank..... 7.55

Total .....\$ 21,833.25

**St. Helen's Hall, Special Donations from July 1, 1904, to June 5, 1905.**

Through the Sisters—

Three Pictures and Framing.

One Pair Candlesticks.

From the Teachers—

Sistine Madonna Framed.

From the Pupils—

One Rug for the Chapel.

Through the Sisters—

\$1000 towards New Chapel.

(now in Canadian Bank of Commerce  
Savings Dep't. Account marked St.  
Helen's Hall Chapel Building Fund.)

**Chapel Offertory October, 1904, to June, 1905.**

**RECEIPTS**

Offerings for the Chapel.....	\$	17.85
“ “ Missions .....		3.44
“ “ the Poor .....		2.79
Total .....	\$	24.08

**EXPENDITURES**

Chapel—Hangings, etc. ....	\$	17.85
Missions .....		3.44
	\$	21.29
Balance to carry.....		2.79
Total.....	\$	24.08

**Audited and found correct:**

JAMES LAIDLAW,  
J. C. ROBINSON,  
T. B. KEIM,

**Auditors.**

St. Helen's Hall has had during the year 1904-5, an enrollment of 158 pupils. Of these 36 have been resident pupils, 91 day pupils in the Academic and Elementary Departments, 8 special pupils in Music, Art or Elocution only and 23 little ones in the Kindergarten.

The Kindergarten is a new department this year, and seems to be appreciated by both parents and children. The little boys must leave us at 7 years of age, but we hope that little girls, who begin their school life in the Kindergarten, may pass into the Primary Department and remain at the Hall until graduation.

The Graduating Class consists of 18 pupils—16 in the regular course and 2 in the Kindergarten training course.

Two of our graduates expect to enter college in September (one Bryn Mawr, one the State University at Eugene.) Eight of the others hope to return to the Hall, one to teach in the Kindergarten and seven for Post Graduate work.

The Hall is prepared to offer Post Graduate courses equivalent to the first and second years of College work, and we think it likely that many girls, both our own graduates and those of other schools, will take advantage of the arrangement as it becomes generally known.

Of our 36 resident pupils 27 have been from our own state, 6 from Washington, 2 from Montana and 1 from Canada.

We have found all our pupils girls to whom God has already given much, physically and mentally, and who only need the opportunity for thorough education and Church training to develop into noble womanhood.

We most fitly end this statement by expressing our grateful thanks first, to God, who has called us to this most blessed work, and next to all who have helped us in it during the past year; to our dear Bishop for his unfailing kindness; to our Chaplain, the Rev. W. A. M. Breck, for his regular ministrations; to the various other Clergy, who have so willingly held services for us; to our physician, Dr. Holt Wilson, for his kind and prompt attention to all our needs; and to our Board of Trustees, especially the Rev. A. A. Morrison, who have been our firm support during this our first year in Oregon.

THE SISTERS OF ST. JOHN BAPTIST.

## APPENDIX B.

PORTLAND, OREGON, June 16th, 1905

*To the Convention of the Diocese of Oregon:*

Herewith find Treasurer's report for year 1904 and 1905; also statements showing delinquencies to the Episcopal Fund and to Diocesan Assessment on June 2nd, 1905, part of which has since been paid.

The Diocesan Assessment owes a balance of \$100.00 upon a note given the First National Bank to pay the printing bill of the Journal and owes the Bishop 73.20 for moneys advanced. The Treasurer will require some \$350.00, less cash on hand \$120.00, to meet the current year's expense, and it will be necessary to assess the Diocese some \$400 to meet these obligations. The Treasurer finds that most of the old delinquencies to the Diocesan Assessment are due to an agreement by the former Treasurer to accept half of the assessments, but there seems to be no authority for this.

The Treasurer would therefore suggest that a motion be made and passed cancelling all delinquencies to the Diocesan Assessment prior to 1903.

The Treasurer also requests that the Secretary of the Diocese be made a member of the Board of Equalization, which is hampered in making a just assessment from lack of knowledge regarding the Parishes and Missions in the Diocese.

Respectfully yours,

PAUL VAN FRIDAGH,

Treasurer.

---

**Annual Statement of Paul van Fridagh, Treasurer of the  
Diocese of Oregon.**

**RECEIPTS.**

		EPISCOPAL FUND	DIOCESAN ASSESSMENTS
1904			
June 3.	Balance.....		\$ 44.57
" 3.	La Grande.....St. Peter's.....		8.40
" 6.	Port Orford.....Christ Church..	.45.....	.15
" 6.	Astoria.....Holy Innocents	12.00.....	4.00
" 8.	Sellwood.....St. John's Mem.		2.80
" 8.	Portland.....St. David's .....	81.60.....	27.20
" 11.	Empire City ...St. Luke's.....	.80.....	.30
" 11.	Portland.....St. Mark's.....		15.00
" 14.	" All Saints'.....		6.66
July 20.	Advanced by Rt. Rev. B. Wistar Morris to pay Travelling Ex- pense Clerical Delegates .....		56.20
June 16.	Received from Diocesan As- sessment. Amount loaned .....	34.22.....	
Oct. 7.	Borrowed of First Nat'n'l Bank to pay printing bill and mailing expenses of Convention Journal		230.00
" 11.	Borrowed of Rt. Rev. Wistar B. Morris.....		57.00
" 11.	Cove.....Ascension .....	1.10.....	.25
" 11.	Union .....	.80.....	.20
" 12.	Heppner.....All Saints' .....	30.60.....	
" 17.	Corvallis .....	2.40.....	.60
Nov. 4.	Portland.....St. Stephen's...		11.85
" 21.	Eugene.....St. Mary's.....		7.50
" 21.	Borrowed of Episcopal Fund ...		30.00
Dec. 1.	Bandon.....St. Johns-by-Sea	.85.....	.20
" 27.	Portland .....	.80.....	4.20
" 31.	Coquille.....St. James.....	2.00.....	
1905			
Jan. 2.	Marshfield..... Emmanuel.....	15.60.....	3.90
" 5.	Borrowed of Episcopal Fund ...		20.00
" 23.	Astoria.....Holy Innocents.	14.00.....	3.50
" 23.	St. Helens' .... Christ Church...		.25
" 23.	Rockwood.....Mission.....	.40.....	.10
" 23.	Gresham .....	.20.....	.05
" 23.	Portland .....	4.00 .....	
" 26.	Newport.....St. Stephen's.....	3.55.....	

" 26.	"	"	.....	3.40.....	
" 26.	Toledo .....	St. John's .....	.80.....		
Feb. 20.	Portland .....	St. Stephen's.....	15.00.....		
" 28.	Port Orford.....	Christ Church...	.85.....		.20
Mar. 9.	Coquille .....	St. James' .....	.40.....		.60
" 9.	Heppner.....	All Saints' .....	.....		5.95
" 15.	McMinnville....	St. James' .....	.40.....		.10
Apl. 5.	Borrowed of Episcopal Fund.....				20.00
" 26.	Roseburg .....	St. George's... ..	12.00 .....		3.00
" 26.	Hillsboro .....	All Saints' .....	1.08 .....		.27
" 26.	Portland .....	St. Matthew's ..	12.00.....		
May 3.	La Grande .....	St. Peter's.....	11.15.....		2.80
" 18.	Portland .....	Trinity .....	362.28.....		90.57
" 18.	Received from Diocesan Assessment loans made Nov. 21, '04, Jan'y 5, '05 and April 5, '05. ...		70.00.....		
May 26.	St. Helen's .....	Christ Church..	2.65.....		.40
" 29.	Sellwood .....	St. John's.....	5.00.....		
" 29.	Portland.....	St. Stephen's... ..	32.40.....		
" 31.	" .....	Good Shepherd.	.....		25.25
June 2.	" .....	All Saints' .....	17.52.....		4.38
June 2.	Hood River.....	St. Mark's .....	1.32.....		.33
" 2.	Corvallis.....	Good Samaritan	12.70.....		
" 2.	Island City.....	Mission .....	1.32.....		.33
Total Receipts .....				\$767.64	\$689.06

## DISBURSEMENTS

1904					
June 3.	Paid H. D. Chambers (Printing bill).....	\$	2.25		
" 3.	Stamps.....		.50		
" 16.	Paid C. G. Nicholson, Sec'y.....	94.85.....			
" 16.	" " " " " " loan	34.22.....			
" 16.	Paid Episcopal Fund Amount borrowed .....		34.22		
" 17.	Paid Rt. Rev. B. Wistar Morris (loan) .....		25.00		
" 18.	Rev. W. Horsfall, mileage.....		23.50		
" 20.	Rev. Wm. Coney " .....		2.70		
" 22.	Rev. C. L. Lake " .....		8.00		
" 24.	Rev. M. J. Goodheart " .....		16.00		
" 25.	Rev. D. E. Loveridge " .....		4.00		

## SEVENTEENTH CONVENTION

65

" 25. Rev. W. S. Short	"	.....	2.00
Jly. 22. Paid Rt. Rev. B. W. Morris on			
Account (advances for mileage)		.....	40.00
Aug. 5. Paid Kilham Stationery Co.			
(Card Ledger)		.....	2.50
" 5. Paid Kilham Stationery Co.			
(Add'l Index)		.....	.25
Oct. 7. Paid Robt. Gibson (Printing			
Journal)		.....	218.40
" 7. Paid W. A. M. Breck, cartage,			
freight and postage on Journals		.....	13.77
" 12. Paid W. H. Skiddy amount due			
General Convention acct. Clergy		.....	57.00
Nv. 21. Loaned Diocesan Assessment ...	30.00	.....	
" 21. Paid First National Bank on			
note		.....	50.00

1905

Jan. 5. Paid First National Bank on			
note		.....	20.00
" 5. Paid First National Bank Int.		.....	4.15
" 5. Loaned Diocesan Assessment	20.00	.....	
" 10. Glass & Prudhomme (due slips)		.....	22.00
Mar. 9. Rev. John Warren, mileage		.....	5.95
Apl. 5. Loaned Diocesan Assessment	20.00	.....	
" 5. Paid First National Bank on note		.....	20.00
" 5. Paid First National Bank Interest		.....	3.20
My. 18. Returned to Episcopal Fund amt			
borrowed in Nov. '04, Jan. '05,			
and Apl. '05		.....	70.00
" 18. Paid G. C. Nicholson, Sec'y	495.66	.....	
June 2. Paid First National Bank		.....	40.00
" 4. Paid G. C. Nicholson, Sec'y	72.91	.....	
" 4. Balance		.....	23.67
Total	\$767.64		\$689.06

Portland, Oregon, June 8th, 1905.

PAUL VAN FRIDGAH,

Treasurer.

Audited and found correct:

JAMES LAIDLAW,  
J. C. ROBINSON,  
T. B. KEIM,  
Auditors.



## APPENDIX C.

## A.

## Episcopal Fund, Cash Account from May 31, 1904, to May 31, 1905.

## ASSESSMENTS.

Dr.

1904.			
June 20.	To Christ Church, Port Orford, 1903...	.45	
"	To Holy Innocents', Astoria, 1903 .....	12.00	
"	To St. David's, 1903.....	81.60	
"	To St. Luke's, Empire City, 1903.....	.80	
"	To Island City Mission .....	.50	
"	To St. Paul's, Portland .....	1.90	
"	To St. George, Roseburg .....	9.37	
"	To St. John's, Bandon .....	1.35	
"	To St. James', Coquille City.....	2.50	
"	To St. Luke's, Empire City .....	.80	
"	To Emmanuel, Marshfield .....	17.35	
"	To Christ Church, Port Orford .....	.45	
1905.			
May 18.	To Ascension Mission, Cove, 1904.....	1.10	
"	To St. John's, Union, 1904 .....	.80	
"	To All Saints', Heppner, 1904.....	30.60	
"	To Good Samaritan, Corvallis, 1904...	2.40	
"	To St. John's, Bandon, 1904 .....	.85	
"	To St. Matthew's, 1904.....	16.80	
"	To St. James', Coquille, 1904.....	2.00	
"	To Emmanuel, Marshfield, 1904. ....	15.60	
"	To Holy Innocents', Astoria, 1904.....	14.00	
"	To Mission, Rockwood, 1904 .....	.40	
"	To Mission, Gresham, 1904 .....	.20	
"	To St. Stephen's, Newport, 1903.....	3.55	
"	" " 1904.....	3.40	
"	St. John's, Toledo, 1904 .....	.80	
"	To St. Stephen's, Portland, 1904.....	15.00	
"	To Christ Church, Pt. Orford, 1904 ...	.85	
"	To St. James', Coquille, 1904 .....	.40	
"	To St. James', McMinnville, 1904.....	.40	

SEVENTEENTH CONVENTION

67

"	To St. George's, Roseburg, 1904. ....	12.00
"	To All Saints', Hillsboro, 1904.....	1.08
"	To St. Peter's, La Grande, 1904.....	11.15
"	To Trinity, Portland, 1904.....	362.28
May 31.	To Christ Church, St. Helens, 1904...	2.65
"	To St. John's Memorial, 1903.....	5.00
"	To St. Stephen's, 1904.....	32.40
"	To All Saints', 1904.....	17.52
"	To St. Mark's, Hood River.....	1.32
"	To Good Samaritan, 1902 and 1903.....	12.70
"	To Island City Mission, 1904.....	1.32
Total.....		\$ 697.64

B.

Episcopal Fund. Statement of Episcopal Stipend for year  
ending May 31, 1905.

Amount due May 31, 1904.....	320.62
12 month's stipend to Mar. 31, 1905.....	3,000.00
2 month's stipend for April and May, 1905.....	500.00
	\$ 3,820.62
Paid Bishop Morris as per Cash account herewith	2,657.45
Due May 31, 1905.. .....	\$ 1,163.17

C.

Indebtedness.

Disabled Clergy Fund Note .....	\$ 1,000.00
---------------------------------	-------------

## D.

## Principal Account.

G. W. Proebstel note .....	\$ 4,000.00
S. Smith " .....	200.00
A. Berry " .....	3,600.00
" " " .....	1,300.00
P. W. Gillette " .....	3,200.00
F. I. Fuller " .....	2,000.00
Rodney note (part of \$1200) .....	350.00
A. S. Ellis note .....	1,000.00
Endowment note .....	205.00
Cash Portland Trust Co. ....	7.05
" Ladd & Tilton .....	27.65
" " " Proceeds sale of Woodward lot .....	304.11
" Canadian Bank of Commerce .....	5,578.16
Disabled Clergy Fund note paid off to be repaid to this fund from future assessments .....	1,500.00
Loans per Ladd & Tilton .....	3,975.00
" " Portland Trust Co. ....	650.00
	<hr/>
	\$27,896.97
Less due General Missionary Board Proportion	
\$1200 Rodney note.....	250.00
	<hr/>
	\$27,646.97

In previous accounts the M. O. La Force note appeared at its face value \$1500, whereas \$430 of same belonged to Mr. R. H. Thornton, which accounts for apparent deficiency in principal account.

In addition there are tracts of land in Smith & King's Addition acquired under foreclosure in which trustees of fund have capital commitment of \$4200. Realization uncertain.

G. C. NICHOLSON,  
Secretary.

Portland, Or., 31st of May, 1905.

Audited and found correct:

JAMES LAIDLAW,  
J. C. ROBINSON,  
T. B. KEIM,  
Auditors.

## APPENDIX D.

**S. E. Josephi, Treasurer, in account with Board of Hospital  
Trustees of the Diocese of Oregon.**

**Financial Report for the year ending May 31, 1905**

## RECEIPTS

1904	
June 1. Balance cash on hand per last report...	\$ 613.53
Received cash contributions from individuals for general purposes, including Thanksgiving do- nations .....	\$787.30 890.10
Received cash from 27 parishes, missions and guilds, Thanksgiving donations.....	318.74
Received cash thro. Mrs. H. Hewett and Mrs. Geo. Weidler for support of "Mother's Bed"	163.00
Received cash from sale of strip of land in Mult- nomah Co.....	150.00
Received cash thro. Bishop Morris .....	118.27
Received cash from Miss M. Couch for "John H. and Caroline Couch Memorial Surgery" .....	7,500.00
Received cash from Mrs. C. H. Lewis for "John H. and Caroline Couch Memorial Surgery" .....	5,000.00
Received cash from Henry Weinhard heirs .....	5,000.00
Received cash from Miss S. M. Waln for New Hospital Building Fund.....	100.00
Received cash from transfers of funds to New Hospital Building Fund .....	8,300.00
Received cash from Security Savings & Trust Co. drafts .....	37,496.00
Received cash from Portland Trust Co. Special deposits drawn .....	17,400.00
Received cash from Sup't. Good Samaritan Hospital.....	6,973.17
Received cash from Sunday Schools, etc. for Child's Cot No. 3 .....	169.32
Received cash from F. M. Seller for Seller-Low- engardt Fund .....	50.00
Received cash from Bills receivable (endowment and Special Funds).....	8,663.75
Received cash for Cottage Sinking Fund (10 per cent of rents) .....	194.88

Received cash from Pay Patients at Good Samaritan Hospital.....	65,794.82
Received cash Interest for account special funds:	
Masonic Free Bed Fund .....	12.75
H. Whiteaker Bequest   " .....	118.50
Child's Cot No. 3.       " .....	137.00
Seller-Lowengardt       " .....	14.76
King Oscar II. Jubilee Bed Fund .....	4 24
Cottage Sinking Fund .....	240.16
Mother's Bed (Lamson) Fund .....	15.40
Lottie S. Short Mem'l   " .....	3.20
New Hospital Building   " .....	761.98
Henry Weinhard Mem'l   " .....	71.38
Rent of "Pennoyer" land bequest .....	110.00
Received cash for Interest from Endowment Funds for Income:	
Acct Ellen Waln Mem'l Bed.....	105.00
Trinity Church Free       " .....	223.33
Queen Victoria Diamond Jubilee Bed .....	193.06
Child's Comfort Cot .....	128.43
Grace Charlotte Stark Mem'l Bed.....	195.74
Acct Arthur Wm. Morris Mem'l Bed .....	172.25
Hamilton-Brooke           "   " .....	200.84
British Consulate         "   " .....	152.00
S. Morris Waln            "   " .....	234.08
H. Rodney Morris         "   " .....	64.72
Wm. Sherlock             "   " .....	201.70
Maria E. Blanchard       "   " .....	178.50
Geo. C. Morris            "   " .....	228.00
Hannah M. Smith         }       "   " .....	76.00
Margery Linsley          }       "   " .....	
Rodney Glisan Fund .....	60.00
Mother's Bed Endowment (Laura A. McGill Mem'l.....	14.00
Received cash from rents of Endowment Cottages	
Philadelphia Bed Cottage.....	345.60
Strangers' Bed            " .....	345.60
Queen Victoria Jubilee Bed Cottage .....	336.00
Childrens' Christmas Cot   " .....	288.00
Mary and Lewis Flanders Mem'l Bed Cottage.....	345.60
Caroline Couch Mem'l Bed Cottage.....	288.00

---

\$170,761.40

## DISBURSEMENTS

Paid for ordinary current expenses G. S. Hosp'l..	57,855.39
“ “ support of Mothers' Bed (special) .....	165.00
“ “ Bills Receivable (special and end't acct)..	2,200.00
“ “ Printing Reports, etc.....	58.40
“ “ Cash book .....	1.30
“ “ Satisfying Mortgages .....	75
“ “ Surveying land .....	15.00
“ “ Repairing crosswalks .....	26.70
“ “ Collection (out of town check).....	.10
“ “ Recording deed .....	1.00
“ “ Fire Ins { Nurses' Home Bl'g \$144.00 } ..	444.00
“ “ Taxes.....	355.07
“ “ Painting Hospital Building.....	1,050.00
“ “ Cement sidewalks, etc. ....	47.55
“ Portland Trust Co., special deposit .....	5,000.00
“ Sup't. G. S. Hospital.....	5,563.78
“ Rev. W. R. Powell, Chaplain.....	420.00
“ Security Savings & Trust Co. Deposits... 48,762.07	
“ New Hospital Building Fund (per order of Board).....	8,300.00
Paid for account of North Extension of West Wing Building.....	35,291.25
Paid for Furniture in Extension of West Wing Building.....	3,323.13
Paid for acct. Caroline Couch Mem'l Bed Cottage Insurance,.....\$25.00 }	
Sinking Fund.. 28.80 }	53.80
Paid for acct. Mary & Lewis Flanders Bed Cottage Insurance,.....\$27.50 }	
Sinking Fund.. 34.56 }	62.06
Paid for acct. Queen Victoria Jubilee Bed Cottage Sinking Fund.....	33.60
Paid for acct. Children's Christmas Cot Cottage Sinking Fund.....	28.80
Paid for acct. Philadelphia Bed Cottage .....	
New Water Connection \$13.52 }	
Sinking Fund..... 34.56 }	48.08

---

Paid for acct. Strangers' Bed Cottage.....		
New Water Connection \$13.53 }	.....	48.09
Sinking Fund..... 34.56 }	.....	
Balance .....	\$	1,606.48

---

1905	\$170,761.40	\$170,761.40
June 1		
Balance .....	\$	1,606.48

Vouchers accompanying.

Portland, Oregon.  
June 1, 1905.

S. E. JOSEPHI,  
Treasurer.

Audited and found correct:

JAMES LAIDLAW,  
J. C. ROBINSON,  
T. B. KEIM,  
Auditors.

## APPENDIX E.

**Report of the Treasurer of Christmas Fund for Disabled Clergy.***To the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Oregon:*

The condition of this fund for the year ending 31st May, 1905, is as follows :

## RECEIPTS FROM CHRISTMAS COLLECTIONS 1904.

	RECEIPT	
Astoria:	Grace.....307	\$ 36.01
"	Holy Innocents.....304	3.65
Ashland:	Trinity .....302	3.45
Eugene:	St. Mary's .....296	6.50
LaGrande:	St. Peter's .....302	3.75
Marshfield:	Emmanuel.....300	4.50
Peninsula:	St. Andrew's .....299	1.90
Pendleton:	Ch of Redeemer.....302	12.79
Portland:	St. Matthew's.....294	5.40
"	St. David's.....297	25.17
"	Ch of G'd Shepherd 298	14.25
"	All Saints' .....302	2.65
"	St. Stephen's .....305	12.74
"	Trinity .....308	123.20
Roseburg:	St. George's.....306	2.60
Salem:	St. Paul's.....303	2.45
Sellwood:	St. John's Mem'l....295	2.00
The Dalles:	St. Paul's.....302	7.55
Heppner:	All Saints' .....301	5.00
1905		\$ 275.56
Mar. 14.	From Board of School Trustees, Int. on Front St. mortgage, Jan. 8, '01 to Jan. 8, '05, 62-113 of \$525.....	\$ 288.05
1904		
May 31	Balance in hand Portland Trust Co. of Oregon.....	99.75
May 31.	Interest Collections during year.....	39.90
" "	Balance in hand Ladd & Tilton.....	315.68
" "	Interest Collections during year.....	335.00
" "	Balance in hand Canadian Bank of Commerce.....	4,513.00
May 31.	Interest earnings during year.....	136.39
		<hr/>
		\$ 6,003.33



1904		DISBURSEMENTS			
June 1.	Paid Annuity...Check	177	\$	25.00	
July 13.	" " " " " "	178		40.00	
" "	" " " " " "	179		40.00	
" "	" " " " " "	180		30.00	
" "	" " " " " "	181		30.00	
Spt. 28.	" " " " " "	182		40.00	
" "	" " " " " "	183		40.00	
" "	" " " " " "	184		30.00	
" "	" " " " " "	185		30.00	
Dec. 29.	" " " " " "	186		40.00	
" "	" " " " " "	187		40.00	
" "	" " " " " "	188		30.00	
" "	" " " " " "	189		30.00	
" "	" " " " " "	190		25.00	
1905					
Jan. 4.	" Postage ... "	191		1.00	
Mch 24.	" " " " " "	192		1.00	
" 31.	" Annuity ... "	193		40.00	
" "	" " " " " "	194		40.00	
" "	" " " " " "	195		30.00	
" "	" " " " " "	196		30.00	
				\$	612.00
May 31.	Balance on hand Ladd & Tilton.....				602.29
" "	" " " " Portland Trust Co.				139.65
" "	" " " " Canad'n Bnk Com.				4,649.39
				\$	6,003.33

## PRESENT CONDITION OF FUND.

Ladd & Tilton: Loan St. David's Parish at 6 per cent.....	\$	5,000.00
Ladd & Tilton: Loan Episcopal Fund at 7 per cent.....		1,000.00
Portland Trust Co. of Or. Loan "Alstock" at 7 per cent .....		600.00
62-113 interest in \$2,500 mortgage S½ Lot 2, Block 6, City, Board School Trustees 6 per cent.....		1,371.68
Balance at Ladd & Tilton.....		602.29
" " Portland Trust Co. of Or.		139.65
" " Canadian Bn'k of Com.		4,649.39
Present value of Fund.....	\$	13,363.01

All annuities for the fiscal year have been paid and the sum of \$462.96 added to the principal of fund.

Arrangements having been finally completed for the transfer of the monies and securities of this Fund to the General Clergy Relief Fund of the Church as per resolution No. 7, page 79 Convention Journal of 1904, the cash and securities amounting to \$13,363.01 are now being turned over. Receipts for same will be filed with, and entered upon the record of the Standing Committee of the Diocese, Trustees of the Fund.

JAMES S. REED,  
Treasurer.

31st May, 1905.

Audited and found correct: JAMES LAIDLAW,  
J. C. ROBINSON,  
T. B. KEIM,  
Auditors.

## APPENDIX F.

### Report of the Treasurer of the Bishop Morris Jubilee Endowment Fund for Diocesan Missions.

May 31, 1904, balance at Ladd & Tilton .....	\$1501.89
May 31, 1905, balance at Ladd & Tilton .....	1501.89
Unpaid pledges.....	411.00
	<hr/>
	\$1912.89

LADD & TILTON, BANKERS,

PORTLAND, OREGON, June 5, 1905.

Mr. James S. Reed, Treasurer,  
Sherlock Building, City—

Dear Sir:

This is to certify that, at the close of business May 31st, 1905, our books showed a balance to the credit of "B. Wistar Morris Jubilee" of \$1501.89. There was no change whatever in this account during the past year.

Yours respectfully,

LADD & TILTON.

No change has taken place in the amount of this Fund since my last report. While it is true that I have represented this fund as Treasurer, in making its reports, in reality I have been only the channel through which pledges have been paid for deposit with Ladd & Tilton.

Wishing to be relieved of further connection herewith, it is recommended to the Convention that a Treasurer be elected to care for and invest this fund together with such other funds of like interest as may come into his possession. It is also recommended that said Treasurer be instructed to confer with the undersigned relative to the outstanding pledges to the end that those actually valueless may be written off. Efforts during the year to collect same failed of any response.

JAMES S. REED,  
Treasurer.

Audited and found correct:

JAMES LAIDLAW,  
J. C. ROBINSON,  
T. B. KEIM,  
Auditors.

---

## APPENDIX G.

### Women's Auxiliary, Diocese of Oregon.

---

#### DIOCESAN OFFICERS

##### PRESIDENT

Mrs. A. R. Hill .....Hill's Military Academy, Portland

##### SECRETARY-TREASURER

Mrs. B. J. Sellwood.....753 Marshall St., Portland

---

#### ANNUAL MEETING

The Annual Meeting of the Oregon Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions was held in the Church of the Good Shepherd, Portland, on Thursday, June 15th.

The opening service was at 10:30 a. m. The Holy Communion was administered, Rt. Rev. the Bishop of Olympia being the celebrant, assisted by the Rector, Rev. John Dawson. About one hundred received. The address was made by the Rev. Henry Dixon Jones, of Pendleton. It was full of the lessons of Ascension and Whitsuntide and the individual responsibility of obeying our Lord's last command, "Go ye;" and was listened to with profound interest and attention. The offering was \$19.70.

At the close of the service the Diocesan Secretary organized the meeting. The Rev. Mr. Dawson made a most gracious and cordial address of welcome, making them feel that it was an honor to entertain them.

The minutes of the last annual meeting were read and the roll called. Seventeen branches, Junior and Senior, were represented by about 75 delegates. At 12:30 the congregation repaired to the Guild Hall, where a fine lunch was served by the ladies of the parish.

At 2 o'clock the afternoon session convened. The 672d hymn was sung, and prayer said by the Rector. Reports from all parochial officers present were read, and from the

Diocesan Secretary and Treasurer a summary of all work done. She spoke of the missionary work of the church as being God's own work and worthy of our best thought and action. She spoke with encouragement and hope for the future, and said that she was glad to record real growth and progress in some branches, evidenced by a better attendance at the meetings, more interest and enthusiasm and larger offerings. She spoke of the three special objects for work, the Auxiliary apportionment, the U. O. of 1907 and Diocesan missions, and urged the officers to see to it that their branches work along missionary lines only, ever remembering that we are an auxiliary to the Board of Missions, with all the responsibility the name implies. She urged the importance of united study as a source of development in Auxiliary life; also Quiet Days for the fostering and increase of a deeper spiritual life that makes the service of God first and beyond all others.

Addresses followed from Rev. C. H. Lake, of Roseburg; Rev. H. D. Chambers, General Missionary; Rev. Dr. Hope, of Portland; Rev. Mr. Lee, of Salem, and the Bishop of Olympia, whose stirring and heart-searching words left a glow of enthusiasm and conviction on all that heard them. Mr. Dawson referred with tender regret to the enforced absence of our beloved Bishop, on account of physical weakness, and said it was the first annual meeting he had ever missed.

After the customary resolutions of thanks the 580th hymn was sung and the benediction said by the Bishop of Olympia and the annual meeting adjourned.

#### Reports of Branches Woman's Auxiliary.

##### Grace Church, Astoria.

General Mission .....	\$	10.00
Diocesan " .....		5.00
3 Boxes for Circle City, Alaska. Value .....		150.00
	\$	165.00

##### Holy Innocents, Astoria.

General Missions .....		5.00
Diocesan " .....		3.00
Chinese Mission, Portland .....		6.00
	\$	14.00

---

St. Paul's, Oregon City.

General Missions .....	1.25
Diocesan " .....	1.25
	<hr/>
\$	2.50

## Church of the Redeemer, Pendleton.

General Missions. ....	10.00
United offering 1907 .....	9.55
Box for Point Hope, Alaska . Value.....	9.25
	<hr/>
\$	28.80

## Trinity Church, Portland.

General Missions.....	20.00
Diocesan " .....	47.50
Church P. Club .....	2.50
United offering 1907.....	5.48
Boxes Alaska and Diocesan. Value.....	218.00
	<hr/>
\$	293.48

## St. David's, Portland.

General Missions .....	5.00
Chinese " .....	10.61
United offering 1907.....	4.25
Box St. John's Hospital Ketchikan. Value ..	13.15
	<hr/>
\$	33.01

## St. Mark's, Portland.

United offering, 1904 .....	25.16
	<hr/>
\$	25.16

## St. Stephen's, Portland.

United offering, 1904 .....	6.00
	<hr/>
\$	6.00

**St. Matthew's, Portland.**

General Missions .....	5.00
Special "Spirit of Missions" .....	1.00
Diocesan Missions .....	4.00
United offering, 1907.....	9.51
Box for Point Hope, Alaska. Value.....	23.75
	<hr/>
	\$ 43.26

**All Saints', Portland.**

United offering, 1904.....	10.65
Hospital box (Diocesan).....	12.30
	<hr/>
	\$ 22.95

**Church of the Good Shepherd, Portland.**

No Report.

**St. Paul's, Salem.**

General Missions.....	5.00
Diocesan " .....	4.00
Archdeacon Stuck, Alaska .....	3.00
Scholarship, Beaufort, N. C.....	10.00
United offering, 1904.....	3.75
" " 1907 .....	4.96
	<hr/>
	\$ 29.71

**Junior Auxiliaries.****Grace Church, Astoria.**

Scholarship, "Lottie S. Short" Mem'l, Japan...	17.31
Church at Mt. Vernon .....	3.60
	<hr/>
	\$ 20.91

**St. Agnes', Pendleton.**

Diocesan Missions.....	14.15
	<hr/>
	\$ 14.15

**St. Stephen's, Baker City.**

General Missions .....	4.10
Diocesan " .....	2.85
Cot No. 3. Good Samaritan Hospital .....	1.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 7.95

St. Stephen's, Portland.	
Communion Linen for Calvary Chapel, Seaside...	10.00
Furnishing "Lottie S. Short" Mem'l room, Good Samaritan Hospital.....	200.00
2 Christmas boxes (Diocesan). Value.....	50.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 260.00
St. George's, Roseburg	
General Missions.....	1.00
Domestic " .....	1.20
Foreign " .....	1.20
Diocesan " .....	1.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 4.40
St. James, McMinnville.	
No Report.	
All Saints', Portland.	
No Report.	
Total in Money and Boxes.....	\$ 971.28

## DISBURSED

General Missions.....	\$ 83.66
Diocesan Work .....	81.75
"Specials" .....	36.71
Scholarship, Beaufort, N. C. ....	10.00
Domestic Missions.....	1.20
Foreign " .....	1.20
Good Samaritan Hospital.....	201.00
United offering, 1904-1907 .....	79.31
Value of boxes .....	476.45
	<hr/>
Total .....	\$ 971.28

This does not include money given for parochial improvements or expenses of local branches.

## REPORT OF CHURCH PERIODICAL CLUB.

The Librarians of Trinity Church, Portland, and Grace Church, Astoria, report the distribution of 322 books, magazines and papers during the past year. In addition a number of papers and magazines have been sent to the Seamen's Mission and to the Hospitals.



---

## APPENDIX H.

### Parochial Reports.

#### ALBANY, ST. PETER'S CHURCH.

The Rev. H. D. CHAMBERS, District Missionary.

Parochial Statistics—Families, 9; baptized persons, 24; confirmed persons, 17; baptized, infants 1, adults 1, total 2; burials, 1; communicants last reported, 14; total gain, 2; present number, 16; communicated within the year, 14; public services Sundays, 7; Holy days, 1; other days, 6; total, 14; Holy Communion (public), 7; church seating capacity, 150. All seats free.

Parochial—Current expenses, \$26.80; repairs and improvements, \$36; total, \$62.80.

Diocesan—Missions, \$33.65; Convention fund, \$3.60; Episcopal fund, 90 cents; total, \$38.15.

General—Missions, \$5.95; grand total, \$106.80.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$33.65; subscriptions and donations, \$36; other sources, \$52; total, \$121.65. Organization is not a parish, but has a house of worship and three parish rooms.

#### ASHLAND, TRINITY CHURCH.

The Rev. M. T. GOODHEART, Missionary.

S. PENNISTON, Sr. Warden; T. W. STEPHENS, Jr. Warden.

G. R. CARLOCK, Clerk; GEO. F. WILSON, Treasurer.

Parochial Statistics—Families, 22; baptized persons, 46; confirmed persons, 29; baptism, adults, 4; marriages, 3; burials, 2; communicants last reported, 20; from other parishes, 7; otherwise, 2; total gain, 9; present number, 29; communicated within the year, 29. Public services, Sundays, 41; Holydays, 3; total, 44; Holy Communion, public, 1. Sunday School officers and teachers, 9; scholars, 64; Bible class, 6. Seating capacity of church, 100. All seats free.

Parochial Expenditures—Salary, \$240; expenses, \$30.09; Sunday school, \$20; other objects, \$30; total, \$320.09.

Diocesan—Christmas fund, \$3.45; Good Samaritan Hospital, \$4.38; Convention assessment, \$40.00; total, \$47.83.

General—Missions, \$13.75; grand total, \$381.67.

Receipts—Offerings at services, \$194.63; subscriptions and donations, \$120; other sources, \$68; total, \$382.63. Salary pledged minister, \$360; value of church property, \$2500; insurance, \$2000. Organization is a mission. It has a house of worship and a rectory.

#### ASTORIA, GRACE CHURCH.

The Rev. WM. SEYMOUR SHORT, Rector.

FRANK SPITTLE, Sr. Warden; E. Z. FURGUSON, Jr. Warden  
F. W. GARDINER, Clerk; C. J. TRENCHARD, Treasurer

Parochial Statistics—Families, 125; baptized persons, 400; confirmed persons, 191; baptisms, infants, 6; adults, 3; total, 9; marriages, 11; burials, 17; communicants last reported, 171; from other parishes, 3; added otherwise, 17; total gain, 20; lost by removal, 14; by death, 3; present number, 174; communicated within the year, 114. Public services held Sundays, 106; Holy days, 20; other days, 134; total, 260. Holy communion, public, 44; private, 3; Sunday school officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 64; catechisings, 10. Seating capacity of church, 300. All seats free.

Parochial—Salary, \$1100, current expenses, \$342.57; Sunday School, \$167.53; repairs and improvements, \$177.66; payments of debts, \$278.97; insurance, \$93; street assessment, \$177.40; interest, \$4. Total, 2341.13.

Diocesan—Diocesan missions, \$24.58; disabled clergy, \$36.60; Good Samaritan Hospital, \$22.07; assessments, convention fund, \$4.75; total, \$88.

General—Missions, \$46.19; grand total, \$2465.32.

Receipts—Offerings at services, \$527.70; Sunday school, \$167.53; subscriptions and donations, \$1365.20; other sources, \$213; total, \$2273.43; salary pledged minister, \$1200; value of church property \$10,000; amount of insurance, \$4000; indebtedness, \$200. The organization is a parish and has a church and parish rooms and rectory.

#### ASTORIA, HOLY INNOCENTS' CHAPEL.

The Rev. WM. S. SHORT, Rector.

MAXWELL YOUNG, Sr. Warden; S. D. ADAIR, Jr. Warden  
and Clerk. JACOB UTZINGER, Treasurer.

Parochial Statistics—Families, 53; baptized persons, 96; confirmed persons, 44; baptisms, infants, 7; adults, 2; total, 9; confirmed 5; communicants last reported 49; added by

confirmation, 5; received from parishes, 4; total gain, 9; lost by removal, 9; otherwise, 3; total, 12; present number of communicants, 46; communicated within the year, 46; public services, Sundays, 45; Holy days, 3; other days, 9; total, 57; Holy Communion, 10; Sunday school officers and teachers, 8; pupils, 66; catechisings, 10. Seating capacity of church, 100. All sittings free.

Expenditures, Parochial—Salary, \$220; current expenses, \$25.75; repairs and improvements, \$115.40; new organ, \$125; total \$486.15.

Diocesan—Disabled clergy fund, \$3.65; assessments, Episcopal fund, \$14.00; G. S. Hospital, \$9.81; convention expenses, \$3.50; total, \$30.96.

General—General missions, \$27.95; grand total, \$545.06.

Receipts—Offerings at Services, \$78.91; Sunday school, \$7.50; subscriptions and donations, \$194.50; other sources, \$264.15; total, \$545.06; salary pledged minister, \$240.00. Value of church property, \$5,000; insurance \$1500. The organization is a Mission, and has a house of worship and rectory and Parish Room.

#### **BAKER CITY, ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.**

The Rev. G. TAYLOR GRIFFITH, Rector.

A. S. SHOCKLEY, Sr. Warden; FRED COLE, Jr. Warden;  
Col. J. A. PANTING, Clerk; M. H. REEVES, Treasurer.

Parochial Statistics—Families, —; baptized persons, 140; confirmed persons, 81; baptisms, infants, 6; adults, 3; total, 9; marriages, 2; burials, 2; communicants last reported, 42; received, 11; loss by removal, 1; by death, 1; present number of communicants, 51; communicating within the year, 51; public services, Sundays, 42; Holy days, 6; other days, 12; total, 60; Holy communion, public, 28; private, 1; Sunday school officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 50; catechisings, 6. Seating capacity of church, 160. Seats all free.

Parochial Expenditures—Salary, \$330.50; current expenses, \$63.95; Sunday school, \$70.68; repairs and improvements, \$301.25; payments of debts, \$252.50; insurance, \$51; other objects, \$282.69; eastern friends for repairs, \$507; total, \$1,788.89.

Diocesan—Missions, \$5.85; Disabled Clergy, \$10.00; hospital, \$5; assessments, convention, \$5.40; Episcopal fund, \$21.60; total, \$47.85.

General—Domestic Missions, \$30.91; grand total, \$1867.65.

Receipts—Offerings at services, \$284.08; Sunday school, \$83.51; donations, \$412.93; other sources, \$604.03; total, \$1301.04; salary pledged, \$600. Value of church property, \$12,000; insurance, \$3,000. Mortgage, \$150.00; other indebtedness, \$115.

The organization is a parish, and has a rectory and church.

NOTE—Report of present Rector for 8 months.

#### **BANDON, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.**

The Rev. WM. HORSFALL, Missionary.

Parochial Statistics—Families, 12, baptized persons, 40; confirmed persons, 19; baptisms: infants, 1; adults, 1; total, 2; burials, 1; communicants last reported, 12; present number, 12; communicated within the year, 10; public services, Sundays, 16; other days, 4; total, 20; Holy Communion, 6. Seating capacity of church, 80.

Parochial Expenditures—Salary, \$17.85; repairs and improvements, \$65.00; total, \$82.85.

Diocesan—Missions, \$4.20; G. S. Hospital, \$2.05; assessments, \$1.05; total, \$7.30.

General—Missions, \$5.68; grand total, \$95.83.

Receipts—Offerings, \$19.90; donations, \$75.93; total, \$95.83. Value of church property, \$3,500. A mission, church and rectory.

#### **COQUILLE CITY, ST. JAMES' CHURCH.**

The Rev. WM. HORSFALL, Missionary.

Parochial Statistics—Families, 15; baptized persons, 41; confirmed persons, 22; baptisms: adults, 3; confirmed, 5; loss by removal, 2; present number, 20; communicants last reported, 17; communicating within the year, 15; public services, Sundays, 20; other days, 1; Holy Communion, public, 6; Sunday school officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 21. Seating capacity of church, 80.

Parochial Expenditures—Salary, \$36.75; repairs and improvements, \$250.00; Sunday school, \$10.00; total, \$296.75.

Diocesan—Missions, \$10.95; assessments, \$3.00; total, \$13.95.

General—Missions, \$10.73. Grand total, \$321.43.  
 Receipts—Offerings, \$66.65; donations, \$264.78; total, \$331.43. Value of church property, \$4,000. Mission has a house of worship.

#### **CORVALLIS, CHURCH OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN.**

The Rev. H. D. CHAMBERS, District Missionary.  
 E. F. PERNOT, Sr. Warden; GEO. COOTE, Jr. Warden.  
 N. WILKINSON, Clerk and Treasurer.

Parochial Statistics—Families, 24; baptized persons, 67; confirmed persons, 44; baptisms, infants, 6; adults, 2; total, 8; confirmed, 4; burials, 1; communicants: present number, 42; communicated within the year, 42; public services, 25; Holy days, 1; total, 26. Holy communion, public, 13; private, 2; Sunday school officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 30; Bible class, 17. Seating capacity, 175. All seats free.

Parochial—Salary of clergyman, \$102.97; current expenses, \$104.30; repairs and improvements, \$90; Sunday schools, \$5.45; total, \$302.72.

Diocesan—Missions, \$53.75.

General—Missions, \$12.30; grand total, \$368.77.

Receipts—Offerings, \$42.83; Sunday school, \$11.00; subscriptions and donations, \$298.90; other sources, \$1.00; total, \$353.73; value property, \$4200; insurance, \$2,200. Organization, a parish. It has a house of worship and rectory.

NOTE.—No rector.

#### **COTTAGE GROVE, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.**

The Rev. C. H. LAKE, Missionary.

Parochial Statistics—Families, 5; baptized persons, 16; confirmed persons, 8; communicants, last reported, 6; added, 7; lost, 8; present number, 5; communicated within the year, 5. Public services, Sundays, 5; other days, 19; total, 24. Holy Communion, 4; private, 1. Seats free.

Parochial—Salary Clergyman, \$45.21.

Receipts—Offerings, \$45.21.

An unorganized mission.

NOTE—On account of dull times people have moved away.

**COVE, ASCENSION CHURCH.**

The Rev. W. H. WEBB, Missionary.

Parochial Statistics—Families, 6; baptized persons, 22; confirmed persons, 12; baptisms, infants, 1; confirmed, 2; marriages, 5; burials, 2; confirmed persons, 12; present number, 12; communicated within the year, 7; public services, Sundays, 46; other days, 28; total, 74. Holy communion, public, 4; Sunday school officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 25. Seating capacity of church, 150. Sitings all free.

Parochial—Salary clergyman, \$42; expenses, \$20.65; repairs and improvements, \$8; Sunday school, \$24.10; total, \$94.75.

Diocesan—Missions, \$2.25; total, \$2.25.

General—Missions 5; grand total, \$102.00.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$30; Sunday school, \$14.77; subscriptions, \$12; total, \$56.77. Value of church property, \$3000. The Mission has a house of worship and rectory.

**EMPIRE CITY, ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.**

The Rev. WM. HORSFALL, Missionary.

Parochial Statistics—Families, 8; baptized persons, 9; confirmed persons, 6. Baptisms: infants, 1; confirmed, 2; marriages, 1; burials, 1; communicants, last reported, 4; added, 2; present number of communicants, 6; communicated within the year 6; public services held, Sundays, 13; Holy Communion, public, 4. Seating capacity of church, 80. All seats free.

Parochial Expenditures—Salary \$7.25.

Diocesan—Missions, \$3.50; convention expenses \$.25; total, \$3.75.

General—Missions, \$1.70. Grand total, \$12.70. Value of church property, \$1,000.

Receipts—Offerings, \$9.60; donations, \$3.10; total, \$12.70.

Mission has a house of worship.

**EUGENE ST. MARY'S CHURCH.**

The Rev. D. E. LOVERIDGE, Rector.

J. B. HAWTHORNE, Sr. Warden. G. F. CRAW, Jr. Warden.  
M. Y. YORK, Clerk and Treasurer.

Parochial Statistics—Families, 68; baptisms, infants, 6; marriages, 2; burials, 4; communicants last reported, 92;

added, 3; lost 2; present number, 92; communicating within the year, 63; public services, Sundays, 94; Holy days, 12; other days, 23; total, 129; Holy Communion: public, 16; private 5; Sunday school, teachers, 6; scholars, 35; Bible class, 6; church seating, 250. All free.

Expenditures Parochial—Salary, \$500; music, \$35; Sunday school, \$18; repairs and improvements, \$10; insurance, \$40; total, \$603.

Diocesan—Missions \$6; Disabled Clergy Fund, \$6.50; G. S. Hospital, \$10; assessments for Convention expenses, \$7.50; Child's Comfort Cot No. 3, \$2.50; total, \$32.50.

General—Missions \$40. Grand total, \$675.50.

Receipts—Salary pledged minister, \$500; value of church property, \$8,000; insurance, \$4,000. The organization is a Parish and has a house of worship, rectory and Parish house.

#### GARDINER.

The Rev. WM. HORSFALL, Missionary.

Parochial Statistics—Families 9; baptized persons, 21; confirmed persons, 11; baptisms, adults, 3; confirmed, 3; communicants last reported, 9; added, 3; present number of communicants, 12; all communicated; services held week days, 5; Holy Communion, public, 2.

Diocesan—Missions, \$10; general missions, \$3.60; grand total, \$13.60; receipts, donations, \$13.60.

#### GRANTS PASS, ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.

The Rev. F. C. WILLIAMS, Missionary.

JAMES HOLMAN, Sr. Warden.

W. R. CLARK, Treasurer. Mrs. M. CLEMENS, Clerk.

Parochial statistics—Families, 30; baptized persons, 84; confirmed persons 37; baptisms, infants, 3; communicants last reported, 34; loss by removal, 4; present number 30; communicated within the year, 21; public services, Sundays, 42; Holy days, 5; other days, 16; total, 63; Holy Communion, public, 6; Sunday schools, officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 30. Seating capacity of church, 150. All sittings free.

Parochial Expenditures—Salary, \$120; current expenses, \$50.00; music, \$12; Sunday school, \$11.50; repairs and improvements, \$78.00; other objects, \$9.90; insurance, \$30.00; total \$311.40.

General—Missions, \$13.81; grand total, \$325.21.

Receipts—Offerings at services, \$57.66; Sunday school offerings, \$15.00; subscriptions, \$221.00; other sources, \$117.00; total, \$410.66; amount of salary pledged, \$350.00. Value of church property, \$4 000. Insurance, \$1,250. Organization is not a parish, but has a house of worship and rectory.

#### GRESHAM.

The Rev. W. A. M. BRECK, Missionary.

Parochial Statistics—Families, 3; baptized persons, 10; confirmed persons, 4; baptisms: infants, 1; communicants, 3; public services, 1.

Parochial—Salary, \$1.00.

Diocesan—Assessments, convention, .05; Episcopal, 20.

Receipts—Offerings, \$1.00.

#### HAMMOND, ST. JOHN'S.

The Rev. WM. S. SHORT, Missionary.

Parochial Statistics—Families, 26; baptized persons, 80; confirmed persons, 8; baptized, infants, 1; communicants, 8; public services, Sundays, 14; other days, 1; Sunday school, teachers, 4; scholars, 20.

General—Missions, \$10.25.

Parochial—Expenses, \$44.09.

Receipts—Offerings, \$8.52.

#### HILLSBORO, ALL SAINTS' MISSION.

The Rev. W. A. M. BRECK, Missionary.

Parochial Statistics—Families, 7; baptized persons, 17; confirmed persons, 7; communicants, 4; services, 10; Holy Communion, 2.

Parochial—Salary, \$9.15; expenses, \$10.00; total, \$19.15.

Diocesan—Assessments, convention, .27; Episcopal, \$1.08.

General—Missions, \$2.80; grand total, \$23.30.

Receipts—Offerings, \$9.15; donations, \$2.50; other sources, \$17.50; total, \$29.15.

No property.



Expenditures Parochial—Salary, \$303; current expenses, \$36; music, \$10; Sunday school, \$12; repairs and improvements, \$256; total, \$617.

Diocesan—Missions \$22.60; G.S. Hospital, \$3.20; disabled Clergy, \$4.50; convention and Episcopal assessments, \$19.50; total, \$49.80.

General—Missions, \$37.67; grand total, \$704.47.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$64.90; Sunday school offerings, \$12; subscriptions and donations, \$571; other sources, \$56; total, \$704.47. Value of church property, \$4,500. Insurance, \$500. The organization is not a parish, but has a house of worship and rectory.

#### **MEDFORD, ST. MARK'S CHURCH.**

The Rev. F. C. WILLIAMS, Missionary.

W. I. BROWN, Sr. Warden. CHAS. STRANGE, Clerk.

S. S. PENTZ, Treasurer.

Parochial Statistics—Families, 20; baptized persons, 40; confirmed persons, 23; present number communicants, 15; communicating within the year, all; public services, Sundays, 2; other days, 8; total, 10; Holy Communion, public, 3; Sunday school officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 15. Seating capacity of church, 100. All sittings free.

Expenditures Parochial—Salary, \$10; current expenses, \$10; Sunday school, \$2; repairs and improvements, \$200; total, \$222.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$17; Sunday school, 5; subscriptions and donations, \$202; total, \$224. Value of church property, \$3,000. The organization is not a parish, but has a house of worship.

#### **MILWAUKIE, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.**

The Rev. P. K. HAMMOND, Rector.

T. R. A. SKELLWOOD, Sr. Warden. RICHARD SCOTT, Jr. Warden. DELIA MULLAN, Clerk and Treasurer.

Parochial statistics—Families and parts of families, 7; number of baptized persons, 14. Communicants, last reported, 8; received, 1; present number, 9; public services, Sundays, 40; other days, 2; total, 42. Holy Communion, public, 2. Seating capacity of church, 150; free.

**Ependitures Parochial**—Salary of clergymen, \$63; current expenses, \$4.40; total parochial, \$67.40.

**Diocesan**—G. S. Hospital, \$2; convention assessments, .85; Episcopal assessment, \$3.50; total diocesan, \$6.35.

**General**—From Sunday school, \$1.25; general missions, \$3.10; total general, \$4.35. Total for all objects, \$78.10.

Parish has a house of worship.

#### **NEWPORT, ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.**

The Rev. F. O. JONES, Missionary.

**Parochial Statistics**—Families, 13, baptized persons, 50; confirmed persons, 32; baptisms: infants, 2; adults, 1; total, 3; communicants, 26; communicated within the year, 19; public services, Sundays, 54; Holy days, 4; other days, 10; total, 68; Holy Communion, public, 3; Sunday school officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 20. Seating capacity of church, 80. All seats free.

**Parochial**—Salary, \$170; current expenses, \$60.00; Sunday school, \$13.80; insurance, \$10.50; total parochial, \$254.30.

**Diocesan**—G. S. Hospital, \$1.25; Episcopal Fund, \$9.95; total, \$11.20.

**General**—Missions, \$9.80; grand total, \$275.30.

**Receipts**—Offerings at services, \$67; Sunday school, \$18.80; subscriptions and donations, \$103; other sources, \$86.50; total, 275.30. Value of church property, \$3,000; insurance, \$1,500.

Mission has a church and rectory.

#### **OAKLAND, ST. CLEMENT'S CHURCH.**

The Rev. C. H. LAKE, Missionary.

**Parochial Statistics**—Families, 14; number of baptized persons, 30; confirmed persons, 17; communicants, last reported, 10; present number, 10; communicated within the year, 10; public services, Sundays, 22; holy days, 1; total, 23. Holy Communion, 6; Church, seating 75. All free.

**Parochial Expenditures**—Salary \$50.63; insurance, \$6.48; total, \$57.11.

**Diocesan**—G. S. Hospital, \$1.50.

**General**—Missions, \$9.85. Grand total, \$68.46.

**Receipts**—Offerings, \$68.46.

Value of church property, \$1,000. Insured, \$300.

Mission has a church.

**OREGON CITY, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.**

Rev. PHILIP KEMP HAMMOND, Rector.

H. L. KELLY and JOHN R. HUMPHREY, Wardens; WILLIAM WRIGHT, Clerk; GEORGE A. HARDING, Treasurer.

Parochial Statistics—Families, 42; baptized persons, 145; baptisms, infants, 4; adults, 3; total, 7; confirmed, 7; married, 15; burials, 10; communicants, last reported, 70; received, 3; added by confirmation, 7; total gain, 10; lost by removal, 5; by death, 2; total 7; present number, 73. Public services, Sundays, 151; Holy days, 14; other days 29; total, 194; Holy Communion, 65; Sunday School officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 37. Seating capacity of church, 135. All free.

Parochial—Salary, \$900; current expenses, \$91.88; Sunday school, 16.50; repairs and improvements, \$115.20; insurance, \$21.60; total, \$1,145.18.

Diocesan—Good Samaritan Hospital, \$24.60; Episcopal assessment, \$46.20; convention \$11.55; total, \$82.35.

General—Missions, S. S. mite boxes, \$20; grand total, \$1,247.53.

Receipts—Offerings, \$972.80; Sunday school, \$41.50; all other sources, \$259.54; total, \$1,273.84. Salary pledged, \$900. Value of church property, \$11,000; indebtedness, \$1,600. Parish has house of worship and rectory.

**PENDLETON, CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER.**

The Rev. H. D. JONES, Rector.

R. J. SLATER, Sr. Warden. T. G. Hailey, Jr. Warden.

MARK MOREHOUSE, Clerk and Treasurer.

Parochial Statistics—Families, 109; baptized persons, 289; confirmed persons, 167; baptisms, infants, 11; adults, 14; total, 25; marriages, 7; burials, 8; confirmations, 16; communicants last reported, 151; received from other parishes, 2; added by confirmation, 16; total gain, 18; loss by death, 1; by removal, 1; total 2; number present, 167; public services, Sundays, 98; Holy days, 13; other days, 48; total, 159; Holy Communion, public, 23; Sunday school officers and teachers, 11; pupils, 100. Seating capacity 300. All sittings free.

Expenditures Parochial—Salary, \$753; current expenses, \$417.10; music, \$12; payment of debts, \$339.56; repairs and improvements, \$193.89; insurance, \$202.50; total, \$1,918.05.

Diocesan—Missions, \$21.36; Disabled clergy fund; \$16.79; G. S. Hospital, \$12.68; total, \$50.83.

General—Missions, \$55. Grand total, \$2,023.88.

Receipts—Offerings at services, \$446.59; subscriptions and donations \$997.21; other sources, \$583.15. Amount of salary pledged minister, \$900. Value of church property, \$17,500. Insurance, \$10,100. Mortgage, \$120. The organization is a parish, and has a house of worship, a rectory and parish house.

NOTE—Present Rector in charge 7 months.

### PORTLAND, ST. DAVID'S CHURCH.

East 12th and Belmont Sta.

The Rev. GEO. B. VAN WATERS, D. D., Rector.

DR. S. E. JOSEPHI, Sr. Warden. F. S. WEST, Jr. Warden;  
DR. F. C. SELLWOOD, Clerk; JAMES G. BURNES, Treas.

Parochial Statistics—Families, 180; baptized persons, 570; confirmed persons, 310; baptized infants, 8; adults, 2; total 10; confirmed, 13; marriages, 14; burials, 4; communicants last reported, 308; received from other parishes, 12; added by confirmation, 13; otherwise, 10; total, 35; loss by removal, 2; by death, 2; otherwise, 20; total, 24; present number, 317; communicating within the year, 275; public services, Sundays, 120; Holy days, 10; other days, 60; total, 190; Holy Communion, public, 30; private, 4; Sunday school officers and teachers, 18; pupils, 175; Bible class, 12; catechising, 50. Seating capacity of church, 800. Seats rented.

Parochial Expenditures—Salary, \$1000; music, \$774.90; Sunday school, \$150; improvements, \$50; insurance, \$178.55; other objects, \$805; total, \$2,958.45.

Diocesan—Mission, \$15; Disabled clergy, \$25.17; G. S. Hospital, \$83; assessment, Convention Fund, \$28.45; Episcopal Fund, \$113.75; total, \$265.37.

General—Missions, \$241; Grand total, \$3,464.82.

Receipts—Pew rent, \$2,000; offerings at services, \$825.68; Sunday school offerings, \$500; total, \$3,325.68; Value of church property, \$55,000; Insurance, \$9,500; Mortgage, \$7,500; other indebtedness, \$500. The organization is a Parish and has a house of worship, a rectory and a Parish house.

**PORTLAND, ALL SAINTS' CHAPEL.**

North Twenty-Second and Reed Streets.

**The Rev. R. HOPE, Missionary.**

Parochial Statistics—Baptisms, infants, 2; confirmations, 1; burials, 1; present number of communicants, 19; Sunday school officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 60; Church seats 150. Seats free.

Parochial expenditures, current expenses, \$339.01.

Diocesan—Convention expenses, \$4.38; Episcopal fund, \$17.52; total, \$21.90.

General—Grand total, \$360.91.

Mission has a house of worship, rectory and Parish house.

**PORTLAND, ST. MATTHEWS' CHAPEL.**

South First and Caruthers Streets.

**The Rev. W. A. M. BRECK, Missionary.**

Parochial Statistics—Families, 80; baptized persons, 166; confirmed persons, 66; baptisms, infants, 15; adults, 1; total, 16; confirmations, 2; marriages, 13; burials, 7; communicants last reported, 50; received from other parishes, 9; added by confirmation, 2; otherwise, 7; total gain, 18; loss by removal, 3; otherwise, 1; total, 4; present number, 64; communicated within the year, 60; Public services, Sundays, 91; Holy days, 13; other days, 29; total, 133. Holy communion, public, 22; private, 1; Sunday school officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 58; catechisings, 11. Seating capacity of church, 125. All seats free.

Parochial expenditures—Salary, \$176 20, current expenses, \$44.70; music, \$8; poor, \$10; Sunday School, \$40.52; repairs and improvements, \$10; payments of debts, \$278.70; other objects, \$20; total, \$588.12

Diocesan—Missions, \$6; disabled clergy, \$5.40; G. S. Hospital, \$3.68; convention expenses, \$4.20; Episcopal fund, \$16.80; other objects, \$1.35; total, \$37.43.

General—Missions, \$40.55; Womans' Auxiliary, \$46.73; total, \$87.28; grand total, \$712.83.

Receipts—Offerings at services, \$330.50; Sunday school offerings, \$56.18; subscriptions and donations, \$15; other sources, Ladies' Guild, \$311.15; total, \$712.83; value of church property, \$5,000; indebtedness, \$241.30.

Mission has a house of worship, a rectory and Parish hall.

**PORTLAND, ST. STEPHEN'S CHAPEL.**

South 13th and Clay Sts.

The Rt. Rev. B. WISTAR MORRIS, D. D., Rector.

The Rev. H. M. RAMSEY, Priest in charge.

J. R. JAMES, Clerk.

H. D. RAMSDALL, Treasurer.

Parochial Statistics—Baptisms, infants, 7; adults, 6; total, 13; confirmations, 11; marriages, 14; burials, 6; communicants last reported, 117; received from other parishes, 3; added by confirmation, 11; otherwise, 17; lost, 11; present number, 137; communicating within the year, 130; public services, Sundays, 64; Holy days, 15; other days, 18; total, 97; Holy Communion, public, 42; Sunday school officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 45. Seating capacity of church, 250. All seats free.

Expenditures Parochial—Salary, \$716.66; current expenses, \$460.44; Sunday school, \$39.77; total, \$1,216.87.

Diocesan—Missions, \$17.20; Disabled Clergy, \$5; G. S. Hospital, \$155; other objects, \$22.45; convention expenses, \$11.85; Episcopal fund, \$47.40; total, \$258.90.

General—Missions, \$43.55. Grand total, \$1,518.72.

Receipts—Offerings at services, \$1,150.59; Sunday school, \$64.70; donations, \$40; other sources, \$380.57; total, \$1,635.86. Salary pledged minister, \$700. Value of church property, \$12,000; amount of insurance, \$3,000. The organization has the standing of a parish by action of the convention, and has a house of worship and a parish house.

NOTE—Financial Report covers 14 months, from April 1st, 1904, to June 1, 1905.

**PORTLAND, CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.**

Vancouver Ave. and Sellwood Sts.

The Rev. JOHN DAWSON, Rector.

WM. TAPPENDEN, Sr. Warden. A. R. PENNICK, Jr. Warden.

C. ZANDER, Clerk. J. H. LAMOREE, Treasurer.

Parochial Statistics—Families, 60; baptized persons, 146; confirmed persons, 114; baptisms, infants, 9; adults, 3; total, 12; confirmed, 8; marriages, 13; burials, 18; communicants last reported, 67; received from other parishes, 27; added by confirmation, 8; total, 35; loss by removal, 1; by death, 2; otherwise, 8; total, 11; present number, 91; communicated within the year, 78; public services, Sundays, 94; Holy

days, 17; other days, 14; total, 125; Holy Communion, public, 20; private, 1; Sunday school officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 60; catechisings, 40. Seating capacity of church, 150. All sittings free.

Expenditures Parochial—Salary, \$745.78; current expenses, \$72.66; music, \$52; Sunday school, \$65.36; improvements, \$14.12; poor, \$22.50; debts, \$94.80; other objects, \$30.09; total, \$1,097.31.

Diocesan—Missions, \$8.10; Disabled Clergy, \$14.25; G. S. Hospital, \$6.01; total, \$28.36.

General—Missions, \$32.41; grand total, \$1,158.08.

Receipts—Offerings, \$325; Sunday school, \$71.19; subscriptions and donations, \$542.60; other sources, \$256.69; total, \$1,195.48. Salary pledged minister, \$700. Value of church property, \$6,000. Other debts, \$90. Mortgage, \$1,500. The parish has a house of worship, rectory and parish house.

#### PORTLAND, ST. MARK'S CHURCH.

North 19th and Quimby Sta.

The Rev. JOHN E. H. SIMPSON, Rector.

FREDERICK TOWNSEND, Sr. Warden. R. W. HASTINGS,  
Jr. Warden and Treasurer. WM. SMITH, Clerk.

Parochial Statistics—Families, 115; baptized persons, 435; baptisms, infants, 9; adults, 2; total, 11; marriages, 18; burials, 6; communicants last reported, 192; received from other parishes, 4; added, otherwise, 7; total gain, 11; lost by removal, 5; present number, 198; public services held, Sundays, 149; Holy days, 34; other days, 66; total, 249; Holy Communion, public, 105; private, 10; Sunday school officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 60. Seating capacity of church, 388. All sittings free.

Expenditures Parochial—Salary, \$1,310; current expenses, \$482.85; music, \$307.80; payments of debts, \$50; improvements, \$11.65; insurance, \$9.95; other objects, \$127.05; total, \$2,299.30.

Diocesan—Missions, \$5.75; Disabled Clergy fund, \$14; G. S. Hospital, \$11.40; convention fund, \$15; other objects, \$12.24; total, \$58.39.

General—Missions, \$28.74; grand total, \$2,386.39.

Receipts—Offerings at services, \$1,643.70; donations, \$25; other sources, \$585; Guild, \$171.65; total, \$2,425.35. Amount of salary pledged minister, \$1,200; indebtedness, \$856.42. The parish has a house of worship and parish house.

#### PORTLAND, TRINITY CHURCH.

North 19th and Everett Sts.

The Rev. A. A. MORRISON, Ph. D., Rector.

JOHN McCRAKEN, Sr. Warden.

JAMES LAIDLAW, Jr. Warden. RODNEY GLISAN, Clerk.

FRANCIS SEALY, Treasurer.

Parochial Statistics—Families, 450; baptized persons, 1500, confirmed persons, 900; baptisms, infants, 22; adults, 3; total, 25; confirmed, 2; marriages, 19; burials, 15; communicants last reported, 724; received from other parishes, 25; total gain, 25; loss by removal, 14; death, 6; total loss, 20; present number, 729; public services, Sundays, 156; Holy days, 30; other days, 52; total, 238; Holy Communion, public, 94; Sunday school officers and teachers, 16; pupils, 150; Parish school, sewing, teachers, 11; scholars, 100. Seating capacity of church 500. Pews rented.

Parochial Expenditures—Salary, \$3,600; current expenses, \$963.20; music, \$1,641.70; poor, \$178.27; insurance, \$77.25; total, \$6,460.42.

Diocesan—Missions, \$138.66; Disabled Clergy, \$123.20; G. S. Hospital, \$163.32; assessment, convention expenses, \$124; Episcopal fund, \$372; total, \$921.18.

General—Missions, \$287.85; grand total, \$7,669.45.

Receipts—Pew rents, \$3,866.25; offerings at services, \$2,660.46; Sunday school offerings, \$92.02; special collection, \$784.55; all other sources, \$45,400.27; total, \$52,803.55; salary pledged minister, \$3,600; value of church property, \$110,000. The parish has a house of worship.

NOTE—The new Trinity Church is about completed. It will be consecrated August 6th.

#### PORTLAND, ST. JOHN'S MEMORIAL CHURCH.

Sellwood.

The Rev. WM. R. POWELL, Missionary.

Parochial Statistics—Families, 12; baptized persons, 35; confirmed persons, 13; baptisms, infants, 1; marriages, 1; burials, 1; communicants last reported, 10; received, 4;



otherwise, 4; total, 8; loss by removal, 2; death, 1; total loss, 3; present number, 15; communicated within the year, 13; public services, Sundays, 52; other days, 7; total, 59; Holy Communion, public, 10; private, 3; Sunday school officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 50. Seating capacity of church, 150. All seats free.

Expenditures Parochial—Salary, \$120; current expenses, \$58.60; Sunday school, \$10; repairs and improvements, \$12; insurance, \$13; total, \$213.60.

Diocesan—Disabled Clergy, \$2; G. S. Hospital, \$12.50; convention assessment, \$2.22; Episcopal fund, \$12.30; total, \$29.02.

General—Missions, \$20.64; grand total, \$263.26.

Receipts—Guild, \$101.10; offerings at services, \$126; Sunday school offerings \$34.46; donations, \$2.20; total, \$263.76; salary pledged minister, \$120; value of church property, \$2,500; insurance, \$2,000. The mission has a house of worship.

#### PORTLAND, CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR.

Woodstock.

Mr. C. L. PARKER, Lay Reader.

Parochial Statistics—Families, 12; confirmed persons, 6; present number of communicants, 6; communicated within the year, 4; public services, Sundays, 39; Holy Communion, public, 4; Sunday school officers and teachers, 1; pupils, 20. Seating capacity of church, 100. All seats free.

Expenditures—Current expenses, \$18.31; Sunday school, \$32.95; total, \$51.26.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$15.72; Sunday school offerings, \$30.83; donations, \$4.71; total, \$51.26.

Value of church property, \$1,000; insurance, \$800. Mission has a house of worship.

#### PORTLAND, TRANSFIGURATION.

The Rev. W. R. POWELL, Missionary.

Parochial Statistics—Families, 28; baptized persons 35; confirmed persons, 20; baptisms, infants, 4; adults, 3; total, 7; confirmed, 12; marriages, 11; burials, 25; present number of communicants, 20; communicated within the year, 15; public services, Sundays, 40; other days, 7; total,

47; Holy Communion, public, 8; private, 1; Sunday school teachers, 4; scholars, 12.

Expenditures Parochial—Expenses, \$41; poor, \$8; Sunday school, \$4.50; furniture, \$88.12; rent, \$342.50; sewing school, \$7.55; total, \$491.67.

Diocesan—Missions, \$2.00; Disabled Clergy, \$4.05; G. S. Hospital, \$2.57; other objects, \$2.58; total, \$11.20.

General—Missions, \$3.91; grand total, \$506.78.

Receipts—Offerings, \$232.02; Sunday school, \$3.91; donations, \$148; Guild, \$121.65; total, \$505.58. Indebtedness, \$100.

Mission owns no property.

#### PORTLAND, ST. HELEN'S HALL CHAPEL.

The Rev. W. A. M. BRECK, Chaplain.

Statistics—Baptized persons, 47; confirmed persons, 26; baptisms, infants, 1; adults, 3; total 4; confirmed, 4; communicants, received from parishes, 27; confirmation, 2; total, 29; loss by removal, 3; present number, 26; public services, Sundays, evening prayer, 43; daily morning and evening, 334; total, 377; Holy Communion, public, 97; private, Sisters' Chapel, 103.

Expenditures—In Chapel \$16.08.

Diocesan—Missions, \$31.00.

General—Missions, \$45.00; grand total, \$92.08.

Receipts—Offerings, 22.31; mite boxes, \$41.56; Royal Banner Missionary Society, \$31; total, \$94.87.

School chapel in main building.

#### PORT ORFORD, CHRIST'S CHURCH.

The Rev. WM. HORSFALL, Missionary.

Parochial Statistics—Families, 15; baptized persons, 60; confirmed persons, 22; baptisms, infants, 3; communicants, 22; communicated within the year, 7; public services, Sundays, 8; Holy Communion, public, 2. Seating capacity of church, 80. Seats free.

Expenditures—Salary, \$3.00; total, \$3.00.

Diocesan—Missions, \$7.45; assessments, convention, .20; Episcopal, .85; total, \$8.50.

General—Missions, \$4.40; grand total, \$15.90.

Receipts—Offerings, \$7.40; Donations, \$8.50; total, \$15.90. Value of church property, \$1,000.

Mission has a church.

**ROCKWOOD.**

The Rev. W. A. M. BRECK, Missionary.

Parochial Statistics—Families, 5; baptized persons, 16; confirmed persons, 10; communicants, 8.

Diocesan—Assessments, convention, .10; Episcopal, .40.

General—Missions, \$1; grand total, \$1.50.

Mission owns no property.

**ROSEBURG, ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH.**

The Rev. C. H. LAKE, Missionary.

Mrs. G. W. BALES, Treasurer.

Parochial Statistics—Families, 55; baptized persons, 165; confirmed persons, 43; baptisms, infants, 4; adults, 1; total, 5; burials, 5; marriages, 5; communicants, last reported, 20; received, 4; loss, 4; present number, 20; communicated within the year, all; public services, Sundays, 77; Holy days, 5; other days 11; total, 93; Holy Communion, public, 77; Sunday School officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 45. Seating capacity of church, 125. Sitzings free.

Expenditures, Parochial—Salary, \$200; current expenses, \$29.70; Sunday school, 17.50; repairs and improvements, \$36.25; payment of debts, \$37.90; other objects, \$10.33; total, \$331.68.

Diocesan—Disabled Clergy, \$2.60; Good Samaritan Hospital, \$6.05; other objects, .55; Convention assessment, \$3; Episcopal Fund, \$12.00; total, \$24.20.

General—Missions, \$20.70; grand total, \$376.58.

Receipts—Offerings at services, \$268.31; Sunday school, \$24.95; donations, \$36.50; other sources, \$141.46; total, \$471.22; insurance, \$1.300.

Mission has house of worship and rectory.

**SEASIDE, CALVARY CHURCH.**

The Rev. WM. SEYMOUR SHORT, Missionary.

J. H. JOHANNSON, Treasurer.

Parochial Statistics—Families, 40; baptized persons, 42; confirmed persons, 9; baptisms, infants, 3; adults, 1; confirmed, 1; total, 4; communicants last reported, 9; received from other parishes, 3; lost 3; present number, 9; communi-

cating within the year, all; public services, Sundays, 16; Holy days, 1; other days, 5; total, 21; Holy Communion, public, 4; church seating capacity, 75. All free.

Expenditures, Parochial—Salary, \$10; other objects, \$8.45; total, \$18.45.

General—Missions, \$3.38; grand total, \$21.83.

Receipts—Offerings, \$21.83; donation, \$25; total, \$46.83;

The mission has a house of worship, and a rectory. Value church property, \$1,500.

#### SKIPANON, ST. THOMAS-BY-THE-SEA.

The Rev. WM. SEYMOUR SHORT, Missionary.

Parochial Statistics—Families 35; baptized persons, 80; confirmed persons, 21; baptisms, infants, 8; marriages, 3; burials, 1; communicants last reported, 23; loss by removal, 5; received, 2; present number, 20; communicating within the year, 10; public services, Sundays, 14; other days, 3; total, 17; Holy Communion, 4. Seating capacity of church, 90. All seats free.

Expenditures parochial—Salary, \$47; other objects, \$4.72; total, \$51.72.

General—Missions, \$6.75; grand total, \$58.47.

Receipts—Offerings at services, \$11.47; subscriptions, \$47; total, \$58.47; amount of salary pledged minister, \$60. Value of church property, \$1,250. Insurance, \$200. Mission has a house of worship.

#### ST. HELENS, CHRIST CHURCH.

The Rev. W. A. M. BRECK, Missionary.

Parochial Statistics—Families, 8; baptized persons, 19; confirmed persons, 9; communicants, last reported, 12; loss by removals, 5; present number, 7; public services, Sundays, 10; other days, 1; total, 11; Holy Communion, public, 1; seating capacity of church, 100. All seats free.

Expenditures Parochial—Salary, \$22.55; current expenses, \$6.05; total, \$28.60.

Diocesan—Assessments, convention, .65; Episcopal fund, \$2.65; total, \$3.30.

General—Missions, \$2.85; grand total, \$34.75.

Receipts—Offerings at services, \$28.60; donations, \$6.25; other sources, \$6; total, \$40.85; value of church property, \$1,200; insurance, \$600. The mission has a house of worship.

#### SUMPTER, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

The Rev. G. T. GRIFFITH, Missionary.

Parochial Statistics—Families, 6; baptized persons, 20; confirmed persons, 23; baptisms, infants, 1; adults, 4; total, 5; present number, 21; communicated within the year, 21; public services, Sunday, 13; Holy Communion, public, 9; Sunday school, teachers, 3; scholars, 20. Seating capacity of church, 150. All free.

Expenditures parochial—Improvements, .75.

Diocesan—Missions, \$5; assessments, convention fund, .65; Episcopal fund, \$2.65; total, \$8.30.

Receipts—Offerings at services, \$24; Sunday school, \$7; other sources, \$45; total, \$76; value of church property, \$2,000; insurance, \$1,000. The Mission has a house of worship, an empty store and a parish house.

NOTE—Mission has been vacant for some months.

#### THE DALLES, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

The Rev. H. C. COLLINS, Rector.

J. T. PETERS, Sr. Warden. D. W. VAUSE, Jr. Warden and Clerk. JOHN S. SCHENCK, Treasurer.

Parochial Statistics—Families, 27; baptisms, adults, 7; communicants last reported, 35; present number, 45; public services, Sundays, 24; other days, 22; total, 46; Holy Communion, public, 3; Sunday school officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 41. Seating capacity of church, 150. All seats free.

Expenditures parochial—Salary, \$133.50; current expenses, \$41.50; poor, \$6.70; Sunday school, \$26.40; payment of debts, \$410.52; improvements, \$59.70; insurance, \$37.50; total, \$715.82.

General—Missions, \$28.75; grand total, \$744.57.

Receipts—Offerings at services, \$185.86; Sunday school, \$40.15; other sources, \$719.28; total, \$945.29; pledged minister, \$800; indebtedness, \$220; value property, \$5,500; insurance, \$2,150. The Parish has a house of worship and rectory.

NOTE—Present Rector in charge 3 months.

**TOLEDO, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.**

The Rev. F. O. JONES, Missionary.

Parochial Statistics—Families, 10; baptized persons, 36; confirmed persons, 15; baptisms, infants, 1; burials, 2; communicants last reported, 10; communicated within year, 7; present number, 10; public services, Sundays, 36; Holy days, 1; other days, 3; total, 40; Holy Communion, public, 2; Sunday school, teachers 3; scholars, 9. Seating capacity of church, 100. Seats free.

Expenditures Parochial—Salary, \$100; expenses, \$30; repairs and improvements, \$10; Sunday school, \$10; insurance, \$5; total, \$165.59.

Diocesan—G. S. Hospital, \$1.25; assessments, convention fund, .80; Episcopal fund, \$1.36; total, \$3.41.

General—Missions, \$8.50; total, \$177.50.

Receipts—Offerings at services, \$36.50; Sunday school offerings, \$10; donations, \$50; other sources, \$81; total, \$177.50; value of church property, \$1,600; insurance, \$600. The mission has a house of worship and rectory.

**TROUTDALE.**

The Rev. W. A. M. BRECK, Missionary.

Parochial Statistics—Families, 1; baptized persons, 6; confirmed persons, 6; communicants, 6; public services, Sundays, 1.

Expenditures—Salary, \$1.

General—Missions, \$2, total, \$3.

Receipts—Offerings, \$1.

Mission owns no property.

**UNION, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.**

The Rev. W. H. WEBB, Missionary.

Parochial Statistics—Families, 15; baptized persons, 19; confirmed persons, 17; baptisms, infants, 2; marriages, 1; burials, 2; communicants received, 3; present number, 17; communicating within the year, 8; public services, Sundays, 38; Holy days, 5; total, 43; Holy Communion, public, 2; private, 1. Seating capacity of church, 100. Seats free.

Expenditures Parochial—Salary \$40; current expenses, \$3.15; improvements, \$9.80; total, \$52.95.

Diocesan—Missions, \$3.65; Disabled Clergy, \$2; G. S. Hospital, .85; total, \$6.50.

General—Missions, \$10.15; total, \$69.60.

Receipts—Offerings at services, \$20; donations, \$40; total, \$60; value of church property, \$2,000. Mission has a house of worship.

#### **WOODMERE, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.**

The Rev. W. R. POWELL, Missionary.

Parochial Statistics—Families, 5; baptized persons, 10; confirmed persons, 5; communicants, 5; public services, Sundays, 24; Holy Communion, public, 6. Seating capacity church, 75. All seats free.

Expenditures—Salary, \$5; improvements, \$4.25; total, \$9.25.

Receipts—Offerings, \$6.25; other sources, \$3; total, \$9.25. Value of church property, \$500. Mission has a church building.

#### **WESTON, ALL SAINTS' CHURCH.**

The Rev. H. D. JONES, Missionary.

Parochial Statistics—Families, 12; baptized persons, 32; confirmed persons, 13; baptisms, adults, 10; confirmed, 10; communicants last reported, 14; added by confirmation, 10; present number, 24; public services held—; other days, 24. Church seats about 80, and all seats are free.

Mission has a house of worship and a rectory.

#### **WOODBURN, ST. MARY'S CHURCH.**

The Rev. ROBERT HOPE, Missionary.

WILLIAM HOLMES, Warden.

H. L. GILL, Clerk and Treasurer.

This important point in the Willamette Valley has been abandoned for some years and the fine little church has been used by the denominations. The work has just been reorganized and regular services commenced.

There are 10 communicants in town and a number in the outlying district who it is hoped will take their place in St. Mary's church again. The flourishing town close by, Silverton, will also be ministered to in connection with Woodburn.

---

**REPORT OF CLERGY HAVING NO PAROCHIAL CHARGE.**

PORTLAND, OREGON, June 1, 1905.

Report of work done by Rev. H. D. Chambers while acting as District Missionary:

Under the Bishop's appointment I have continued my work as District Missionary during the year. My labors have been mostly confined to the parishes and missions without clergymen, but have assisted elsewhere in the Diocese at the direction of the Bishop.

H. D. CHAMBERS,  
District Missionary.

---

**Report of the Rev. E. T. Simpson.**

*To the Rt. Rev. B. W. Morris, D. D., Bishop of Oregon:*

Have held, prior to this convention, a "mission" of eight days at Corvallis, Ore. Prior to appointment as Diocesan Missionary have held one Quiet Day at St. Matthew's Chapel, Portland; conducted the three hour's service at St. Mark's Church, Portland. In all, officiated at St. Andrew's Cathedral, Honolulu, for seven months on request of the Bishop of Honolulu, and by permission of the Bishop of Oregon. In Oregon, celebrated the Holy Communion 5 times; other services 8.

E. T. SIMPSON.

Portland, Oregon, June 15, 1905.



## Summary of Statistics

1905

Families .....	2127
Baptized persons .....	5951
Confirmed persons.....	3024
Baptisms—	
Infants .....	180
Adults .....	85
Total .....	265
Confirmations .....	104
Marriages.....	171
Burials .....	147
Communicants.....	3055
Sunday School—	
Officers and Teachers.....	183
Pupils .....	1477
Seating capacity of churches .....	6679

### FINANCIAL.

Total Parochial. ....	\$ 74,742.99
Diocesan Missions .....	500.15
Disabled Clergy Fund.....	289.91
Good Samaritan Hospital.....	566.93
Convention and Episcopal Fund .....	1,047.72
Total Diocesan .....	2,404.72
General Missions.....	1,289.65
Grand total.....	78,437.36
Value of Church Property .....	297,550.00
Total indebtedness.....	14,017.72

## ASSESSMENT

1905

	Convention Report	Convention Expenses	Episcopal Fund
Albany, St. Peter's.....	\$ 62.80	\$ .95	\$ 3.12
Ashland, Trinity.....	320.09	4.32	15.96
Astoria, Grace .....	1,780.76	24.28	89.64
"    Holy Innocents'.....	261.15	3.54	12.84
Baker City, St. Stephen's.....	667.38	9.10	33.60
Bandon, St. John-by-the-Sea.....	42.85	.59	2.16
Coquille City, St. James', The Apostle	36.75	.49	1.80
Corvallis, Good Samaritan'.. ..	252.72	3.45	12.72
Cottage Grove, St. John's .....	45.21	.62	2.28
Cove, Ascension.....	94.75	1.30	4.80
Empire, St. Luke's.....	7.25	.10	.40
Eugene, St. Mary's.....	693.00	8.16	30.12
Grant's Pass, St. Luke's .....	261.50	3.54	13.08
Hillsboro, All Saints' Mission .....	19.15	.26	1.00
Heppner Dist., All Saints' Mission..	290.00	3.93	14.52
Hood River, St. Mark's .....	63.13	.85	3.12
La Grande, St. Peter's .....	362.19	4.90	18.12
Marshfield, Emmanuel.....	417.00	5.65	20.88
Medford, St. Mark's.....	52.00	.65	2.52
Milwaukie, St. John's .....	67.40	.91	3.36
Oakland, St. Clement's.....	57.11	.78	2.88
Oregon City, St. Paul's .....	1,095.18	14.82	54.72
Newport, St. Stephen's.....	254.30	3.44	12.72
Pendleton, The Church of the Re-			
deemer.....	1,668.05	23.95	88.44
Portland, Trinity.....	6,282.15	85.18	314.52
"    All Saints'.....	339.01	4.58	16.92
"    St. Matthew's.....	299.42	4.06	15.00
"    Good Shepherd .....	980.09	13.30	49.08
"    St. Mark's .....	2,249.90	30.52	112.68
"    St. David's .....	2,213.66	30.00	110.76
"    St. Stephen's .....	1,216.87	16.47	60.84
"    Chapel of the Transfiguration	53.00	.72	2.64
Sellwood, St. John's .....	213.60	2.90	10.68
Woodstock, Church of Our Saviour..	51.26	.72	2.64
Port Orford, Christ's .....	3.00	.05	.15

	Convention Report	Convention Expenses	Episcopal Fund
Roseburg, St. George's.....	293.78	4.00	14.76
Salem, St. Paul's .....	300.00	4.06	15.00
Seaside, Calvary .....	18.45	.23	.85
Skipanon, St. Thomas-by-the-Sea...	51.72	.72	2.64
St. Helens, Christ's .....	28.60	.39	1.45
The Dalles, St. Paul's. ....	258.60	3.51	12.96
Toledo, St. John's.....	165.59	.23	.85
Union, St. John's.....	52.95	.72	2.64
Woodmere, St. Paul's .....	9.25	.13	.50
	<u>\$ 23,962.52</u>	<u>\$ 323.10</u>	<u>\$ 1,192.36</u>

---

## Order of Business.

### First Day of Business.

- (a) Reading of the Bishop's Annual Address.
- (b) Roll calls, etc.
  - (1) Roll call of the Clergy.
  - (2) Roll call of the lay delegates.
  - (3) Appointment of Committee on Credentials of Delegates, and reference of defective certificates, if any.

If a constitutional quorum be found present, the President shall declare the convention duly organized.

- (c) Election of the Secretary, who may nominate an Assistant Secretary, to be approved by the Convention.
- (d) The President shall appoint committees as follows:
  - (1) On the Admission and Incorporation of New Parishes and Missions.
  - (2) On the Constitutions and Canons.
  - (3) On the Report of the Treasurer of the Diocese.
  - (4) On the Report of the Board of Missions.
  - (5) On the Report of Trustees of the Episcopal Fund.
  - (6) On the Report of the Board of Hospital Trustees.
  - (7) On the Report of the Board of School Trustees.
  - (8) On the Report of the Treasurer of the Christmas Fund for Disabled Clergy.
  - (9) On Resolutions and Memorials.
  - (10) On Division and Reference of the Bishop's Annual Address.
- (e) Presentation of the Abstract of the doings of the Standing Committee of the Diocese.
- (f) Receiving reports of permanent committees of previous year, and trustees of diocesan institutions, as follows:
  - (1) Of the Secretary.
  - (2) Of the Auditing Committee.

- (3) Of the Board of Missions.
- (4) Of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund.
- (5) Of the Board of Hospital Trustees.
- (6) Of the Board of School Trustees.
- (7) Of the Treasurer of the Diocese.
- (8) Of the Treasurer of the Christmas Fund for Disabled Clergy.
- (9) Of the Committee on Parochial History.
- (10) Of the Committee on Constitution and Canons.
- (11) Of the Committee on Parishes and Missions.
- (12) Of the Committee on the Duties of the Diocesan Recorder.
- (13) Of the Committee on Titles to Church Property.
- (g) Introduction of new business, resolutions, memorials, etc.

**Second Day of Business.**

- (h) Elections and appointments—
  - (1) Treasurer of the Diocese.
  - (2) Standing Committee—3 Clergymen and 3 laymen.
  - (3) Board of Missions—7 Clergymen and 7 laymen.
  - (4) Board of School Trustees—1 Clergyman and 1 layman.
  - (5) Board of Hospital Trustees—1 Clergyman and 1 layman.
  - (6) Auditing Committee—3 laymen.
- (i) Reports of committees appointed at this Convention.

[NOTE--Reports of the Committee on Resolutions and Memorials, and of the Committee on Division and Reference of the Bishop's Annual Address, shall be in order at any time when not conflicting with any other business.]

- (j) Miscellaneous business.

## INDEX

Assessment.....	109
Bishop's Address.....	12-24
Ordinations .....	12
St. Helen's Hall .....	13
Transfiguration Chapel .....	14
Good Samaritan Hospital .....	15
Sunday School Lenten Offering.....	17
Confirmations .....	18
Diocesan Missions .....	19
Coadjutor Bishop .....	22
Board of Missions, members.....	4
Clergy List .....	7
Clegy in Canonical Order ....	9
Parish and Missions.....	10
Elections—	
Treasurer of Diocese.....	40
Board of School Trustees.....	40
Board of Hospital Trustees.....	40
Secretary of the Convention .....	26
Board of Missions.....	40
Parochial reports .....	82
Reports—	
Of the Standing Committee .....	28
Of the Auditing Committee.....	29
Of the Treasurer of the G. S. Hospital.....	69
Of the Treasurer of the Fund for Disabled Clergy.....	73
Of the Treasurer of the Diocese .....	62
Of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, .....	32, 66, 67, 68
Of the Board of School Trustees.....	49, 61
Of the Treasurer of "Bishop Morris Jubilee Fund".....	76

Of the Committee on Credentials.....	26, 27, 28
Of the Secretary G. S. Hospital.....	31
Of the Supplemental Report of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund.....	34, 35
Of the Election of a Coadjutor Bishop .....	38
Of the Committee on Canons .....	39
Of the Woman's Auxiliary .....	77-81
<b>Resolutions—</b>	
No. 5—St. Helen's Hall and School Board.....	37
No. 8—Principal of the Episcopal Fund .....	38
No. 10—Conformity of Constitution and Canons	39
No. 13—Sunday School Institute .....	41
No. 15—New Standing Committees .....	42
No. 21—Delinquent Assessments .....	46
No. 23—Coadjutor Bishop's Salary.....	47
No. 24—Thanks to Mr. Geo. C. Thomas.....	47
No. 27—Generosity of Bishop Morris.....	48
Roll of Lay Delegates .....	5
Summary of Statistics .....	108

OMISSION—On page 26, the report of Committee on Credentials was adopted.







## RULES OF ORDER.

First—No motion shall be put or debated until it has been seconded; and every motion, when required, shall be reduced to writing.

2. When a motion is under debate, no motion shall be made, except:

- (a) To lay on table, which shall be without debate;
- (b) To postpone indefinitely;
- (c) To postpone to a certain time;
- (d) To commit, or
- (e) To amend.

And these several motions shall have precedence in the order here stated, provided that a motion to adjourn shall always be in order and be decided without debate.

Second—When any question is before the Convention, every member shall vote, unless excused by a two-thirds vote of the Convention.

Third—When any committee appointed by the Convention reports, the report shall be considered accepted, and the only action necessary will be upon its adoption, which shall be by sections or paragraphs, unless otherwise ordered by a majority vote.

Fourth—No change shall be made in the foregoing rules, except at an annual convention; and when any change is proposed, no action shall be taken until one day's notice shall have been given to the Convention, and a motion to change shall be carried by a majority vote.

Fifth—All questions of order not herein provided for shall be determined by the usually recognized rules of parliamentary practice.

Sixth—The deliberations of the Convention shall be suspended each day at noon, and the Chairman shall read the "Collect for Missions" in conformity with the recommendation of the General Board of Missions.

## Canonical Collections.

Domestic Missions—Advent Season.

The Christmas Fund for Disabled Clergy—Christmas Day.

Foreign Missions—Epiphany.

Mission of the Jews—Good Friday.

Diocesan Missions—Easter or Whitsunday, and Third Sunday in October, and at the Bishop's Visitation.

Good Samaritan Hospital—Thanksgiving Day.

### Recommended by the Convention.

American Church Building Fund—The Second Sunday in November.

Candidates for Holy Orders—At Some Time During the Year.

### Remittances Should be Made as Follows:

For Domestic and Foreign Missions, Missions to the Jews, and the American Church Building Fund—To Mr. Geo. C. Thomas, Church Mission House, 281 Fourth Avenue, New York.

For Diocesan Missions—To the Bishop.

For the Convention Expenses—To Mr. Paul Van Fridagh, Treasurer of the Diocese, 102 First St., Portland, Ore.

For the Christmas Fund for Disabled Clergy—To Mr. James S. Reel, 337 Sherlock Building, Portland, Ore.

For the Good Samaritan Hospital—To Dr. S. E. Josephi, Treasurer, DeZum Building, Portland, Ore.

IN 2 0 1906

# DIOCESE OF OREGON

1906



Orego  
ZR

# **DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS**

---

## **ST. HELEN'S HALL**

A Boarding and Day School for Girls, Portland. Under the care of the Sisters of St. John Baptist.

---

## **ASCENSION SCHOOL**

A Day School for Girls, Cove, Union County.

---

## **THE GOOD SAMARITAN HOSPITAL** Portland.

Miss Emily L. Loveridge, Superintendent; Miss M. Welsh, Superintendent of Nurses. Medical Staff: E. H. Parker, M. D.; Andrew C. Panton, M. D.; George F. Wilson, M. D.; Richard Nunn, M. D.; Holt C. Wilson, M. D.; Andrew J. Giesy, M. D.; S. E. Josephi, M. D.; W. L. Wood, M. D.; A. E. Mackay, M. D. House Staff: L. Irvine, M. D.; J. C. Hosch, M. D.; P. J. Wiley, M. D.; G. Wheeler, M. D.

---

## **General Clergy Relief Fund**

GEORGE C. THOMAS, Treasurer.

**WILL TITLE**—"Trustees of the fund for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen and of Aged, Infirm and Disabled Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America."

The general and official society for clerical relief covering the whole Church. Canon LIII, No. 6. The General Convention recommends Quinquagesima Sunday for an annual offering from every Church, and that a percentage of the Communion Alms be given to this fund.

Assistant Treasurer and Financial Agent, Rev. Alfred J. P. McClure, The Church House, Twelfth and Walnut Streets, Philadelphia.

 Diocese of Oregon...

---

**JOURNAL**

OF THE

**Eighteenth**

**...Annual Convention...**

BEING THE

**Fifty-third Annual Report of the Church  
in the above Diocese,**

**Held in Trinity Church, Portland,  
June 14th, 15th and 16th,**

**1906**

---

**T. G. ROBISON,  
PRINTER,  
PORTLAND, OREGON.**



The late RT. REV. B. WISTAR MORRIS, D. D.,  
At time of Consecration 1868.

# Diocese of Oregon.

## Clergy of the Diocese.

### BISHOP.

THE RT. REV.....

### PRESBYTERS.

Alleyne, F. E., Astoria.	Lee, B. G., Salem.
Barnes, R. H., Hood River.	Loveridge, D. E., Eugene.
Breck, W. A. M., Portland.	Morrison, A. A., Ph. D.,
Collins, H. C., M. D.,	Portland.
The Dalles.	Powell, W. R., Portland.
Dawson, J., Portland.	Ramsey, H. M., Portland.
Gibbs, U. H., La Grande.	Short, W. S., Astoria.
Goodheart, M. J., Ashland.	Simpson, E. T., Corvallis.
Griffith, G. T., Baker City.	Simpson, J. E. H., Portland.
Hammond, P. K., Oregon City.	Van Waters, G. B., D. D.,
Horsfall, W., Marshfield.	Portland.
Jones, H. D., Pendleton.	Warren, J., Heppner.
Lake, C. H., Roseburg.	Webb, W. H., Cove.
Williams, F. C., Grants Pass.	

### DEACONS.

Jones, F. O., Newport. Forsyth, J. E., Astoria.

### NON-PAROCHIAL.

Chambers, H. D., General	Foote, G. W., San Jose, Cal.
Missionary, Portland.	Wilson, T. N., Portland.

### POSTULANT.

William Hammond.

### OFFICERS OF THE CONVENTION.

President, ex officio .....	The Bishop
Secretary .....	The Rev. W. A. M. Breck, Portland
Assistant Secretary .....	The Rev. H. D. Chambers, Portland
Treasurer .....	Paul Van Fridagh, Portland
Registrar .....	



**STANDING COMMITTEE.**

The Rev. Geo. B. Van Waters, Mr. G. C. Nicholson,  
 President. Secretary.  
 The Rev. Wm. Seymour Short Mr. Frank Spittle.  
 The Rev. A. A. Morrison, Ph.D. Dr. S. E. Josephi.

**OTHER COMMITTEES, BOARDS AND TRUSTEES.****Board of Hospital Trustees.**

The Bishop, Chairman.

1907 Rev. J. E. H. Simpson. 1907 Dr. Geo. F. Wilson.  
 1908 Rev. Wm. Seymour Short. 1908 Dr. S. E. Josephi.  
 1909 Rev. A. A. Morrison, Ph.D. 1909 Mr. Rodney Glisan.

**Board of School Trustees.**

1907 Rev. Geo. B. Van Waters. 1907 Mr. T. B. Keim.  
 1908 Rev. P. K. Hammond. 1908 J. W. Ganong.  
 1909 Rev. A. A. Morrison, Ph.D. 1909 Mr. J. K. Kollock.

**Trustees of the Episcopal Fund.**

The Bishop, Chairman.

Rev. Wm. Seymour Short. Mr. James S. Reed.  
 Rev. G. B. Van Waters. Mr. G. C. Nicholson.

**Board of Missions.**

The Bishop, Chairman.

Rev. A. A. Morrison. Mr. H. D. Ramsdell.  
 Rev. H. D. Jones. Mr. J. McCracken.  
 Rev. H. D. Chambers. Mr. P. Van Fridagh.  
 Rev. J. E. H. Simpson. Mr. E. A. Kempe.  
 Rev. Geo. B. Van Waters. Mr. James Laidlaw.  
 Rev. T. N. Wilson. Mr. C. N. Huggins.  
 Rev. P. K. Hammond. Mr. Jas. G. Burness.

**Board of Equalization.**

Dr. S. E. Josephi. Mr. H. D. Ramsdell.  
 Mr. Paul Van Fridagh. Secretary of Convention.

**Ecclesiastical Court.**

The Rev. D. E. Loveridge.    The Rev. W. R. Powell.  
The Rev. J. E. H. Simpson.

**Examining Chaplains.**

The Rev. A. A. Morrison.    The Rev. P. K. Hammond.  
The Rev. W. S. Short.

**American Church Building Fund Commissioner.**

The Rev. Geo. B. Van Waters.

**Auditing Committee.**

Mr. James Laidlaw.            Mr. J. C. Robinson.  
Mr. T. B. Keim.

**Committee on State of the Church.**

The Rev. H. M. Ramsey.    Mr. F. E. Newberry.  
Mr. F. B. Clopton.

**Committee on Christian Education.**

The Rev. C. H. Lake.            Mr. B. J. Hawthorne.  
The Rev. H. C. Collins.        Mr. J. R. James.

---

## **Roll of Lay Delegates.**

**\* Present****ASTORIA, GRACE—****Delegates—**

\*Frank Spittle.  
E. Z. Ferguson.  
\*C. A. Coolidge.

**Alternates—**

A. S. Tee.  
H. G. Van Dusen.  
W. F. Gratke.

**BAKER CITY, ST. STEPHEN'S—**

A. S. Shockley.  
\*Ira B. Sturgis  
M. H. Reeves.

James Daly.

**CORVALLIS, GOOD SAMARITAN—**

\*R. Graham.  
\*C. L. Johnson.  
\*G. Coote.

C. Ambler.  
John Allen.  
J. Brodie.

## EUGENE, ST. MARY'S—

C. E. Loomis.	F. A. Page.
B. J. Hawthorne.	
M. L. York.	

## LA GRANDE, ST. PETER'S—

*J. D. Slater.	W. Hacket.
*W. M. Ramsey.	W. Agnew.
*F. Taylor.	

## MILWAUKIE, ST. JOHN'S—

*T. R. A. Sellwood.
*Richard Scott.
Henry Scott.

## OREGON CITY, ST. PAUL'S—

*G. A. Harding.	*W. Waight.
*E. E. Brodie.	*J. Heatley.
J. R. Humphrys,	W. B. Stafford.

## PENDLETON, CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER—

*R. J. Slater.	J. H. Young.
*T. G. Hailey.	J. T. Lambirth.
J. D. Robinson.	Mark Morehouse.

## PORTLAND, TRINITY—

*J. N. Teal.	*E. A. Kempe.
*James Laidlaw	W. H. Dunkley.
*John McCracken.	H. M. Grant.

## PORTLAND, ST. DAVID'S—

*S. E. Josephi.	J. W. Ganong.
F. S. West	D. B. Mackie.
*J. G. Burness.	*F. C. Sellwood.

## PORTLAND, ST. MARKS—

*J. K. Kollock.	*P. Henderson.
*F. Townsend.	G. S. Whiteside.
*G. C. Nicholson.	C. N. Huggins.

## PORTLAND, ST. STEPHEN'S—

G. C. Burton.	*G. W. Chilson.
*H. D. Ramsdell.	*C. L. Parker.
*E. T. C. Stevens.	A. S. Bowley.

## SALEM, ST. PAUL'S—

*J. A. Sellwood.	F. E. Newberry.
*W. T. Slater.	
W. C. Tillson.	

## PORTLAND, GOOD SHEPHERD—

*Wm. Tappenden.	J. Sealey.
*J. H. LaMoree.	*C. A. Zander.
*H. H. Urdahl.	H. B. Allen.

## THE DALLES, ST. PAUL'S—

*J. T. Peters.	H. S. Swensson.
J. E. Anderson.	

## McMINNVILLE, ST. JAMES—

*E. C. Apperson.	Walter Evendon.
------------------	-----------------

## ASHLAND, TRINITY—

*G. F. Wilson.	
----------------	--

## ROSEBURG, ST. GEORGE—

R. H. C. Wood.	J. C. Hume.
----------------	-------------

## HOOD RIVER, ST. MARK'S—

*Walter Walton.	
-----------------	--

## List of Clergy

of the  
Diocese of Oregon

---

In accordance with the provisions of Canon I, Section 1, of the Canons of the Diocese, I hereby certify that the following is a list of all the clergymen of the Church canonically resident in the Diocese, and I do further certify that all included in said list are entitled to seats and votes in the Eighteenth Annual Convention, save the names marked with an asterisk,\* the Clergymen so indicated not having been "canonically resident within this Diocese for the space of six calendar months next before the meeting of the Convention," as provided in Article V, Section 2, of the Constitution of the Diocese.

Portland, Ore., June 11, 1906.

GEORGE B. VAN WATERS.  
*President Standing Committee.*

---

### **Priests**

The Rev. F. E. Alleyne, Missionary, Holy Innocents', Astoria; Calvary, Seaside; St. Thomas, Skipanon; and St. John's, Hammond.

" R. H. Barnes, Missionary, St. Mark's, Hood River.

" W. A. M. Breck, Missionary St. Matthews', Portland, and Christ, St. Helens, and All Saints', Hillsboro, and also Chaplain St. Helen's Hall Portland.

" H. D. Chambers, General Missionary, Portland.

" \*H. C. Collins, Rector St. Paul's, The Dalles.

" John Dawson, Rector Good Shepherd, Portland.

" U. H. Gibbs, Rector St. Peter's, La Grande; and Island City.

" M. J. Goodheart, Missionary Trinity, Ashland.

" G. T. Griffith, Rector St. Stephen's, Baker City; St. Paul's, Sumpter and Granite.

---

The Rev. P. K. Hammond, Rector St. Paul's, Oregon City,  
and St. John's, Milwaukie.

- " Robert Hope, D. D., Missionary All Saints', Portland,  
and St. Mary's, Woodburn.
- " William Horsfall, Missionary Emmanuel, Marshfield,  
Christ, Port Orford; St. Luke's, Empire City;  
St. James', Coquille City; St. John's, Bandon; and  
Gardiner.
- " F. O. Jones, Missionary St. Stephen's, Newport;  
St. John's, Toledo.
- " Henry D. Jones, Rector Redeemer, Pendleton; and  
all Saints, Weston.
- " C. H. Lake, Missionary St. George's, Roseburg;  
St. Clement's, Oakland and Cottage Grove.
- " D. E. Loveridge, Rector St. Mary's, Eugene.
- " A. A. Morrison, Ph. D., Rector Trinity, Portland.
- " W. R. Powell, Missionary, St. John's, Sellwood;  
St. Andrew's, Portsmouth; and Chaplain Good  
Samaritan Hospital, Portland.
- " H. M. Ramsey, Priest in charge, St. Stephen's,  
Portland, and Ascension.
- " W. S. Short, Rector Grace, Astoria.
- " J. E. H. Simpson, Rector, St. Mark's, Portland.
- " E. T. Simpson, Diocesan Missioner and Rector  
Good Samaritan, Corvallis.
- " \*John Warren, All Saint's Memorial, Heppner.
- " G. B. VanWaters, D. D., Rector St. David's, Portland.
- " W. H. Webb, Missionary Ascension, Cove; and  
St. John's, Union.
- " T. N. Wilson, Portland.
- " F. C. Williams, Missionary St. Luke's, Grants Pass;  
and St. Marks's, Medford.
- " G. B. Lee, Rector St. Paul's, Salem.

## Clergy of the Diocese of Oregon

In Order of Present Canonical Residence,

June 15, 1905.

DIOCESE ORGANIZED 1889.

THE RIGHT REV.....

BISHOP.

- Rev. William Ridgly Powell, 1884.
- " William Seymour Short, 1887.
- " William Horsfall, April, 1889.
- " Daniel Edward Loveridge, 1889.
- " George Brown Van Waters, D. D., May 1891.
- " Thomas Neil Wilson, 1892.
- " John Ernest Henry Simpson, 1895.
- " Edmund Trew Simpson, 1898.
- " John Dawson, 1898.
- " Philip Kemp Hammond, Nov. 1, 1898.
- " Clarence Hinman Lake, 1899.
- " Albert Alexander Morrison, Ph. D., Nov., 1899.
- " William Augustus Muhlenberg Breck, 1901.
- " Henry Duncan Chambers, Mar. 1902.
- " Maurice J. Goodheart, 1902.
- " Frank Owen Jones, June 26, 1904.
- " William H. Webb, Sept. 11, 1904.
- " Henry Dixon Jones, Nov. 12, 1904.
- " Upton H. Gibbs, Dec. 12, 1904.
- " George Taylor Griffith, Dec. 14, 1904.
- " Frederick Charles Williams, 1905.
- " Horace Marion Ramsey, April 5, 1905.
- " Henry Clinton Collins, M. D., April 26, 1905.
- " Barr Gifford Lee, June, 1905.
- " Francis Edmund Alleyne, Oct., 1905.
- " Robert Henri Barnes, Nov., 1905.

## Parishes and Missions in Order of their First Service.

---

Trinity, Portland p.....	May 18, 1851
St. Paul's, Oregon City p.....	May 25, 1851
Dayton u. m.....	Nov. 30, 1851
St. John's, Milwaukie p.....	Dec. 10, 1851
Christ, St. Helens u. m.....	April 28, 1853
St. Peter's, Albany u. m.....	June 29, 1853
St. Paul's, Salem p.....	July 5, 1853
All Saints', Hillsboro u. m.....	Sept. 8, 1853
Grace, Astoria p.....	Nov. 15, 1853
Good Samaritan, Corvallis p.....	June, 1854
St. Mary's, Eugene p.....	Jan. 20, 1859
St. George's, Roseburg o. m.....	1860
St. Stephen's, Portland p.....	1864
Ascension, Cove u. m.....	1867
St. Stephen's, Baker City p.....	1870
St. Peter's, La Grande p.....	1870
St. David's, Portland p.....	1870
St. Clement's Oakland u. m.....	1871
St. John's, Bandon u. m.....	1872
St. Luke's, Empire City u. m.....	1872
Emmanuel, Marshfield u. m.....	1872
Christ, Port Orford u. m.....	1872
St. James, Coquille City u. m.....	1872
Gardiner u. m.....	1872
Redeemer, Pendleton p.....	1893
St. Matthew's Portland u. m.....	1873
All Saints', Weston u. m.....	1873
Holy Innocents', Astoria o. m.....	1874
St. Paul's, The Dalles p.....	1874
St. Mark's Portland p.....	1874
St. John's, Union u. m.....	1874
St. James', McMinville p.....	1874



---

St. John's, Portland (Sellwood) u. m.....	1883
All Saints, Heppner u. m.....	1884
St. Stephen's Newport u. m.....	1886
St. John's, Toledo u. m.....	1886
St. Thomas, Skipanon u. m.....	1887
Good Shepherd, Portland p.....	1888
St. Mark's, Medford o. m.....	June 1889
Ascension, Portland u. m.....	July 7 1889
St. Agnes', Portland u. m.....	1894
St. Andrew's, Portland (Portsmouth) u. m.....	1895
All Saints', Portland u. m.....	1895
Trinity, Ashland o. m.....	
St. Luke's, Grant's Pass o. m.....	
St. Paul's, Woodmere u. m.....	
Our Saviour, Portland, (Woodstock) u. m.....	1903
St. Mary's, Woodburn o. m.....	
St. John's, Cottage Grove u. m.....	
St. Mark's, Hood River o. m (Oct. 1905).....	1901
Calvary, Seaside u. m.....	
St. Paul's, Sumpter u. m.....	1902
St. Thomas', Canyon City u. m.....	
Granite u. m.....	
St. John's Hammond u. m.....	1903
Shaniko u. m.....	1901
Hay Creek u. m.....	1901
Antelope u. m.....	1901
Prineville u. m.....	1901
Moro u. m.....	1901
Bend u. m.....	1903
Rockwood u. m.....	1902
Gresham u. m.....	1902
Troutdale u. m.....	1902
Riddle u. m.....	1905

NOTE—Send any correction to the Secretary.

p. for Parish.

o. m. for Organized Mission.

u. m. for Unorganized Mission.

## Official Acts

of the late

**Rt. Rev. B. WISTAR MORRIS, D. D.**

### List of the Clergy

**Received into the Diocese during the Convention Year**

October 31, 1905, the Rev. Francis E. Alleyne, Presbyter, received this day from the District of Duluth, Minn.

November 20, 1905, the Rev. Robert Henri Barnes, Presbyter, received this day from the Missionary District of Olympia.

### Baptisms

At Bishopcroft December 4, 1905, James Clyde Allen Porter.

### Confirmations

1905	
June 28	Chapel of St. Helen's Hall .....2
Aug. 8.	at Bishopcroft for St. Mark's .....1
" 13.	St. Mark's, Portland.....4
" 29.	Chapel of Seaman's Institute .....3
Sept. 3.	Trinity Church, Portland.....1
Dec. 24.	Chapel of Seaman's Institute.....4
" 28.	" " " " .....1
1906	
Jan. 23.	" " " " .....1
March 4.	Good Shepherd, Portland.....6
" 6.	Chapel of St. Helen's Hall.....12
" 11.	Trinity, Portland.....33
April 1.	St. David's Portland.....9
<b>TOTAL</b>	
<b>77</b>	

## Marriage

Aug. 2, 1905, at Bishopcroft, the Rev. Geo. Taylor Griffith, of Baker City, to Miss Julia Sulger, of Chicago.

## Ordination

June 21, 1905, in St. Stephen's Chapel, Portland, the Rev. William H. Webb to the Priesthood. Presented by the Rev. H. D. Chambers.

## Official Acts

of the

**Rt. Rev. FREDERIC W. KEATOR.**

*To the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Oregon:  
Gentlemen,*

I beg to report the following Confirmations, within the Diocese of Oregon since January 1, 1906.

January	10.	Corvallis, The Good Samaritan.....	14
"	12.	Grant's Pass, St. Luke's.....	6
March	4.	Portland, St. David's.....	27
"	4.	Portland, The Good Shepherd.....	6
"	7.	Salem, St. Paul's.....	8
"	8.	Oregon City, St. Paul's.....	5
"	9.	Portland, St. Stephen's.....	12
"	11.	Astoria, Grace.....	25
"	11.	" Holy Innocents'.....	9
"	12.	" Grace.....	1
May	13.	Portland, St. Mark's.....	13
"	13.	" St. Matthew's.....	3
"	14.	McMinnville, St. James'.....	6
June	8.	Portland, Trinity.....	9
"	10.	Corvallis, The Good Samaritan.....	1
"	11.	Roseburg, St. George's.....	5
"	12.	Eugene, St. Mary's.....	15

**TOTAL** 165

Respectfully submitted,

**FREDERIC W. KEATOR,**  
*Bishop of Olympia.*

Portland, June 13, 1906.

## Official Acts

of the

### Rt. Rev. LEMUEL H. WELLS.

*To the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Oregon:*

*My Dear Brethren,*

At the request of Bishop Morris, confirmed after his death by you, I have visited:

Pendleton, and Confirmed .....	13
La Grande " " .....	11
Heppner " " .....	2
The Dalles, " " .....	3

TOTAL . 29

Hood River and no Confirmation.

I also had appointments for Confirmation at Baker City, Sumpter, Cove, Union, Monument and Spray, but either the failure of the Confirmation classes or the storms and wash-outs, prevented me from keeping the appointments.

Truly yours,

LEMUEL H. WELLS,  
*Bishop of Spokane.*

Spokane, Wash., June 6, 1906.

**Journal**  
of the  
**Eighteenth Annual Convention**  
of the  
**Diocese of Oregon.**

---

**First Day.**

**Trinity Church, Portland, Oregon, Thursday,  
June 14th, A. D., 1906.**

The opening service of the Eighteenth Annual Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Oregon was held in Trinity Church, Thursday, June 14th, 1906, at 9:30. The members of the Standing Committee were in the Chancel, together with 17 Clergy of the Diocese seated in the Choir. The Rev. Dr. A. A. Morrison began the Ante-Communion Office, the Rev. W. S. Short reading the Epistle and the Rev. Dr. G. B. Van Waters the Gospel. The sermon was preached by the Rev. Barr G. Lee of Salem.

The Rev. W. S. Short, of Astoria, was the celebrant. At the close of the service, the Convention assembled in Trinity Parish House, and was called to order by the President of the Standing Committee, Dr. Van Waters, who was made the temporary Chairman by motion of Dr. Josephi, which was carried.

The Secretary of the last Convention called the roll of the Clergy of the Diocese entitled to a seat and vote in this Convention.

Twenty five Clergy answered to their names. Question as to the right of the Rev. J. E. Forsyth to a seat and vote was referred to a special Committee, the Rev. P. K. Hammond, the Rev. B. G. Lee and the Rev. E. T. Simpson. After the roll call of the Lay Delegates of the Parishes and Missions entitled to a seat and vote, the Chairman appointed the Rev. W. S. Short and Dr. S. E. Josephi as a Committee on Credentials.

At the hour for lunch a recess was taken until 2 o'clock.

At 2 o'clock the Convention reassembled.

---

The Committee on Credentials reported thirteen Parishes as entitled to seats and votes. Three Parishes and two Missions were reported irregular as to date, but were afterward admitted. In the matter of the alternate delegate to represent St. Stephen's, Portland, in the absence of Mr. Geo. C. Burton, delegate elect, your Committee are of the opinion that each Parish, Chapter or Mission is the sole judge of its own representation. The certificate of St. Mark's, Hood River, was irregular as to date and delinquent for more than one year in the payment of the Convention Assessment.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. SEYMOUR SHORT,  
DR. S. E. JOSEPHI.

St. Mark's, Hood River, paid up its back assessment, and the delegate was seated.

We, your Committee to whom was referred the question of the right of the Rev. J. E. Forsyth to a seat and vote in this Convention, beg leave to report, that in our opinion he is not entitled to a vote under the provisions of Article V of the Constitution. We recommend, however, that the Rev. Mr. Forsyth be given the customary courtesy of a seat in the Convention without a vote.

P. K. HAMMOND,  
BARR G. LEE,  
E. T. SIMPSON,

Committee.

The Convention adopted the Report of the Committee, and gave the Rev. Mr. Forsyth a seat in the Convention. On motion, the temporary chairman, the Rev. G. B. Van Waters, was elected the permanent Chairman of the Convention. On motion the Rev. W. A. M. Breck was re-elected Secretary, and his appointment of the Rev. H. D. Chambers as Assistant Secretary, was approved.

On motion of the Rev. H. D. Chambers, and amended by Dr. S. E. Josephi, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the order of business be suspended and that we proceed to nominate candidates for the Bishop of the Diocese.

The Rev. P. K. Hammond, of Oregon City, placed in nomination the Rev. Charles Scadding, Rector of Emmanuel Church, La Grange, Illinois.

The Rev. Dr. A. A. Morrison, of Portland, nominated the Rev. F. W. Clampett, Rector of Trinity Church, San Francisco, Cal. And the Rev. H. C. Collins, of The Dalles, nominated the Rev. Hudson Stuck of Alaska.

The Rev. Dr. Morrison moved that when we adjourn we reconvene at 8 o'clock to-night, which was carried.

The Chair announced the appointment of the following special Committees:

On Credentials—The Rev. W. S. Short and Dr. S. E. Josephi.

On Constitution and Canons—The Revs. J. E. H. Simpson, P. K. Hammond and W. R. Powell.

On Finance—The Rev. H. C. Collins, Messrs. James Laidlaw and J. A. Sellwood.

On Missions—The Revs. G. T. Griffith, C. H. Lake and John Dawson.

On Episcopal Fund—The Rev. Dr. A. A. Morrison, J. K. Kollock and, H. D. Ramsdell.

On Good Samaritan Hospital—The Revs. R. H. Barnes and B. G. Lee and Mr. J. G. Burness.

On Schools—The Rev. J. E. H. Simpson, and Messrs. Dr. S. E. Josephi and W. M. Ramsey.

On the Christmas Fund—Messrs. R. J. Slater and Dr. F. C. Sellwood.

On Resolutions and Memorials—The Revs. D. E. Loveridge and U. H. Gibbs.

The Chair appointed the Rev. Wm. S. Short and the Rev. Dr. A. A. Morrison a committee to arrange for a Memorial Service to the late Rt. Rev. B. Wistar Morris, D. D. On motion, the Convention adjourned at 5:30.

At 8 o'clock p. m., the Chairman called the Convention to order, and asked all present to rise and the Apostles Creed, Lord's Prayer and other prayers were said before the ballots were cast for the election of a Bishop.

On motion of the Rev. P. K. Hammond the nominations were declared closed. The chair appointed as tellers, the Revs. W. H. Webb and C. H. Lake.

As the Secretary called the roll of the Clergy, each one came forward and cast his vote.

Twenty-five votes were cast; necessary to a choice 13.

The Rev. Charles Scadding received .....	13
" " F. W. Clampett " .....	11
" " Hudson Stuck " .....	1

The Rev. Charles Scadding was declared to be the choice of the Clergy. On motion, the Lay Delegates retired to discuss the election of the Clergy. In the meantime the Convention took a recess.

After deliberating for several hours, the Lay Delegates returned and the Chairman, Dr. Van Waters, called the Convention to order, and it was announced by Dr. S. E. Josephi, that the Lay Delegates unanimously concurred in the election of the Clergy.

On motion of Judge Hailey and seconded by Mr. J. N. Teal, that Dr. S. E. Josephi cast the vote of the Lay Delegates, both as individuals and Parishes, confirming the election of the Clergy of the Rev. Charles Scadding, of La Grange, Illinois, which was carried.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. A. A. Morrison, which was carried, that the election of the Clergy be made unanimous. Then the whole Convention rose, and sang "The Gloria in Excelsis."

On motion of the Rev. P. K. Hammond that the Chair appoint three members, the chairman being one, to notify the Rev. Charles Scadding of his election, which was carried.

The Chairman naming the Rev. P. K. Hammond and the Rev. H. M. Ramsey.

At 11:40 p. m. the Convention adjourned to meet the following morning at 9:30.

---

## Second Day.

Friday, June 15th, A. D. 1906.

Morning Prayer was read by the Revs. Wm. S. Short and D. E. Loveridge at 9:30 o'clock in Trinity Church. Immediately after the service the Convention assembled in Trinity Parish House and was called to order by the Chairman.

On motion of the Rev. W. S. Short the following resolution was adopted:



*Resolved* that the Convention hereby expresses its sincere sympathy with the Rev. Dr. Hope in his illness and prays for his speedy recovery; and that the Secretary be directed to send a copy of this resolution to Dr. Hope.

The Reports of the different Boards were read and referred to their proper Committees.

Report of the Board of School Trustees, Appendix H.

Report of the Treasurer of the Diocese, Appendix B.

Report of the Board of Hospital Trustees, Appendix D.

Report of the Treasurer of the Christmas Fund, Appendix E.

Report of the Bishop Morris Jubilee Endowment Fund for Diocesan Missions, Appendix F.

Report of the Secretary of the Board of Missions, Appendix I.

Report of the Board of Equalization, Appendix J.

Report of the Auditing Committee, Appendix G.

Report of the Standing Committee, Appendix A.

Report of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, Appendix C.

Report of the Oregon Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary, Appendix K.

Parochial Reports, Appendix L.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. A. A. Morrison, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, that this Convention extend its thanks and appreciation of the work done by Bishops F. W. Keator, D. D., of Olympia, and L. H. Wells, D. D., of Spokane, for the Diocese of Oregon and that the Treasurer of the Episcopal Fund be directed to pay any expenses incidental to the same.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. A. A. Morrison the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, that this Convention notify the General Board of Domestic and Foreign Missions, that owing to the stress of circumstances due to the death of our late Bishop, we find ourselves unable to contribute the sum apportioned Oregon, and at the same time care for our own Missions.

On motion of the Rev. J. E. H. Simpson, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, The Convention of the Diocese of Oregon hereby expresses its profound sympathy with the Bishops, Clergy, Church-people and residents of California, under the awful calamity and sorrow with which California has been visited. Unable to realize in any adequate degree the real horrors of of earthquake and fire which have visited San Francisco and other cities, we, the members of this Convention, are nevertheless profoundly impressed by what we know of the sufferings and privations of the thousands of persons who lost homes, possessions and friends in the catastrophe. We hereby send our sympathy and love to California; assure the Bishops and all the people of our fervent prayer that God may speedily rebuild the ruined Churches, and strengthen the Church's work.

Upon the entrance of the Rt. Rev. F. W. Keator, D. D., of Olympia, the Convention rose and extended to him the courtesies of the House, and the Bishop congratulated the Convention on the election of the Rev. Charles Scadding as Bishop of Oregon.

On motion of Mr. G. C. Nicholson, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, that the stipend of the late Bishop Morris be paid to June 30th, 1906.

The Secretary of the Convention was advised later by Mr. J. N. Teal that the family of the late Bishop appreciate the kindness which prompted the act of the Convention, but declined to accept the money.

On motion of Mr. G. C. Nicholson the following resolution was adopted, after being amended by Mr. J. K. Kollock:

*Resolved*, that the stipend of the Bishop-Elect be \$3,000 per annum, payable quarterly, and \$500 per annum for travelling expenses, and the use of "Bishopcroft" as a residence.

No special steps were taken in compliance to Resolution No. 8, page 38, of the Journal of 1905, in regard to the increase of the principal of the Episcopal Fund, but it was shown by the report of the Trustees, that in two years the fund would reach the amount of the original total, namely \$32,000.

On motion of the Rev. John Dawson the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, that a special Committee be appointed to try, if possible, to ascertain the standing of every parish, organized Mission and Mission in so far as date of first service and organization and admission of parishes in union with this Convention is concerned, and further to determine what, if any, change should be made in status of organized Missions and parishes in the Diocese, and still further to determine what shall constitute an organized Mission.

The Chairman appointed as such Committee, Rev. John Dawson, the Rev. C. H. Lake and the Secretary of the Convention.

On motion of the Rev. C. H. Lake, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, that the Board of Equalization make the assessments for Convention Expenses and the Episcopal Fund on this basis: Salary, Current Expenses, including other salaries, Music, Sunday School, Interest on debts, and ordinary repairs not including permanent improvements.

On motion of the Rev. Mr. Hammond, the Rev. Mr. Bernays, of the Seaman's Institute, was granted the courtesies of the House.

*To the Convention of the Diocese of Oregon,  
Gentlemen,*

Your Committee, to which was referred the report of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund respectfully report that we have considered in connection with the written report submitted to us the verbal explanations and statements of the Secretary.

Your Committee notes with pleasure that the collections from Episcopal assessments is \$620.40 in excess of the assessment for the current year. The increase in receipts from interest and rents to the sum of \$3136.58 is most gratifying.

Your Committee is advised that all invested funds are in satisfactory condition except the loan reported as "loan per Ladd and Tilton," but which is really a loan to the Misses Rodney, which is not sufficiently secured and upon which no interest has been paid since the loan was made in 1899.

Your Committee recommends that some definite steps be immediately taken by the Trustees of this fund looking toward the prompt collection of this note or its proper security.

If the real property in Smith & King's addition can be converted into cash at the figure reported, as it seems very probable, and the note, herein above referred to can be regarded as worth its face value, the principal account will be restored to its full value of \$32.000. In general your Committee finds these funds in much more satisfactory condition than for many years.

A. A. MORRISON, Chairman,  
HORACE D. RAMSDELL,  
JOHN K. KOLLOCK,  
Committee.

On motion, the Report of the Special Committee on the Report of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund was adopted.

On motion of the Rev. W. S. Short it was resolved to adjourn to meet again at 8 p. m.

At the hour appointed, 8 p. m., the Chairman called the Convention to order, and after some discussion, almost immediately took a recess, to meet the next morning at 9:30.

---

## Third Day.

Saturday, June 16th. A. D. 1906.

At 9:30 the Convention again assembled in Trinity Parish House and was called to order by the Chairman, Dr. Geo. B. Van Waters.

Upon request, the roll of the Clerical and Lay Delegates, was called by the Secretary, and a quorum was found present.

The Chairman read a telegram from the Bishop Elect as follows: "Warm thanks for kind telegram. Will reply at earliest moment to letter of Committee. I ask for your prayers. CHARLES SCADDING." The Chair immediately bid the Convention to prayer.

*To the Convention,*

On behalf of the Board of Hospital Trustees of the Diocese of Oregon, the undersigned begs to report that the Hospital has had a prosperous year.

A main feature in the matter of improvements has been the completion of the North Section of the west wing of the new building and the equipment of a splendid surgery as a memorial to John H. and Caroline Couch.

A gift of \$5,000 for the endowment of a bed for sailors by Mrs. B. H. Buckingham, in memory of the Late Lieut. Commander B. H. Buckingham, U. S. N., has been paid the Treasurer.

A new laundry has been built during the year. It is constructed of brick, is properly equipped with modern appliances and will be the means of saving the Hospital many hundreds of dollars in the year.

A bequest of \$500 from Mrs. Goodwin, of West Lynne, Mass., widow of B. F. Goodwin, formerly a resident of Portland, has been received for the Hospital.

The retiring members of the Hospital Board are the Rev. A. A. Morrison and Mr. Rodney Glisan.

Submitted herewith are the Treasurer's Annual Report, the Chaplain's Report, and the Superintendent's Statistical Report.

JNO. E. H. SIMPSON.

Secretary.

*Mr. Chairman,*

Your Committee on Report of Board of Hospital Trustees, respectfully submit the following:—We your Committee find that the reports of different officers and managers of the Hospital produce convincing evidence of great success in the financial record, and recommend that this Convention take note of the same and render a vote of thanks for the same.

We desire further to call attention to the donation of Mrs. B. H. Buckingham for endowment of a bed for sailors, and of Mrs. B. F. Goodwin's bequest to the Hospital. We trust that the generous examples of the past will still be heeded.

ROBERT H. BARNES,

BARR G. LEE,

JAS. G. BURNES,

Committee.

On motion the report of the special Committee on the Report of the Board of Hospital Trustees was adopted.

*To the Convention,*

Your Committee on the Report of the School Board beg to state that the condition of the Board seems to be highly satisfactory; the prospect of being, within 60 days, entirely free from indebtedness, giving ground for that prospect. The repayment to St. Helen's Hall of the money borrowed from the Bruno legacy within this time will realize this desideratum. The recently enhanced values of city property has added largely to the assets of the Board, and the balance when all indebtedness is paid, will leave a splendid sum towards reopening the Bishop Scott Academy.

The splendid work of the Sisters of the Community St. John Baptist deserves the commendation of the Church.

Your Committee recommends the adoption of the Resolution providing for a Separate Board of Trustees for St. Helen's Hall. It is believed that there are persons willing to give gifts of endowment and others offerings for the support and welfare of St. Helen's Hall as a distinct institution, who are unwilling to give such gifts while its interests are in conjunction with those of the Bishop Scott Academy, under one Board of Trustees.

We recommend the adoption of the Report of the School Board.

JNO. E. H. SIMPSON.  
H. M. RAMSEY.

On motion the report of the Special Committee on the Report of the Board of School Trustees was adopted.

We, your Committee, to whom the Report of the Secretary of the Board of Diocesan Missions is referred, reports as follows:

First. We are heartily thankful that the Board of Diocesan Missions is at last a living organization.

Secondly. We would recommend that the Missionaries receiving appropriations from the Board of Diocesan Missions, report to the Board of Diocesan Missions quarterly, such report to state the progress of the work.

Thirdly. We recommend that every Missionary receive at least the sum of \$840, and legitimate traveling expenses, per year as stipend, and the use of a rectory where there is one.

Fourthly. We recommend that the Board of Diocesan Missions apportion the amount necessary for the maintenance of the work among Parishes and Missions upon the same basis used by the Board of Equalization in making the Convention and Episcopal Fund assessments.

Fifthly. We recommend the passage of the following resolutions:

*Resolved*, that it is the sense of this Convention that the Board of Diocesan Missions hold the title to all the property of Churches and Missions not organized Parishes.

*Resolved*, that it is the sense of this Convention that the Board of Diocesan Missions be custodian of all funds for Diocesan Missions not placed under the special control of the Bishop of the Diocese.

(Signed) CLARENCE H. LAKE,  
JOHN DAWSON.

On motion the report of the special Committee on the Report of the Secretary of the Board of Missions, the first, second and last sections were adopted, the third and fourth sections were postponed until the next Convention and the fifth section was stricken out.

*To the Eighteenth Annual Convention  
of the Diocese of Oregon,*

Your Committee upon the Christmas Fund for Infirm and Disabled Clergy, beg leave to report that they have examined the Report of James S. Reed, treasurer, and find the Report incomplete, in several particulars, owing to the enforced absence of Mr. Reed in San Francisco, for which reason it seems expedient to receive and file the Report without any special action, and your Committee so recommends.

R. J. SLATER,  
F. C. SELLWOOD,  
Committee.

On motion, the report of the special Committee on the Report of the Treasurer of the Christmas Fund for Disabled Clergy, was adopted.

On motion the Report of the Board of Equalization was adopted.

The Sunday School Commission made its Report as follows which was adopted:

The Commission beg leave to report that seeing the Convention has elected a Bishop for Oregon who has had large experience in Sunday School work, we deem it advisable to await his coming before taking any action.

E. T. SIMPSON,  
P. K. HAMMOND,  
JOHN DAWSON,  
Committee.

We, your Committee appointed to ascertain the usage in this Diocese as to the use of the word "communicant" in the gathering of statistics, beg leave to report that the Clergy of the Diocese are very much divided as to the meaning of the word, but a majority seems to regard a communicant as one who communes at least once in the year.

W. R. POWELL,  
JOHN DAWSON.

On motion, the Report of this Committee was adopted.

On motion of the Rev. Wm. S. Short, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, that a Committee of three Laymen be elected by this Convention to have authority to devise ways and means of interesting the laymen of Oregon in the Men's Thank Offering to be made at Richmond, Va., in 1907.

The Chair appointed as such Committee James Laidlaw, of Portland, Frank Spittle, of Astoria, and Judge Hailey, of Pendleton.

Report of the special Committee on the Revision of the Canons:

*Resolved*, that Canon II, Section 1 be amended as follows: Strike out "Sec. 7 of Canon XIV, Title 1," and insert "Canon XIV, Section 4."

In Canon IV, Section 2, strike out "Section 3, Canon XV, Title 1," and insert "Canon XLVI, Section I [II]."

In Canon VI, Section 1, strike out "Section 5, Canon XIV, Title 1," and insert "Canon XV, Section III." In Canon VI, Section 4, strike out "Section 5, Canon XIV, Title 1," and



"Sec. 1, Canon XVII, Title 1," and insert "Canon XV, Section III."

In Canon VI, Sec. 6, strike out "Canon XII, Title 2, Sec. 1," and insert "Canon XXXIX, Section I-II."

In Canon XII, Sec. 10, strike out "Title 2, Canon V, Sec. 5," and insert "Canon XXXV."

That article VII, of the Constitution be amended so as to read "Bishop Coadjutor" instead of "Assistant Bishop" in both places where these words occur.

P. K. HAMMOND,  
WM. SEYMOUR SHORT,  
J. E. H. SIMPSON.  
Committee.

Your Committee on Constitution and Canons, recommend that the resolution of Rev. John Dawson, amending Canon XV, be adopted, to wit, that the Board of Equalization shall make such annual assessments as are necessary for Episcopal Fund and Convention expenses as may seem equitable and necessary, and that any parish and mission neglecting or refusing to pay *any* assessment levied by this Convention, shall be denied lay representation in this Convention until such be paid. The same to take effect immediately after this Convention. Also that the Resolution of Rev. F. C. Williams to amend Canon XIII, Section 2, be adopted; to wit: To amend Canon XIII Section 2, by substituting the words: "That the members of such Mission contribute not less than six hundred dollars (\$600), per annum to the support of a Clergyman."

The Resolution of the Rev. H. D. Chambers to amend Canon XV, has been withdrawn.

J. E. H. SIMPSON,  
W. R. POWELL,  
P. K. HAMMOND,  
Committee.

The Rev. John Dawson moved to amend the resolution of the Rev. Mr. Williams, in regard to Canon XIII, Section 2, by striking out the words six hundred, and inserting the words eight hundred and forty, which was carried.

The Report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons was adopted, but must be ratified by the next Convention.

On motion the Convention proceeded to the election of the Standing Committee and different Boards.

The following members were elected on the Standing Committee, the Chair announcing that they had received the highest number of votes:

The Rev. G. B. Van Waters, D. D., Mr. G. C. Nicholson,  
The Rev. Wm. Seymour Short, Mr. Frank Spittle,  
The Rev. A. A. Morrison, Ph. D., Dr. S. E. Josephi.

The election was made unanimous.

The rules of the Convention being temporarily suspended, the Secretary was instructed to cast a vote for the present incumbent, Mr. Paul Van Fridagh, as Treasurer of the Diocese. The election was made unanimous.

Mr. Frederick Townsend's resignation as a member of the Board of School Trustees was accepted.

The Secretary was instructed to cast the vote for the two retiring members of the Board of Hospital Trustees, namely the Rev. A. A. Morrison and Mr. Rodney Glisan to serve for three years.

The Secretary was also instructed to cast a vote for the two retiring members of the Board of School Trustees, namely, the Rev. Dr. A. A. Morrison and Mr. J. K. Kollock to serve for three years. And Mr. G. W. Ganong was elected to take the place of Mr. F. Townsend resigned, and his election was made unanimous.

The Secretary was instructed to cast the vote of the Convention for the present members of the Ecclesiastical Court.

In the election of the members of the Board of Missions, Mr. J. N. Teal moved that the seven Clergymen and seven Laymen receiving the highest number of votes, be declared elected, which was carried. The Chairman declared the following members so elected:

Rev. A. A. Morrison.	Mr. H. D. Ramsdell.
" G. B. Van Waters.	Mr. J. McCracken.
" J. E. H. Simpson.	Mr. P. Van Fridagh.
" T. N. Wilson.	Mr. E. A. Kempe.
" P. K. Hammond.	Mr. James Laidlaw.
" H. D. Chambers.	Mr. C. N. Huggins.
" H. D. Jones.	Mr. Jas. Burness.

On motion, the resignation of Mrs. Belle J. Sellwood as Registrar of the Diocese was accepted.

On motion of Dr. S. E. Josephi the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, that the thanks of the Diocese be and hereby are expressed to Mr. James S. Reed for his valuable services as a member of the Standing Committee for many years past and this Convention regrets that his business engagements rendered his re-election inexpedient.

The following memorial to our late beloved Bishop B. Wistar Morris, D. D., was adopted by a rising vote of the Convention.

#### IN MEMORIAM

##### THE RT. REV. B. WISTAR MORRIS, D. D.

The Clergy and Lay Delegates assembled at the 18th Annual Convention of the Diocese of Oregon, hereby express their profound sense of the loss sustained by the diocese in the death of their late esteemed, venerable Bishop, the Rt. Rev. B. Wistar Morris, D. D.

Bishop Morris' memory will remain green for many a year to come. His name is a household word among the pioneer families of the state, in whose homes he oftentimes found rest and refreshment while engaged in apostolic missionary tours over his vast field. Bishop Morris was peculiarly fitted for the work of a pioneer bishop who must be in journeyings often and labours most abundant, besides caring for those things which are without and which come upon him daily, the care of all the churches in his jurisdiction. This is true of Bishop Morris and no fulsome eulogies are necessary to add lustre to his name. Neither would they be acceptable to him, who, when living, heeded not the praise of men, but in sturdy independence stood or fell to his master alone. From day to day, from year to year, throughout his long episcopate he strove to do his duty as it came to him. He sowed, watered or planted as occasion served, seeking only to be found faithful, knowing that in due season he would reap if he fainted not. It was in this spirit he continued his labours, when weighed down with

years and the infirmities of age, and with truth it can be said of him:

"Life's race well run,  
Life's work well done,  
Now comes rest."

We commend him to a faithful Creator and most merciful Saviour. The Lord bless him and keep him. The Lord make his face to shine upon him and be gracious unto him. The Lord lift up his countenance upon him and give him peace forevermore.

And we further pray the God of all comfort to console and uphold his widow and family in this their hour of bereavement.

*Resolved*, that a copy of this memorial be sent to the daily papers and to the family of the late Bishop.

JOHN E. H. SIMPSON,  
UPTON H. GIBBS,  
Committee.

On motion of Dr. F. C. Sellwood the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, that the sincere thanks of this Convention be and are hereby tendered to the Rector, Vestry, Choir-Master, Choir, Ladies and Sexton of Trinity Parish for the admirable arrangements made and carried out for the entertainment of this body.

On motion of Mr. H. D. Ramsdell the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, that the members of the Board of Trustees of the Episcopal Fund be requested to change their articles of incorporation (as to the perpetuity of their Board), in such manner as to allow the Annual Convention of the Diocese to elect successors to the members of the present Board, in conformity to the usages and customs of the Convention governing other Board of Trustees, holding and dispensing trust funds of the Diocese.

On motion of the Rev. P. K. Hammond, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, that when this Convention adjourns, it be to meet in Trinity Church, Portland, at the call of the Chairman, if necessary, within 90 days from this date, June 16, 1906.

On motion of the Board of School Trustees, the following resolutions were adopted in the matter of the Incorporation of St. Helen's Hall in the City of Portland.

*Be it resolved*, by the Diocese of Oregon in Convention assembled:


1.—That seven persons namely, the Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the Diocese of Oregon for the time being, and three clergymen and three laymen to be elected by this Convention, one clergyman and one layman for three years, one clergyman and one layman for two years, and one clergyman and one layman for one year and thereafter one clergyman and one layman for three years by each succeeding Convention, shall be and they are hereby known as the Board of School Trustees of St. Helen's Hall, with the powers, rights and duties hereinafter specified.

2.—Said trustees shall have the power and right to take, hold, possess, manage, expend and dispose of such of the real and personal property now held in trust by the Bishop of this Diocese or by the Board of School Trustees as is held by it for the use and benefit of the School for girls known as St. Helen's Hall and such other real or personal property that they may acquire or receive for the use and benefit of said school. It being the intention of this resolution that only such funds and other property now in the hands of said Board, as are in its hands for the use and benefit of Saint Helen's Hall, or shall be hereafter acquired for such special purpose, shall be turned over to the said Board of School Trustees for St. Helen's Hall, and all other funds and property now in the hands of the Board of School Trustees, or to be hereafter acquired by it shall be used for the original purposes for which they were created.

3.—Said trustees shall also have the power and right to manage and control said school in all respects, including the current receipts and expenditures thereof.

4.—A vacancy occurring in said board by death, resignation or otherwise shall be filled by the Convention of this diocese and if said Convention shall fail for one whole year to fill any such vacancy, the same may be filled by the board.

5.—The Bishop of the Diocese for the time being shall, by virtue of his office, be the chairman of said board and a majority of the whole board of trustees herein provided for



shall constitute a quorum with the right to exercise all the powers and perform all the functions herein conferred thereon.

6.—The Board shall elect from its own number, a secretary and any and all deeds, mortgages, promissory notes or other instruments of writing executed in the name of the Board shall be signed by the chairman and secretary in accordance with a resolution to that effect adopted by the board at a regular or a special meeting thereof.

7.—Said trustees may become incorporated under the laws of the State of Oregon by the name of The Board of Trustees of St. Helen's Hall.

**Resolution adopted at the Eighteenth Annual Convention  
of the Diocese of Oregon.**

*Whereas*, a resolution was adopted at this Convention on the 16th day of June, 1906, authorizing the organization and incorporation of The Board of Trustees of St. Helen's Hall;

*And whereas*, among the powers and rights vested in said Board of Trustees of St. Helen's Hall is the power and right to take, hold, possess, manage, expend and dispose of all real and personal property now held in trust by the Board of School Trustees, a corporation organized under and by virtue of the laws of the State of Oregon for the use and benefit of the school for girls known as St. Helen's Hall;

*Now therefore be it resolved* by the Diocese of Oregon, in Convention assembled, that the Board of School Trustees be and they are hereby, authorized and instructed upon the due and legal organization of such corporation, The Board of Trustees of St. Helen's Hall, to turn over and deliver to said Board of Trustees of St. Helen's Hall any and all such funds, money and real and personal property now or at that time held, owned or possessed by said The Board of School Trustees for the use and benefit of said St. Helen's Hall, as are specified by said Resolution and to that end and to effectuate and carry out this resolution, to make, execute and deliver such conveyances and deeds as may be proper.

On motion of Mr. H. D. Ramsdell the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, that the Board of School Trustees of St. Helen's Hall be the same as those of the School Trustees and that the Secretary cast a ballot for the same, which was done.

On motion of the Rev. J. E. H. Simpson, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, that the thanks of this Convention be given to the Rev. G. B. Van Waters for the efficient and impartial manner in which he has presided over the business of this Convention.

On motion it was resolved that the Board of Equalization (created under resolution No. 139, of the Journal of 1902), and continued by Resolution XIV of the Convention of 1905, be continued. It was so adopted.

After prayer by the Chairman the 18th Annual Convention of the Diocese adjourned, subject to the call of the Chairman, if necessary, within 90 days.

DR. G. B. VAN WATERS,  
Chairman.

Attest:

W. A. M. BRECK.  
Secretary.

## APPENDIX A.

### Report of the Standing Committee, Diocese of Oregon,

---

June 17, 1905.

The Committee organized itself by the election of the Rev. Geo. B. Van Waters, D. D., President, and Mr. James S. Reed, Secretary, for the ensuing year, who was also elected agent of the General Clergy Relief Fund of the Protestant Episcopal Church, in the United States of America in this Diocese.

The request of the Bishop of the Diocese recommending the shortening of the time of the Rev. William H. Webb, Deacon, was granted, and Mr. Webb was recommended for ordination to the sacred office of Priests.

June 26, 1905.

Consent was given to the election of the Rev. Frederick Foote Johnson as Assistant Bishop of South Dakota.

Certificate of the Secretary of the Convention, the Rev. W. A. M. Breck received, touching the election of the Rev. F. E. J. Lloyd, D. D., as Bishop-Coadjutor of this Diocese.

The President and Secretary of the Standing Committee directed to prepare the necessary papers and testimonials as required by the Canons of the Church and transmit the same to the Diocesan Standing Committees with request for the consent to the consecration of the Rev. F. E. J. Lloyd, D. D., as Bishop-Coadjutor of the Diocese of Oregon.

September 22, 1905.

Mr. William H. Hammond recommended to the Bishop of the Diocese as a Postulant.

Consent granted for the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Southern Virginia.

The Committee delayed action on the withdrawal of the acceptance of the election of the Rev. F. E. J. Lloyd, D. D., pending the investigation of certain charges made against him. The investigation having been completed, permission to withdraw acceptance was granted.



February 7, 1906.

Consent given to the consecration of the Rev. Charles David Williams, D. D., as Bishop of the Diocese of Michigan.

Consent given to the consecration of the Rev. Edward Melville Parker, as Bishop-Coadjutor of the Diocese of New Hampshire.

Consent given to the consecration of the Rev. John Newton McCormick, D. D., as Bishop-Coadjutor of the Diocese of Western Michigan.

Consent given to the consecration of the Rev. William Walter Webb, D. D., as Bishop-Coadjutor of the Diocese of Milwaukee.

April 10, 1906.

The President and Secretary pro tem, Dr. S. E. Josephi, appointed a committee to draft a minute of resolutions on the death of our late beloved Bishop, B. Wistar Morris, D. D.

Resolution that the family of the late Bishop be informed that it is the desire of the Diocese, acting through its Standing Committee, that they occupy the residence known as "Bishopcroft" during their convenience, as it will be some time before it will be needed for an Episcopal residence.

The Bishops of Olympia and Spokane authorized and requested to continue the Episcopal labors which they had kindly undertaken at the request of our late beloved Diocesan.

Dr. S. E. Josephi, of this Committee, appointed custodian to receive and receipt for such sum, or sums, of money as may come into the possession of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Oregon, for account of any special or general funds, or purposes of the Diocese.

The Secretary of the Convention directed to give notice of the Annual Convention to be held Thursday, June 14th, 9:30 a. m., at Trinity Church, Portland.

May 22, 1906.

In absence of Secretary, Mr. James S. Reed, the two clerical members of the Standing Committee residing in Portland were directed to prepare summary of proceedings of the Standing Committee for the approaching Diocesan Convention.

GEORGE B. VAN WATERS,  
A. A. MORRISON.

## APPENDIX B.

Report of the Treasurer of the Diocese of Oregon,  
for fiscal year ending June 1st, 1906.

## RECEIPTS.

	EPISCOPAL FUND	DIOCESAN ASSESSMENT
Balance, June 1st, 1905.		\$ 23.67
Portland ..... St. David's.....	\$ 564.71	58.45
Sellwood ..... St. John's Memo.....	12.28	2.22
Oregon City..... St. Paul's .....	112.20	11.55
Milwaukee ..... St. John's .....	6.86	1.76
Portland ..... St. Mark's.....		52.30
Pendleton ..... Redeemer .....	58.80	14.70
Albany ..... St. Peter's.....	10.58	5.45
Astoria ..... Grace.....	238.90	17.25
" ..... Holy Innocents'.....	12.84	5.19
Baker City. .... St. Stephen's .....	48.10	16.20
Corvallis..... Good Samaritan.....	12.72	17.85
Eugene ..... St. Mary's .....		3.00
Salem ..... St. Paul's.....	58.52	45.25
Sumpter ..... St. Paul's .....	6.25	1.85
Roseburg ..... St. George's.....	25.69	4.00
Portland ..... All Saints'.....	36.92	4.58
Granite..... Mission .....	1.00	
Empire City ..... "	.20	.05
Hammond ..... St. John's .....	2.15	.55
Seaside..... Calvary .....	3.95	.70
Skipanon ..... St. Thomas'.....	3.60	.90
Heppner..... All Saints' .....	15.47	1.70
Toledo ..... St. John's.....	3.00	
The Dalles ..... St. Paul's.....	23.15	5.80
Troutdale..... Mission .....	.45	
Grant's Pass .... St. Luke's.....	47.95	
Portland ..... St. Stephen's .....	60.84	16.47
Marshfield ..... Emmanuel .....	20.88	3.92
Portland ..... St. Matthew's.....	15.00	4.06
Cottage Grove... St. John's.....	9.88	2.85
La Grande ..... St. Peter's.....	28.82	4.90
Coquille City .... St. James'.....	1.80	.49
Portland ..... Trinity.....	314.52	85.18

McMinnville.....St. James' .....	.85 .....	.15
Bandon.....St. John's.....	2.16 .....	.59
Woodstock.....Church of our Saviour	2.64.....	.72
Portland.....Good Shepherd.....	49.08.....	13.30
Borrowed of 1st National Bank .....	.....	175.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS		\$602.60

## DISBURSEMENTS.

G. C. Nicholson, Secretary of the Episcopal Fund.....	\$1812.76.....	
Mileage of Clergy to 1905 Convention .....		\$109.22
Bishop Morris account advances.....		73.20
First National Bank account bills payable .....		175.00
First National Bank interest on same .....		12.44
T. G. Robison printing the Convention Journal .....		129.80
Rev. Mr. Breck mailing Convention Journal.....		13.00
Bennet-Acheson Co., for six sets of testimonials.....		14.50
Stenographic services ( Standing Committee) .....		2.75
Bennett-Acheson & Co., printing circular letter .....		2.25
Postage on letters and notices from Treasurer's office.....		1.00
Reduction in Diocesan Assessment of St. Paul, Salem, for 1904.....		5.77
Balance cash on hand .....		63.67
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS.....	\$1812.76.....	\$602.60

Portland, Oregon, June, 1906.

PAUL VAN FRIDAGH,  
Treasurer.

Audited and found correct:

JAMES LAIDLAW,  
T. BEVERLEY KEIM,  
Auditing Committee.

## APPENDIX C.

### EPISCOPAL FUND

#### A.

#### Cash Account from May 31, 1905, to May 31, 1906.

##### RECEIPTS.

To Received from Assessments .....	\$1812.76	
" " " Interest on Loans..	1603.71	
" " " Rents.....	1532.87	\$4949.34
	<u>          </u>	
" Balance due Principal Account.....		497.76
		<u>          </u>
		<u>\$5447.10</u>

##### DISBURSEMENTS.

By Episcopal Stipend .....	\$3721.50	
" Oiling 20th Street .....	21.00	
" Rent Safe Deposit Box.....	5.00	
" Fire Insurance Premiums.....	77.00	
" Int. on Disabled Clergy F'd Note,	105.00	
" 1905 Taxes .....	491.85	
" Disabled Clergy Fund Note Paid..	1000.00	
" Secretary's Salary.....	25.00	\$5447.10
	<u>          </u>	<u>          </u>

#### B.

#### Statement of Episcopal Stipend from May 31, 1905, to April 7, 1906.

Due May 31, 1905... ..	\$1163.17
" from May 31, '05, to Apr. 7, '06..	2558.33
	<u>          </u>
Paid in full as per Cash Account.....	\$3721.50

## C.

## Principal Account.

Note of G. W. Proebstel.....	\$4000.00	
" " A. Berry .....	\$3600.00	
" " " " .....	1300.00	
" " A. S. Ellis.....	1000.00	
" " E. P. Walsh.....	700.00	
" H. K. Root.....	700.00	
" Ira Jones.....	4250.00	
Endowment Note .....	205.00	
Loans per Ladd & Tilton .....	3975.00	
Certificate of Deposit Portland Trust Company .....	1729.05	
Certificate of Deposit Ladd & Tilton	331.76	
Five four per cent bonds Portland Railway Co. (\$1,000 each) .....	4655.55	
Deposit Canadian Bank of Com- merce .....	1424.85	
Disabled Clergy Fund Note to be repaid to this fund from future assessments .....	1500.00	
Balance due from Cash Account.....	497.76	
	<u>\$29868.97</u>	
Less due General Missionary Board proportion \$1200 Rodney note.....	500.00	<u>\$29,368.97</u>

In addition there are tracts of land in Smith's and King's Addition acquired under foreclosure in which trustees of fund have capital commitment of \$2478.00, which amount will no doubt be realized.

G. C. NICHOLSON,  
Secretary.

Portland, Oregon, May 31, 1906.

Audited and found correct: JAMES LAIDLAW,  
T. BEVERLEY KEIM,  
Auditors.

## APPENDIX D.

**S. E. Josephi, Treasurer, in account with Board of  
Hospital Trustees of the Diocese of Oregon.**

Financial Report for the year, ending May 31st, 1906.

## RECEIPTS.

1905	
June 1, Balance cash on hand per last Report....	\$1606.48
Received cash contributions from individuals for general purposes, including Thanksgiving donations \$1179.....	1197.15
Received cash from 20 parishes, missions and guilds "Thanksgiving donations" .....	195.71
Received cash through Mrs. H. Hewett and Mrs. Geo. Weidler for support of "Mother's Bed" .....	142.00
Received cash for sale of right of way to O. R. & N. Co.....	750.00
Received cash from Mrs. Rose Sherlock.....	25.00
Received cash from F. M. Seller for Seller- Lowengardt Fund.....	50.00
Received cash from Olds, Wortman & King .....	75.00
Received cash for sale of certificate of stock in Fishermen's Union.....	130.00
Received cash from Mrs. B. H. Buckingham of Washington, D. C., to found "Sailors' Bed" as memorial to her late husband, Lieut. Com- mander B. H. Buckingham, U. S. N .....	5000.00
Received cash from estate of Sarah Elizabeth Goodwin, of West Lynn, Mass.....	500.00
Received cash from Mason's Service at Saint David's, Portland, account "Masonic Bed"....	61.70
Received cash from transfer from general fund for account New Hospital Building .....	789.95
Received cash from Security Savings & Trust Co.—Drafts .....	34,264.35
Received cash from Miss Loveridge, Supd't G. S. Hospital .....	8103.94
Received cash from 25 Sunday Schools, etc., for Child's Cot. No. 3 .....	180.03
Received cash from Ladies' Aid Aux'y for New Hospital Building .....	454.00
Received cash from Bills receivable (End't and special Funds) .....	16,647.39

Received cash for cottage sinking fund (10 per cent of rents) .....	193.44
Received cash for pay patients, etc. at G. S. Hospital .....	81,484.37
Received cash interest for account special funds:	
Masonic Free Bed Fund .....	86.33
Henry Whiteaker bequest fund .....	240.00
Child's Cot No. 3 fund .....	169.95
Seller-Lowengardt fund .....	16.76
King Oscar II Jubilee Bed fund .....	4.24
Cottage Sinking .....	484.06
Mothers' Bed End't (Lamson fund) .....	15.80
Lottie S. Short Mem'l fund. ....	3.20
New Hospital Building fund .....	6.00
Henry Weinhard Mem'l fund .....	301.25
Couch Mem'l Surgery fund .....	17.50
Rent of "Pennoyer" land bequest .....	110.00
Received Cash Interest from End't Funds for income:	
Account Ellen Waln Mem'l Bed .....	366.43
Trinity Church Free Bed .....	166.00
Queen Victoria Diamond Jubilee Bed .....	329.06
Received cash from Interest End't Funds (income):	
Account Child's Comfort Cot .....	242.91
Grace Charlotte Stark Mem'l Bed .....	214.00
Arthur Wm. Morris                   "   " .....	155.21
Hamilton-Brooke                   "   " .....	204.44
British Consulate                  "   " .....	129.00
S. Morris Waln                   "   " .....	239.92
H. Rodney Morris                  "   " .....	80.02
Wm. Sherlock                   "   " .....	196.70
Maria E. Blanchard               "   " .....	207.50
Geo. C. Morris                   "   " .....	232.00
Hannah M. Smith                }   "   " .....	587.00
Margery Lindsley                }   "   " .....	
Rodney Glisan Fund .....	60.00
Mothers' Bed (Laura A. McGill End't) ..	11.85
Received cash for Rents of Endowment Cottages:	
Philadelphia                   Bed Cottage .....	345.60
Strangers'                   "   " .....	345.60
Queen Victoria Jubilee       "   " .....	345.60
Children's Christmas Cot       "   " .....	288.00
Mary & Lewis Flanders Mem'l Bed Cottage	321.60
Caroline Couch               "   "   " .....	288.00
	<b>\$158,662.04</b>

## DISBURSEMENTS

Paid for ordinary current expenses G. S. Hosp'l..	\$74,486.46	
" " support of Mothers' Bed (special) .....	142.00	
" " Bills Receivable (End't and special funds) .....	20,180.00	
" " Printing Reports, etc .....	62.90	
" " Satisfying Mortgages .....	1.75	
" " Moving fence(\$30), and chimney repairs (\$21) "Pennoyer" place .....	51.00	
" " Driveways Marshall St. entrance .....	273.75	
" " Cement walks and driveways .....		
Marshall St. \$ 95.33 }		
22nd St. 245.16 }		
" " Painting frame building, etc.....	370.00	
" " acct. New Hospital Building.....	5796.72	
" " acct. John H. and Caroline Couch Mem'l Surgery .....	2634.63	
" " acct. new Laundry Building....	3903.00	
" " Street improvements .....	1252.98	
" " Ins. { Fire Ins. \$526.25 }		
" " Elevator Ins. 35.00 }		
" " Taxes.....	264.38	
" New Hospital Bldg. Fund acct.-Transfer from general fund.....	789.95	
" Rev. Wm. R. Powell, Chaplain.....	420.00	
" Security Savings and Trust Co. Deposits for End't and Special acct.....	26,189.09	
" Miss Loveridge, Supd't G. S. Hospital.....	8039.91	
" for acct. Caroline Couch Mem'l Bed Cottage, Sinking Fund .....	28,80	
" for acct. Mary and Lewis Flanders Mem'l Bed Cottage, Sinking Fund .....	32.16	
" for acct. Queen Victoria Jubilee Bed Cottage, Sinking Fund .....	34.56	
" for acct. Children's Christmas Cot Cottage, Sinking Fund.....	28.80	
" for acct. Philadelphia Bed Cottage, .....		
Sinking Fund \$34.56 }		
Insurance 30.25 }		
" for acct. Strangers' Bed Cottage, .....		
Sinking Fund \$34.56 }		
Insurance 30.25 }		
Balance.....	\$12,647.84	
	\$158,662.04	\$158,662.04



June 1, 1906.

Balance.....		
of which for Laundry Bldg.		
& Plant .....	\$4500.00	} \$12,647.84
of which for end't acct.	5152.42	
	<u>9652.42</u>	

Vouchers accompanying.

Portland, Oregon.

June 1, 1906.

S. E. JOSEPHI,  
Treasurer.

Audited and found correct:

JAMES LAIDLAW,  
T. BEVERLEY KEIM,  
Auditing Committee.

---

CHAPLAIN'S REPORT.

---

*Board of Trustees Good Samaritan Hospital:*

GENTLEMEN—My work as Chaplain has been very much the same for the year just past as it was in preceding years. From its very nature it must be so. On each Sunday services have been held in one or more of the larger wards, and during part of the year additional services on Wednesday afternoon; these supplemented by visits to room patients from time to time. My greatest difficulty has been to find persons, upon whom I could rely, to help with the singing. Many are willing to come occasionally and when perfectly convenient, but are not willing to pledge themselves to attend regularly, even one Sunday in the month. Some few have been found dependable, and to these I return sincere thanks.

The attitude of the officers of hospital has much to do with the influence and success of the religious services, and they have not been found wanting in this respect, but rather far otherwise. Indeed, it seems to me that there has been a growing interest in the religious side of hospital life that is very heartening to the Chaplain, and for which he is most thankful. Some of the medical staff who seemed inclined to look upon him as rather a disturbing, if not retarding factor in the recovery of their patients, now consider him as harmless, if not positively helpful. Also from time to time the spontaneous acknowledgement of some one who has been a patient as to what the services, and personal relations of the Chaplain have been to him, is not without its great encouragement.

I am still of two minds as regards the carrying out of the plans for a Chapel. There are strong reasons why there should be one if only of a small and temporary nature; on the other hand, the present need for all available room for patients seems to make it advisable to await the long hoped for rebuilding of the older parts. With the election of a Bishop, this, and other questions relating to the greater efficiency of religious work in the hospital will doubtless find speedy solution.

Respectfully,

W. R. POWELL,  
Chaplain.

## STATISTICS.

Number of patients under treatment June 1, 1905.....	143
“ “ “ admitted during year.....	3246
“ “ “ discharged “ “ .....	3098
“ “ “ died “ “ .....	139
“ “ “ remaining under treatment June 1, 1906.....	162
Number of full pay patients.....	1741
“ “ part “ “ .....	844
“ “ free “ “ .....	661
Total.....	3246

Number of days' treatment bestowed on full pay patients.....	28822
Number days' care bestowed on part pay patients...	18396
Number days' care bestowed on free patients.....	12186
Total.....	59404

Of the above free patients Endowed Beds furnished days care and treatment as follows :

S. Morris Waln Memorial Bed.....	365
Grace Charlotte Stark.....	205
Mary and Lewis Flanders.....	293
George C. Morris. ....	187
Caroline Couch.....	294
Ellen Waln.....	149
Queen Victoria Jubilee Bed.....	270
British Consulate.....	221
Philadelphia Bed .....	219
Strangers' Bed .....	317
Arthur Wm. Morris' Memorial Bed.....	302
Mary E. Blanchard Memorial Bed.....	214
Children's Christmas Cot.....	365
Trinity Church Free Bed.....	365
Child's Comfort Cot .....	280
Hamilton-Brooke Memorial Bed.....	233
Hannah M. Smith } Memorial Bed .....	223
Margaret L. Lindsley }	
Queen Victoria Diamond Jubilee Bed.....	344
Wm. Sherlock Memorial Bed.....	217
Sailors' Bed.....	19

## PATIENTS TREATED

BY NATIONALITIES		BY RELIGIOUS BELIEF	
Americans.....	2419	Adventists.....	22
Austrians.....	24	Baptists.....	193
Belgians.....	3	Buddhists.....	26
Bohemians.....	2	Christians.....	139
Canadians.....	67	Christian Scientist.....	3
Chinese.....	16	Church of Christ.....	2
Danes.....	23	Church of God.....	3
Englishmen.....	74	Christian Alliance.....	1
Finns.....	32	Congregationalists.....	91
Frenchmen.....	11	Episcopalians.....	254
Germans.....	125	Evangelical.....	26
Greeks.....	42	Friends.....	13
Hollanders.....	3	German Reform.....	7
Hungarians.....	3	Greeks.....	42
Italians.....	34	Heathen.....	10
Irish.....	32	Hebrew.....	67
Japanese.....	26	Lutherans.....	354
New Zealanders.....	5	Methodists.....	393
Norwegians.....	75	Mormons.....	3
Novia Scotians.....	1	Nazarene.....	1
Polanders.....	3	None.....	594
Prussians.....	2	Protestants.....	289
Peruvians.....	1	Roman Catholics.....	320
Russians.....	16	Presbyterians.....	334
Roumanians.....	23	Salvation Army.....	15
Scotch.....	42	United Brethren.....	22
Spanish.....	1	Unitarians.....	17
Swedes.....	115	Universalists.....	5
Swiss.....	21		
Syrians.....	1		
Welsh.....	4		
			3246
	3246		

## APPENDIX E.

### Report of the Treasurer of Christmas Fund for Disabled Clergy.

*To the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Oregon,*

Since the date of my last report, May 31st 1905, the cash and securities have been turned over to the treasurer of the General Clergy Relief Fund of the Church at Philadelphia.

These remittances were as follows:

June 12, 1905, cash on deposit with the various Banks .....	\$5391.33
1906	
Jan. 5, loan to St. David's Parish \$5000.00 was remitted together with accrued interest	150.80
May 12, repayment of Episcopal fund loan \$1000.00 together with accrued interest	105.75
May 12, repayment of Alstock loan \$600.00 with the accrued interest .....	42.00
May 12, interest on St. David's loan, April 4th, 1905 to July 4th, 1905 .....	75.00

These various payments entirely account for all the funds and securities in the hands of your treasurer at the date of his last report, and the transfer of the Christmas Fund to the general Clergy Relief Fund is now completed. It is impossible to present a memorandum of the various sums contributed by the Missions and Parishes for the Christmas collection of 1905, owing to the fact that the writer has been absent from the city of Portland for the past month. The record of receipts for this account is in his safe at Portland, the accounts, therefore, are not now obtainable but such sums as have been received from this source, have all been deposited with Ladd & Tilton. It will be necessary, therefore, to incorporate the collections for 1905 with the collections for 1906, when that report is made up for presentation to the Convention at its Session of 1907.

I do not think, however, that the sums thus to be accounted for, for the collection of 1905, will exceed those of the previous year.

Respectfully submitted,  
San Francisco, Cal., 11 June, 1906.

JAMES S. REED,  
Treasurer.

---

## APPENDIX F.

### **Report of the Treasurer of the Bishop Morris Jubilee Endowment Fund for Diocesan Missions.**

On Page 76 of the Journal for 1905 a balance for \$1912.89 was reported to the credit of this Fund—\$1501.89 being deposited with Ladd & Tilton, the difference being “unpaid pledges.” So far as I have any advices no change has taken place in the report of this Fund since the date of last report, and at that time it will be noted a request was made to the Convention (last year) to elect a treasurer to whom this Fund could be turned over and who would act in connection therewith.

In view of future transactions this request is repeated again with the desire that the Convention take such action in the matter as may be deemed best.

San Francisco, Cal., 11 June, 1906.

JAMES S. REED,  
Treasurer.

---

## APPENDIX G.

### *To the Convention of the Diocese of Oregon,*

Your Auditing Committee begs to report that Mr. J. C. Robinson was unable, from illness, to take part in the audit of the accounts and securities of the various Treasurers. These we have audited as carefully as possible, checking receipts as well as disbursements wherever practicable.

A.

The accounts of Mr. Paul Van Fridagh, Treasurer of the Diocese, have been examined, checked and found correct.

B.

The accounts of the Secretary of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund have been examined and are correct. We have also examined the Securities held by the Board, which agree with the Statement. We note an improvement in the condition of this Fund. There are some notes, however, which are of an unsatisfactory character, upon which nothing has been paid for a long time.

## C.

The accounts of the Treasurer of the Board of School Trustees and those of St. Helen's Hall, are now kept in a most business-like manner and vouchers were placed before us for every payment. These have been carefully checked and we find the accounts and Statement of Securities to be correct. The accounts of St. Helen's Hall show a very satisfactory state of affairs. As the Board is now selling off part of its property, it is to be hoped that the capital of various special funds, which in the past has been absorbed and used as revenue, will be replaced and the interest only be made available for current expenses.

## D.

We have examined the accounts of Dr. Josephi, Treasurer of the Board of Hospital Trustees, and the Hospital accounts, checking all payments with the vouchers, and find them correct. The Statement of Securities and Investments we have also checked and find them to be in a very satisfactory condition.

## E.


Although no report has been presented to us of the Bishop Morris Jubilee Endowment Fund, for Diocesan Missions, we have ascertained that there is in the hands of Ladd & Tilton the sum of \$1501.89, the same amount that has remained there for some years uninvested. Attention is drawn to the Journal of 1905, page 76. Mr. Reed then requested to be relieved as Treasurer and made certain recommendations as to the custody of this Fund, but no action appears to have been taken by the Convention. The Fund does not appear to have been placed under the control of any Board and some action should be taken by this Convention to place it in the custody of the Board of Missions or otherwise, so that it might become productive.

## F.

It is presumed from the Statement made on page 75 of last Convention Journal that the Christmas Fund for Disabled Clergy has ceased to exist, and no accounts have been presented to us.

Portland, Ore., June 13th, 1906.

JAMES LAIDLAW,  
T. BEVERLEY KEIM,  
Auditing Committee.



---

## APPENDIX H.

### ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SCHOOL TRUSTEES

*To the Eighteenth Annual Convention  
of the Diocese of Oregon,*

The Board of School Trustees hereby submits to the Convention its report for the fiscal year ending May 31st, 1906, with the following statements attached:

Report of Treasurer.

Summary of Receipts and Disbursements.

Ledger Balances May 31st, 1906.

List of Securities.

Report of Sister Superior of St. Helen's Hall.

The last annual report showed a total indebtedness of \$20310.41. During the past year the Board has dedicated Trinity place, the grading of which has been greatly delayed by bad weather during the winter, but which is practically completed at the date of this report. The opening of this street placed upon the market eleven lots of an aggregate value, at the prices fixed by the Board, of \$40,000. During the months of April and May, six lots have been sold for a total price of \$20,750, \$5,787.50 of which has actually been received in cash. The mortgage indebtedness has been reduced by \$5,000 and from the proceeds of the sales already consummated, the balance will be extinguished. This will leave the Board, within probably sixty days from this date, entirely free from indebtedness for the first time in its history.

A moral if not legal indebtedness from the Bishop Scott Academy property to St. Helen's Hall will then have been liquidated.

Taking into account dividends received October 12, 1900, and July 17, 1902, the Board received as a legacy from Felix R. Brunot, of Pittsburg, Pa., the sum of \$36,126.19 for the use and benefit of St. Helen's Hall. As reported to the Convention in 1901, \$13,800 was at once applied in payment of the outstanding indebtedness of the Hall. The remainder was temporarily diverted from its original purpose and employed in the repair, betterment, furnishing and



maintenance of Bishop Scott Academy. From the proceeds of sales of portions of Bishop Scott Academy property, an additional sum of \$15,000 has been applied in the reduction of the mortgage indebtedness of the Hall and by the payment of the remaining \$10,000 within the next few months, the entire Brunot legacy will have been applied in accordance with the wishes of the donor and by his benefaction St. Helen's Hall will have been relieved of the burden of a mortgage which at one time threatened to absorb the entire property.

The assumption by the Board of the indebtedness of Saint Helen's Hall under its former management and the repairs and refurnishing necessarily attending the change in control involved an outlay of \$10,305.72. The old St. Helen's Hall building at 12th and Main Sts., Portland, was sold in 1905 for \$6500, which sale was reported to the last Convention. The Board therefore recommends that the Secretary be instructed to credit the net amount received from the sale of this property against the amount due the Board from the Hall and to charge the balance to profit and loss, thus finally closing the record of the institution prior to the assumption of control by the Sisters of St. John the Baptist.

Assuming then that the money due for lots actually sold and on which first payments have been made, has been applied in liquidation of the remaining indebtedness, the net assets of the Board of School Trustees are as follows: Five lots on West side of Trinity Place, \$19,500; three lots on Twentieth Street with cottages, worth \$15,000; the block 260 and 200 and building now leased and known as the Glendora Hotel, and worth at present prices with the improvement, at least \$60,000 and the block occupied by Saint Helen's Hall, together with some scattered lots of small value. It is the purpose of the Board to sell the remaining lots in Trinity Place and invest the proceeds in income producing securities, the proceeds thereof to be allowed to accumulate as the nucleus of a fund which with the Bishop Scott Academy Block will constitute an endowment fund when the Diocese shall consider the time ripe for the reopening of that institution.

In presenting the detailed Report of the Sister Superior of St. Helen's Hall, the Board begs to congratulate the diocese upon the success of the School under its present management. The bright prospects of a year ago have been

more than realized. The second year has been more prosperous than the first. From the current receipts for tuition all expenses have been paid promptly and a reserve fund of \$1000 has been accumulated and deposited in the Security Savings and Trust Company as an interest bearing savings account. A remarkably high standard of education and behavior has been maintained. The Sister Superior and her faithful assistants are entitled to the thanks of the diocese for their unselfish devotion to the task which they have assumed and for the success which has attended their efforts.

For many reasons it has become evident to the Sister Superior and to the Board that the interests of the school would be best conserved by the creation of a separate legal corporation to hold the properties and manage the affairs of the school. The Board therefore recommends the election by the Convention of a Board of Trustees of St. Helen's Hall to consist of the Bishop of the Diocese and three clergymen and three laymen and the adoption of proper resolutions authorizing the incorporation of such Board and the transfer to it of all property now held by the Board of School Trustees for the use and benefit of St. Helen's Hall. For the purpose of securing the results of experience and continuity of management, it is further suggested that the present members of the Board of School Trustees and those who shall be elected by this Convention to fill the vacancies created by resignation and expiration of the term of office be elected for corresponding terms members of such Board of Trustees of Saint Helen's Hall.

The Board announces with regret that the Treasurer, Mr. Frederick Townsend, who has served in that capacity for the past two years has found it necessary to tender his resignation as Treasurer and Trustee. It therefore becomes incumbent upon this Convention in addition to the election necessary to fill the vacancies caused by the expiration of the term of office of one clergyman and one layman, to elect an additional layman to serve for two years.

JOHN K. KOLLOCK,

Secretary.

---

**General Summary.**
**RECEIPTS.**

Balance last Report .....	\$ 1419.87
Sale of Real Property .....	5787.50
James Foley Mortgage .....	700.00
St. Helen's Hall delinquent accts.....	1177.40
Insurance—50 North 20th St.....	87.91
Spencer Library Fund .....	54.92
Interest .....	361.50
Rents, B. S. A. Property .....	2515.50
Rent Ascension School Property .....	132.40
B. S. A. sale of personal property .....	68.00
Rent 20th Street cottages.....	1193.50
Refund of overpayments .....	.25
	<hr/>
	\$13,498.75

**DISBURSEMENTS.**

Ascension School .....	\$ 245.00
B. S. A. property .....	136.75
Expense .....	477.65
Insurance .....	1050.10
Interest .....	1200.00
Potter Professorship .....	300.00
Repairs .....	352.45
Scholarships .....	875.00
St. Helen's Hall .....	26.00
St. Helen's Hall repairs.....	163.42
Streets and Sidewalks.....	1429.28
Taxes .....	1137.46
Commissions.....	175.00
Christmas fund .....	82.30
Account Lytle loan.....	5000.00
	<hr/>
	\$12,650.41

FREDERICK TOWNSEND,  
Treasurer.

Audited and found correct:

JAMES LAIDLAW,  
T. BEVERLEY KEIM,  
Auditing Committee.

## LEDGER BALANCES

May 31, 1906.

## DEBIT

Commissions .....	\$ 175.00
Bishop Scott Academy.....	33,653.16
Expense .....	477.45
Interest .....	2088.53
Insurance .....	1050.10
Real property .....	179,066.93
Streets and sidewalks.....	1429.28
St. Helen's Hall .....	4070.18
St. Helen's Hall, C. St. J. B.....	362.50
St. Helen's Hall repairs.....	6235.54
Taxes .....	1137.46
William Wolfstein .....	2500.00
Cash on hand, May 31 .....	848.34

---

 \$233,094.42

## CREDIT

50 North 20th Street .....	\$ 275.81
54 North 20th Street .....	260.60
58 North 20th Street .....	392.55
Ascension School Fund.....	2332.88
Babbitt Scholarship.....	3077.49
Bishop Scott Academy property .....	3674.75
Butler Scholarship.....	2002.94
City Bonds.....	310.41
Clarke Scholarship .....	2681.06
Doane Scholarship .....	2280.97
General Fund .....	192,984.79
E. E. Lytle .....	10,000.00
Natt Scholarship.....	3489.96
Potter Professorship .....	3875.81
Otto Rothschild .....	5000.00
Spencer Library Fund.....	454.40

---

 \$233,094.42

**Report of the Treasurer**  
**of the Special St. Helen's Hall Fund.**

**RECEIPTS**

1905			
June 1,	Balance brought forward.....	\$1074.65	
" 13,	To cash per .....	.60	
" 13,	" " .....	13.22	
" 25,	" " Dr. Fenton, \$50 less Com... ..	45.00	
Sept. 12,	" " Dr. A. A. Morrison, old acct. ....	32.95	
Oct. 5,	" " Dr. Fenton, \$25 less Com... ..	22.50	
Dec. 8,	" " " " \$15 " " ... ..	13.50	
" 15,	" " Hurlburt .....	4.09	
		<hr/>	
		\$1206.51	
1906			
Mar. 9,	To cash per Dr. Fenton, \$15 less Com... ..	\$13.50	
Jan. 19,	" " Merchants Nat'l Bank .....	1.09	
		<hr/>	
		\$1221.10	

**DISBURSEMENTS**

1906			
Jan. 10,	By Chq. No. 16, Whidden & Lewis .....	\$50.00	
Feb. 13,	" " " 17, Meier & Frank .....	54.95	
		<hr/>	
		\$104.95	
1906			
Apr. 23,	Balance on hand, transferred to General Account .....	\$1166.15	

**Audited and found correct:**

JAMES LAIDLAW,  
T. BEVERLEY KEIM,  
Auditing Committee.

**Securities held by the Board of School Trustees.**

Mortgage, \$2500, William Wolfstein, on south half of lot 2, block six, Portland; interest at 6 per cent paid to April 9, 1906; 62-113ths in trust for Babbitt scholarship; 18-113ths in trust for Potter Professorship.

Note of Cleminta and Lydia B. Rodney, \$600, unsecured; in trust for Mary Butler scholarship; interest paid to April 29, 1906.

Note of Christie Bair, unsecured, \$500.

One-sixth interest in lot 3, block 1, Hart's addition to East Portland; title in W. M. Ladd, trustee, for Natt scholarship.

One tenth interest in lot 3, block 9; block 6 Paradise Springs tract; title in Ladd and Tilton, trustees.

One thirtieth interest in Irvington Park; title in Investment Company, trustee for Mary Butler Scholarship.

Five fifty-ninths interest in Gilman property, at Mount Tabor; title in B. Wistar Morris, trustee.

Interest in Judgment against G. M. Stearns.

177-10,000 of sundry lots owned by Grover and Lent, mortgage foreclosed.

Cash in hands of Portland Trust Co., as proceeds of Alstock Loan, \$536,94 for Bulter Scholarship.

JOHN K. KOLLOCK,  
Secretary.

Audited and found correct:

JAMES LAIDLAW,  
T. BEVERLEY KEIM,  
Auditing Committee.

---

**Report of St. Helen's Hall from June 5, 1905, to June 5, 1906.**


---

**RECEIPTS.**

Balance Brought Forward .....	\$ 7.55
Payments, Resident Pupils, Board and Tuition...	11,957.13
Day Pupils, Tuition .....	6,136.75
"    "    Luncheon .....	538.90
Music .....	2,474.00
Art .....	215.00
Elocution .....	175.50
Church Sitzings .....	137.50
Supplies and incidentals .....	2,004.81
Pupil's Payments—1904-05 .....	458.58
Ladies' Board .....	603.84
Sisters' Board in Summer .....	150.00
Board of Trustees for Scholarships .....	875.00
"    "    "    "    Floors .....	100.00
Totals .....	25,834.56

Due to St. Helen's Hall on pupils' accounts not yet paid  
\$1524.05.

All salaries are paid in full to the end of the school year,  
and all current accounts paid in full to June 1, 1906, leaving  
no outstanding indebtedness of any character.

**EXPENDITURES.****School—**

Salaries .....	\$7,507.00
Supplies and Incidentals .....	2,701.00
Church Sitzings .....	137.50
Advertising .....	780.77
Special on Pianos .....	80.00
Kindergarten Car Fare .....	37.85
Books—Spencer Library .....	6.30
Collector's Services .....	8.89

## EXPENDITURES, continued.

## Household—

Food .....	\$5,839.56
Wages .....	3,821.03
Repairs and Improvements .....	692.75
Furniture and Household Utensils.....	734.00
Gas .....	339.70
Fuel .....	1,322.15
Telephone.....	61.00
Water .....	284.25
Express, Car Fare, etc.....	135.91
Sisters' Journey .....	269.00

---

Total.....\$24,758.66

Balance to carry ..... 1,075.90

---

Total.....\$25,834.56

## Chapel Offertory June 1, 1905, to June 1, 1906.

## RECEIPTS.

Balance brought forward .....	\$ 2.79
Offerings for the Chapel.....	21.98
“ “ “ Poor .....	1.00
“ “ Missions.....	5.03
“ “ Child's Cot—Good Samaritan Hosp'l	5.33
Special First Communion Offering for Altar Desk..	12.00
Special towards Chalice.....	8.27
Special donations for Chapel.....	10.00

---

Total.....\$66.40

## EXPENDITURES.

Chapel—White Frontal.....	\$23.94
Other Chapel Expenses.....	8.04
For the Poor.....	3.79
For Missions .....	5.03
Childs' Cot Good Samaritan Hospital .....	5.33
Altar Desk.....	12.00
Set aside for Chalice .....	8.27

---

Total.....\$66.40



**Gymnasium Building Fund.**

Subscribed by the Trustees Sept., 1905.....	\$600.00
Given by Business Firms.....	68.00
Through the S. H. H. Building Association.....	216.89
Interest.....	2.53

Total, June 1, 1906.....\$887.42

**Chapel Building Fund.**

Brought Forward June 1, 1905 .....	\$1000.00
Given through the Sisters from friends in the East .....	510.50
Given by business firms.....	67.00
Given through the S. H. H. Building Association and the Society of the Royal Banner.....	238.72
Interest.....	34.33

Total, June 1, 1906.....\$1850.55

Audited and found correct:

JAMES LAIDLAW,  
T. BEVERLEY KEIM,  
Auditing Committee.

**Special Donations, June 1, 1905, to June 1, 1906.**

Mrs. H. G. Van Dusen—

\$65 Credit towards New Piano.

From the Teachers—

Watt's Sir Galahad, framed.

From Mr. Andrew Kan—

Articles for the Sale for Chapel Fund.

From Lipman & Wolfe—

Articles for the Sale for Chapel Fund.

From Mr. J. Johnson—

Articles for the Sale for Chapel Fund.

From Sealy and Mason—

Articles for the Sale for Chapel Fund;  
Also many gifts throughout the year.

Mr. G. George—

Forty Ducks.

Mr. F. E. Hart—

Ducks for the Household.

Mr. T. B. Keim—

Several Flowering Plants.

St. Helen's Hall has had during the year 1905-06 an enrollment of 171 pupils.

Of these—

43	have been resident pupils;
52	day pupils—Academic Department;
39	“ “ Elementary Department;
16	“ “ Kindergarten Department;
10	“ “ Kindergarten Training Class;
2	“ “ Post Graduate;
9	“ “ Special in Art, Music or Elocution;

171

The Graduating Class consists of 8 pupils in the regular course and 6 in the Kindergarten Training Course. Two have been preparing for college, and one or possibly both will return to enter the Collegiate Department of the Hall, which is gradually becoming an established part of its work.

The Music Department has increased greatly during the year, and we hope in another year to begin to graduate pupils in both Instrumental and Vocal Music.

The year has been a happy and prosperous one, full of blessings, for which we desire to express our gratitude, first to the Giver of all good, and next our many and kind friends among both clergy and laity, especially the Rev. W. A. M. Breck, our chaplain; Dr. Holt C. Wilson, our physician; and our Board of School Trustees, and especially Rev. A. A. Morrison.

THE SISTERS OF ST. JOHN BAPTIST.

## APPENDIX I.

### *To the Convention of the Diocese of Oregon :*

The Diocesan Board of Missions has held one meeting during the year, at St. David's Rectory, Portland, on May 22, at which time the Rev. J. E. H. Simpson was elected President, the Rev. P. K. Hammond, Treasurer, and Rev. Wm. Seymour Short, Secretary.

After a report of the President of the Standing Committee was read, recommending the Board to borrow sufficient funds to pay the stipendaries, on motion the President and Treasurer were authorized to borrow \$2000.00 and to pay the same to the Missionaries of the Diocese, as per agreement by the late Bishop.

The General Board was requested to continue its stipends as before, and to allow the Whitsunday offering for Diocesan Missions to be credited to the apportionment against the Diocese of Oregon.

Mr. S. B. Linticum was elected attorney to represent the Board.

The Chairman of the Board and the Rev. Dr. Van Waters investigated the matter of the Incorporation of the Board, and on a visit to the Court House, Multnomah county, ascertained that Articles of Incorporation had been filed, but not recorded, in 1902.

WM. SEYMOUR SHORT,  
Secretary.

## APPENDIX J.

PORTLAND, ORE., June 12, 1906.

*To the Convention :*

The undersigned, your Committee on Equalization, beg leave to report :

July 27, 1905, the Committee met at the office of Dr. Josephi, Portland; present, Rev. W. A. M. Breck and Messrs. Ramsdell, Van Fridagh and Josephi. Consideration of delinquencies was had under the resolution of Convention of 1905 (Resolution 21, Page 46, of Journal.)

By action of the Convention, the delinquencies of St. Paul's, Dalles, (Journal 44 and 45) and Good Shepherd, (Journal, 26) were adjusted and disposed of.

It was ordered that the Secretary send out statements to Parishes and Missions delinquent, informing them that (except as to settlements promised in Convention of 1905, as per page 36 of Journal) if any reason exists why assessments are not correct, or if there is any reason that any portion of the assessments should be remitted, to state the reasons and make proposition for settlement, with reasons for basis of such proposition.

It was ordered that the assessment for Convention expenses (including fifty dollars of old debt due First National Bank, Portland,) be fixed at a total of three hundred and twenty-five dollars. The assessment, as made, will be found on pages 109, 110, of Journal, 1905.

Respectfully submitted,

S. E. JOSEPHI,  
PAUL VAN FRIDAGH,  
HORACE D. RAMSDELL,  
Equalization Committee.

## APPENDIX K.

### Woman's Auxiliary, Diocese of Oregon

#### DIOCESAN OFFICERS

##### PRESIDENT

Mrs. A. R. Hill.....Hill's Military Academy, Portland.

##### SECRETARY-TREASURER

Mrs. W. M. Barker.....1119 Thurman St., Portland.

#### ANNUAL MEETING

The Annual Meeting of the Oregon Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions was held in St. Mark's Church, Portland, on Wednesday, June 13th. The Holy Communion was celebrated at 10 a. m., the Rector, the Rev. John E. H. Simpson, being the celebrant, assisted by the Rev. William S. Short of Astoria. The address was made by the Rev. Dr. Collins of The Dalles. The service was very inspiring, the large body of women present entering into it with fervor and enthusiasm. The offering amounted to \$20.25, and was for Bishop Nichols' "Confidential Fund," which is to enable him to provide for those of his Clergy who lost all they had in the recent earthquake and fire. At the close of the service the meeting was organized by the President, Mrs. A. R. Hill. The Rev. Mr. Simpson made a cordial address of welcome to the members, friends and Delegates, and invited them to lunch in the Parish House immediately upon adjournment at 12. The Secretary read the minutes of the last Annual Meeting and called the roll of the branches, thirteen of which were represented by 109 members. The meeting then adjourned for luncheon, which was served by the ladies of the parish and thoroughly enjoyed by all. About 175 persons partook of the hospitality.

At 2 o'clock the afternoon session convened. The 253rd hymn was sung and collects said. Reports followed from both Senior and Junior branches, all interesting and encouraging. The Diocesan Secretary read a full report of work done and money given, and said that it is a great satisfaction that we have exceeded our apportionment of \$90.00 for General Missions, as well as the sum we promised Bishop Morris, for work in our own Diocese.

She reminded the officers of their responsibility to see to it that the members of their respective branches clearly

understand the purpose of our organization, bearing in mind always that our gifts and our endeavors of whatever kind, belong to the great Mission field of the Church. She spoke of the very great loss to the Auxiliary in the past year and said that Bishop Morris' life was a wonderful exemplification of Keble's beautiful lines:

"Think not of rest; though dreams be sweet,  
Start up and ply your heavenward feet.  
Is not God's oath upon your head  
Ne'er to sink back on slothful bed,  
Never again your loins untie,  
Nor let your torches waste and die,  
Till, when the shadows thickest fall,  
Ye hear your Master's midnight call."

Several very interesting addresses followed by the Rev. Mr. Short, of Grace Church, Astoria; Rev. Mr. Lee, of Saint Paul's, Salem; Rev. Mr. Webb, of Cove; and Rev. Mr. Williams, of Grant's Pass. Rev. Mr. Powell made an appeal for aid in the expense of moving St. Andrew's Church.

The announcement that the Bishop of Olympia would not be able to be present to give the closing address was received with much regret.

After the usual resolution of thanks, the 582nd hymn was sung with spirit and the meeting was closed by the Rev. Mr. Ramsey, with collects and the benediction.

#### Reports of Branches Woman's Auxiliary.

##### Grace Church, Astoria.

General Missions .....	\$10.00
Diocesan Missions .....	6.00
Bishop Funsten for Mem'l Bldg. to Bishop Tuttle	5.00
Contingent Fund.....	2.00

\$23.00

##### Chapel of the Holy Innocents, Astoria.

General Missions.....	\$5.00
Diocesan Missions .....	\$1.50
United Offering .....	4.40
Contingent Fund.....	.50
Box St. John's Hospital, Ketchikan. Value .....	22.30

\$33.70

---

**St. Paul's, Oregon City.**

General Missions.....	\$2.50
Diocesan Missions.....	1.25
Contingent Fund .....	.50
	<hr/>
	\$4.25

**Church of the Redeemer, Pendleton.**

General Missions.....	\$10.00
United Offering .....	5.00
Contingent Fund .....	1.00
Bishop Rowe, Alaska.....	15.00
Box, Point Hope, Alaska. Value..	10.38
Box, St. John's Hospital, Ketchikan. Value.....	21.30
	<hr/>
	\$62.68

**Trinity Church, Portland.**

General Missions.....	\$20.00
Diocesan Missions.....	18.00
United offering .....	39.28
Contingent Fund.....	10.00
Basic City, Va., Church (Bldg. Fund).....	1.00
Hospital Chair Fund, Ketchikan.....	17.50
Box, St. John's Hospital, Ketchikan. Value.....	31.70
	<hr/>
	\$137.48

**St. David's, Portland.**

General Missions.....	\$5.00
Diocesan Missions.....	6.00
United Offering.....	5.00
Contingent Fund.....	2.00
Hospital Chair Fund, Ketchikan.....	5.00
Box St. John's Hospital, Ketchikan. Value.....	1.00
	<hr/>
	\$24.00

**All Saints', Portland.**

General Missions.....	\$2.50
Diocesan Missions.....	3.00
United offering .....	3.50
Contingent Fund.....	1.00
	<hr/>
	\$10.00

---

**St. Mark's, Portland.**

General Missions.....	\$ 5.00
Diocesan Missions.....	12.00
United offering.....	17.26
Chinese Mission, Portland.....	5.20
Mission work at Carlton, Oregon.....	5.00
Archd. Hughson for Mountaineer work in N. C....	3.20
Basic City, Va., Church (Building Fund) .....	1.75
Hospital Chair Fund, Ketchikan.....	15.75
Box St. John's Hospital, Ketchikan. Value.....	14.50
Contingent Fund.....	2.00

---

**\$81.66**
**St. Stephen's, Portland.**

General Missions.....	\$3.00
Diocesan Missions.....	6.00
United offering .....	8.00
Contingent Fund.....	1.00
Box St. John's Hospital, Ketchikan. Value .....	8.00

---

**\$26.00**
**St. Matthew's, Portland.**

General Missions.....	\$2.50
Diocesan Missions.....	2.50
United offering .....	3.25
Contingent Fund. ....	1.00
Special "Spirit of Missions".....	1.00
Bishop Nichols' "Confidential Fund" .....	5.00
Box St. John's Hospital, Ketchikan. Value .....	19.40
Box Dr. Drigg's, Point Hope, Alaska. Value....	4.50

---

**\$39.15**
**Church of the Good Shepherd, Portland.**  
**No Report.**
**St. Paul's, Salem.**

General Missions.....	\$ 5.00
Diocesan Missions.....	6.00
United Offering.....	16.00
Contingent Fund.....	1.00
Scholarship, Beaufort, N. C. ....	10.00

---

**\$38.00**



---

**Junior Branches.**

Grace Church, Astoria.  
Scholarship "Lottie S. Short" Mem'l, Japan..... \$17.75

St. Agnes', Pendleton.  
No Report.

St. Stephen's, Baker City.  
General Missions..... \$2.00  
St. Paul's College, Tokyo..... 5.00  
Rev. Mr. Horsfall..... 5.00  

---

\$12.00

St. George's, Roseburg.  
General Missions..... \$2.00  
St. Paul's College, Tokyo. .... 1.00  
S. S. Service Books for Mission..... 7.41  

---

\$10.41

St. Stephen's, Portland.  
Diocesan Missions..... \$ 2.00  
Furnishing School Building, Ketchikan..... 35.50  
Furnishing "Lottie S. Short" Mem'l room, Good  
Samaritan Hospital..... 25.00  
Child's Comfort Cot, Good Samaritan Hospital... 5.00  
Chinese Mission, Portland..... 8.00  
Rev. Mr. Horsfall, Marshfield, Oregon ..... 10.00  
United Offering..... 2.25  
St. Paul's College, Tokyo..... 2.00  
Christmas Box, Rev. Mr. Horsfall's S. S. Value 35.00  
Box St. John's Hospital, Ketchikan. Value..... 17.00  
Box fruit Good Samaritan Hospital. Value..... 2.50  

---

\$144.25

St. James', McMinnville.  
No Report.

All Saints', Portland.  
No Report.

Offering St. Stephen's Chapel, Portland—	
Portland Branches. Diocesan Missions.....	\$14.15
Offering St. David's Church, Portland—	
Portland Branches. United Offering, 1907...	13.20
Offering St. Mark's Church, Portland—	
Annual Meeting. Bishop Nichols.....	20.25
	<hr/>
	\$47.60
 Total in money and boxes .....	 \$711.93

## DISBURSEMENTS.

General Missions.....	\$ 92.25
Diocesan Missions.....	78.40
Special (Diocesan) .....	40.61
" (Domestic).....	125.95
" (Foreign) .....	8.00
Scholarship, Beaufort, N. C.....	10.00
Good Samaritan Hospital .....	30.00
United Offering 1904-1907.....	117.14
Value of boxes. ....	187.58
St. Clement's Church, Oakland, Ore., from Con-	
tingent Fund .....	10.00
Rev. Wm. H. Webb, Cove, Ore., from Contingent	
Fund.....	5.00
Stationery, etc., Contingent Fund.....	7.00
	<hr/>
	\$711.93

This does not include money given for parochial improvements or expenses of local branches.

In addition, Trinity Branch, Portland, collected and sent a large box of Magazines to the Rev. Thomas Jenkins, Ketchikan, Alaska, and one to the Seaman's Institute, Portland.

## Report of Church Periodical Club.

The Rector of Grace Church, Astoria, reports the distribution of Church papers and Christmas cards.

## APPENDIX L.

### Parochial Reports.

#### ALBANY, ST. PETERS CHURCH.

The Rev. H. D. CHAMBERS, General Missionary.

Parochial Statistics—Families 12; baptized persons 19; confirmed persons 15; burials 1; communicants last reported 16; lost by removal 2, by death 1, total 3; present number 13; communicated within the year 13; public services, Sundays 9, Holy days 1, other days 10, total 20; Holy Communion, public 8, private, 1; church seating capacity 150. All seats free.

Parochial—Current expenses \$4.00; total \$4.00.

Diocesan—Missions \$25.05; Christmas fund \$1; Convention fund, .95; Episcopal fund, \$10.58; total, \$37.58.

General—Missions .72; grand total, \$38.30.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$42.30; value of church property, \$3500.00.

Organization is not a parish, but has a house of worship and three parish rooms.

NOTE—Without a resident minister for a long time.

#### ASHLAND, TRINITY CHURCH.

The Rev. M. J. GOODHEART, Missionary.

S. PENNISTON, Sr. Warden; T. W. STEPHENS, Jr. Warden.

G. R. CARLOCK, Clerk; GEO. F. WILSON, Treasurer.

Parochial Statistics—Families 19; baptized persons 38; confirmed persons 27; baptism, infant 1; marriages 1; burials 2; communicants last reported 29; from other parishes 2; total gain 2; lost by removal 6; by death 1; total loss 7; present number 24; communicated within the year, 29. Public services, Sundays 9; Holy Communion, public 4. Sunday school officers and teachers 7; scholars, 42. Seating capacity of church 100. All seats free.

Parochial Expenditures—Salary \$60; expenses \$22.60; Sunday school 22.44; total \$105.04.

Diocesan—Missions \$6.50; Christmas fund \$5.00; Episcopal fund \$26.46. Convention assessment \$6.97; total \$44.55.

General—Missions \$17.57; grand total \$167.54.

Receipts—Offerings at services \$21.37; Sunday school \$48.57; other sources \$74; total \$143.94. Salary pledged minister \$360; value of church property \$2500; insurance \$2000. Organization is a mission. It has a house of worship and a rectory.

NOTE—This report covers only a few weeks.

#### ASTORIA, GRACE CHURCH.

The Rev. WM. SKYMOUR SHORT, Rector.

FRANK SPITTLE, Sr. Warden; E. Z. FURGUSON, Jr. Warden; C. A. COOLIDGE, Clerk; Astoria National Bank, Treasurer.

Parochial Statistics—Families 135; baptized persons 415; confirmed persons 225; baptisms, infant 11, adults 16, total 27; marriages 24; confirmed 26; burials 26; communicants last reported 174; received from other parishes 7; added by confirmation 25; total 32; loss, by removal 4, death 1, total loss 5; present number 201; communicated within year 129. Public services, Sundays 104, Holy days 44, other days 72; total 220; Holy communion, public 46; private 1; Sunday school, officers and teachers 9; scholars 85; catechisings 10; Seating capacity of church 300; sittings all free.

Parochial—Salary \$1200; current expenses \$182.76; music \$180; Sunday school 33.99; repairs \$231.27; improvements \$786.66; other objects \$35; payment of debts, principal \$400, interest \$24.30, total 3073.98.

Diocesan—Missions \$83.12; disabled clergy \$31.05; Good Samaritan Hospital \$46.11; Episcopal assessment \$238; total 398.28.

General—Domestic missions \$20.05; foreign missions \$15.91; total 35.96. Grand total expenses \$3474.23.

Receipts—Church offerings \$631.66; Sunday school offerings \$58.54; donations \$1850.50; all other sources \$1200; total \$3740.70; value church property \$10.000; insurance \$4500; mortgage \$1200.

Parish has a house of worship and rectory.

#### ASTORIA, HOLY INNOCENTS' CHAPEL.

The Rev. FRANCIS E. ALLEYNE, Missionary.

JACOB UTZINGER, Sr. Warden; MAXWELLYOUNG, Jr. Warden; STANLEY YOUNG, Clerk; JACOB UTZINGER, Treasurer.

Parochial Statistics—Families 56; baptized persons 100; confirmed persons 54; baptisms, adults 2; confirmed 8;

burials 2; communicants last reported 44; added by confirmation 8; received from parishes 2; total gain 10; present number of communicants 54; communicated within the year 54; Holy Communion, public 16, private 1; Sunday school officers and teachers 8; pupils 66. Seating capacity of church 100. All sittings free.

Expenditures, Parochial—Salary \$315; current expenses \$33; repairs \$45.50; improvements \$45; insurance \$1.85; total \$440.35.

Diocesan—Missions \$10.23; disabled clergy fund \$5.11; assessments, Episcopal fund \$12.80; G. S. Hospital \$3.85; convention expenses \$3.50; total \$25.49.

Receipts—Sunday school \$15.00; subscriptions and donations \$289.00; other sources \$141.50; total \$445.50; salary pledged minister \$420.00. Value of church property \$5000; insurance \$1500. The organization is a Mission, and has a house of worship and rectory and Parish Room.

NOTE—It is impossible to make a very full report as the Priest in charge has been ill most of the time.

#### BAKER CITY, ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.

The Rev. G. TAYLOR GRIFFITH, Rector.

A. S. SHOCKLEY, Sr. Warden;

M. HOMER REEVES, Jr. Warden; FRANK CHASE, Clerk;

M. HOMER REEVES, Treasurer.

Parochial Statistics—Families—; baptized persons 160; confirmed persons 116; baptisms, infants 11, adults 2, total 13; marriages 6; burials 4; communicants last reported 50; received, from other parishes 20, otherwise 30, total 50; loss, by death 2, otherwise 9, total loss 11; present number of communicants 107; communicating within the year 101; Holy Communion, public 41, private 5; Sunday school officers and teachers 8; pupils 75; catechisings 52. Seating capacity of church 160. Seats all free.

Parochial expenditures—Salary \$587.50; current expenses \$99.80; insurance \$51; other objects \$160.59; cash on hand \$175.95; total \$1074.84.

Diocesan—Missions \$8.06; disabled clergy \$18.30; assessments, convention \$9.10; Episcopal fund \$83.60; total \$119.06.

General — Domestic Missions \$42.05; grand total \$1235.95.

Receipts—Offerings at services \$391.14; Sunday school \$76.91; donations \$744.88; other sources \$1600; total \$2822.82; salary pledged \$650. Value of church property \$16000, insurance \$7000; mortgage \$150.

The organization is a parish, and has a rectory and church.

#### **BANDON, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.**

The Rev. WM. HORSFALL, Missionary.

Parochial Statistics—Families 12; baptized persons 40; confirmed persons 18; baptisms, infant 1; burials 2; communicants last reported 12; added 2; lost 1; present number 13; communicated within the year 13; public services, Sundays 16, other days 4, Holy days 1, total 21; Holy Communion 6. Seating capacity of church 80. Seats free.

Parochial Expenditures—Salary \$19.50.

Diocesan—Missions \$5.90; G. S. Hospital \$3.10; disabled clergy \$5.75; assessment Episcopal fund \$2.75; total \$17.50.

General—Missions \$6.38; grand total \$43.38.

Receipts—Offerings \$28.35; donations \$15.03; total 43.38. Value of church property \$1500. A mission, church and rectory.

#### **COQUILLE CITY, ST. JAMES' CHURCH.**

The Rev. WM. HORSFALL, Missionary.

Parochial Statistics—Families 17; baptized persons 43; confirmed persons 24; baptisms, infants 2; communicants last reported 17; received from parishes 3; loss by removal 1; present number 19; communicating within the year 19; public services, Sundays 23; Holy Communion, public, 7; Sunday school officers and teachers 3; pupils 19. Seating capacity of church 80. Seats free.

Parochial Expenditures—Salary \$40.30; Sunday school \$6.00; total \$46.30.

Diocesan—Missions \$9.80; assessment Convention .49; Episcopal \$1.80; total \$12.09.

General—Missions \$21.31. Grand total \$79.70.

Receipts—Offerings \$40.30; Sunday school \$6.00; donations \$33.40; total \$79.70. Value of church property \$2000. Mission has a house of worship.

**CORVALLIS, CHURCH OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN.**

The Rev. E. T. SIMPSON, Rector.

GEORGE COOTE, Sr. Warden; E. F. PERNOT, Jr. Warden;  
CHAS. L. JOHNSON, Clerk; N. WILKINSON, Treasurer.

Parochial Statistics—Families 51; baptized persons 136; confirmed persons 93; baptisms, infants 1, adults 7, total 8; confirmed 14; communicants last reported 42; added by confirmation 14, otherwise 27, total 41; present number 83; communicated within year 79; public services, Sundays, 105, Holy days 28, other days 1, total 134; Holy Communion, public 47, private 5; Sunday school, officers and teachers 6, pupils 30; Bible class 15. Church seats 175 and all are free.

Parochial—Salary \$474.42; current expenses \$115.50; repairs \$43.55; improvements \$28.19; insurance \$21.90; total \$680.56.

Diocesan—Disabled clergy \$11.10; G. S. Hospital \$4.75; assessments, convention \$3.45; Episcopal \$12.72; total \$32.02.

General—Missions \$26.37; grand total \$738.95.

Receipts—Church offerings \$167.22; Sunday school offerings \$26.70; donations \$550.20; total \$744.12. Value property \$4200; insurance \$1800; salary pledged \$538.54. Parish has a house of worship and rectory.

NOTE—The Rector ministers to a number of other church people—Baptized and Communicants—who are attending the State Agricultural College here and who belong to other parishes.

**COTTAGE GROVE, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.**

The Rev. C. H. LAKE, Missionary.

Parochial Statistics—Families 6; baptized persons 18; confirmed persons 8; baptisms, infants 1; communicants last reported 6; added 2; lost 2; present number 6; communicated within the year 6. Public services, Sundays 4, other days 11, total 15; Holy Communion 4. Seats free.

Parochial—Salary clergyman \$41.80.

Diocesan — Assessments, convention \$2.85; Episcopal \$9.88; total \$12.73; grand total \$54.53.

Receipts—Offerings \$41.80; other sources \$12.73; total \$54.53.

An unorganized mission. No property.

NOTE—People still moving away and few coming to take their places.

**CANYON CITY, ST. THOMAS' CHURCH.**

The Rev. G. TAYLOR GRIFFITH, Missionary.

Baptisms, infants 8, adults 1, total 9; communicants, present number 10; public services 3; Holy Communion 1; offerings \$33.

Mission has a house of worship.

**EMPIRE CITY, ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.**

The Rev. WM. HORSFALL, Missionary.

Parochial Statistics—Families 3; baptized persons 5; confirmed persons 3; communicants last reported 6; removed 3; present number of communicants 3; communicated within the year 3; public services held, Sundays 6. Seating capacity of church 80. All seats free.

Parochial Expenditures \$4.30.

Receipts—Offerings \$4.30.

Value Church property \$1500.

Mission has a house of worship.

**EUGENE, ST. MARY'S CHURCH.**

THE Rev. D. E. LOVERIDGE, Rector.

J. B. HAWTHORNE, Sr. Warden; G. F. CRAW, Jr. Warden;  
M. Y. YORK, Clerk and Treasurer.

Parochial Statistics—Families 70; baptisms, infants 3, adults 4, total 7; marriages 5; burials 8; communicants last reported 92; added 4; lost, by removal 2, by death 1, total 3; present number 90; public services, Sundays 96, Holy days 10, other days 22, total 128; Holy Communion, public 17; Sunday school, teachers 6, scholars 30; Bible class 5; church seating 250. All free.

Expenditures Parochial—Salary \$500; current expenses \$75; music \$45; Sunday school \$20; improvements \$65; total \$705.

Diocesan—G. S. Hospital \$11.75; assessments for Convention expenses \$8.15; total \$32.50. Grand total \$721.90.

Receipts—Salary pledged minister \$500; value of church property \$8000; insurance \$4000. The organization is a Parish and has a house of worship, rectory and Parish house.



**FOREST GROVE, MISSION.**

The Rev. W. A. M. BRECK, Missionary.

Families 10; baptized persons 20; confirmed persons 16; baptisms, infants 1; marriages 1; present number of communicants 15; public services, Sundays 1, other days 3, total 4; Holy Communion 1.

Salary \$5.10; expenses \$2.05; total \$7.15; offerings \$7.15. Unorganized Mission; no property.

**GARDINER.**

The Rev. WM. HORSFALL, Missionary.

Parochials Statistics—Families 11; baptized persons 16; confirmed persons 12; communicants last reported 11; present number of communicants 11; all communicated; services held week days; 2; Holy Communion, public 1.

General missions \$3.60; receipts, donations, \$3.60.

NOTE—The mission has no property.

**GRANT'S PASS, ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.**

The Rev. F. C. WILLIAMS, Missionary.

JAS. HOLMAN, Sr. Warden; H. ANDREWS, Jr. Warden;

W. S. CLARK, Treasurer; Mrs. M. CLEMENS, Clerk.

Parochial Statistics—Families 37; baptized persons 90; confirmed persons 44; baptisms, infants 5, adults 1, total 6; confirmed 7; marriages 3; burials 3; communicants last reported 30; added by confirmation 7, otherwise 5, total 12; loss by removal 4, otherwise 2, total loss 6; present number 36; communicated within year 35; public services, Sundays 104, Holy days 16, other days 11, total 131; Holy Communion, public 16; Sunday School, officers and teachers 4, pupils 40; Bible class 26. Church Seats 150, all free.

Parochial—Salary \$405; current expenses \$116.43; Sunday school \$33.96; improvements \$676.70. Payment of debts, principal \$50; insurance \$20.80; total \$1302.89.

Diocesan—Disabled clergy \$2.50; assessment, Episcopal \$47.95; total \$50.45.

General—Missions \$6.85; grand total \$1360.19.

Receipts—Church offerings \$134.10; Sunday school offerings \$39.32; donations \$409.05; other sources \$404.70; total \$987.17. Salary pledged \$420. Value property \$5000; insurance \$2000. Mission has a house of worship and rectory.

**HILLSBORO, ALL SAINTS' MISSION.**

The Rev. W. A. M. BRECK, Missionary.

Parochial Statistics—Families 7; baptized persons 17; confirmed persons 7; communicants 4; services 4; Holy Communion 2.

Parochial—Salary \$3.50; guild expenses \$330.37.

Diocesan—Assessments, convention, .26; Episcopal \$1.00.

General—Missions \$1.75; grand total \$336.88.

Receipts—Offerings, \$3.50; other sources, ladies' guild \$379.20; total 382.70.

No property.

**HEPPNER, ALL SAINTS' MEMORIAL CHURCH.**

The Rev. JOHN WARREN, Missionary.

Parochial statistics—Families 25; baptized persons 55; confirmed persons 31; baptisms, infants 3, adults 2, total 5; confirmed 2; marriages 2; burials 2; communicants last reported 32; received from parishes 1; added by confirmation 2, otherwise 2, total 5; loss 1; present number 36; communicated within year 32; public services, Sundays 40, other days 3, total 43; Holy Communion 10, private 2. Church seats 120. All free.

Parochial—Salary \$80; current expenses \$30; music \$2; improvements \$3.50; insurance \$8.70. Payment of debts, \$200; total \$324.20.

Diocesan—Missions \$3; G. S. Hospital \$5; disabled clergy \$5; Episcopal assessment \$14.52; other objects \$3; total \$30.52.

General—Missions \$16.09; grand total \$370.81.

Receipts—Church offerings \$143.81; other sources \$200; total \$343.81.

Value property \$3500; insurance \$2000; indebtedness \$350. Mission has a house of worship and parish room.

NOTE—There are three candidates at Monument, Grant county, prepared for confirmation.

**HOOD RIVER, ST. MARK'S CHURCH.**

The Rev. R. H. BARNES, Missionary.

Parochial Statistics—Families 12; baptized persons 50; confirmed persons 35; baptisms, infants 1, adults 1, total 2; communicants last reported 29; loss 7; present number 22; communicated within the year 21; public services, Sundays

108, Holy days 20, other days 60, total 188; Holy Communion 36; Sunday school, teachers 5, pupils 21; catechisings 6; church seats 75, all free.

Parochial—Salary \$224.37; current expenses \$224.84; poor \$10; repairs \$42; other objects \$170; total \$671.21.

General—Missions \$21.15; grand total \$692.36.

Receipts—Salary pledged \$500; church offerings \$60; Sunday school offerings \$18; donations \$164.37; other sources \$357.16; total \$599.53. Value property \$2000; indebtedness \$67.32.

Mission has a house of worship.

#### LA GRANDE, ST. PETER'S CHURCH.

The Rev. U. H. GIBBS, Rector.

J. D. SLATER, Sr. Warden and Clerk;

W. M. RAMSEY, Jr. Warden and Treasurer.

Parochial statistics—Families 47; baptized persons 100; confirmed persons 77; baptisms, infants 7, adults 1, total 8; confirmed 13; marriages 3; burials 3; communicants last reported 55; received from parishes 3; added by confirmation 13, otherwise 6, total 22; loss by removal 4, otherwise 2, total 6; present number 71; communicated within year 49; public services, Sundays 133, Holy days 17, other days 27, total 177; Holy Communion 66; Sunday school, teachers 5, pupils 42. Church seats 150; all free.

Parochial—Salary \$400; current expenses \$63.14; Sunday school \$21.89. improvements \$50; other objects \$15.10; total \$550.13.

Diocesan—Missions \$13.65; disabled clergy \$11.15; Good Samaritan Hospital \$15.05; assessments, convention \$4.90; Episcopal \$28.82; total \$73.57.

General—Missions \$44; grand total, \$667.70.

Receipts—Salary pledged \$400; church offerings \$659.71; Sunday school offerings \$58.50; H. C. alms \$15.10; donations \$60; total \$793.31; value property \$1500; insurance \$1000.

Parish has a house of worship and rectory.

NOTE—At Island City there are six communicants and four families. Celebrated the Holy Communion twice and baptized one child.

**MARSHFIELD, EMMANUEL CHURCH.**

The Rev. WM. HORSFALL, Missionary.

Parochial Statistics—Families 49; baptized persons 98; confirmed persons 78; baptisms, infants 2; burials 4; communicants last reported 56; from other parishes 3; present number 59; communicating within the year 47; public services, Sundays 39, Holy days 2, other days 3, total 44; Holy Communion, public 12; Sunday school officers and teachers 4, pupils 35; catechisings 4. Seating capacity of church 80; all sittings free.

Expenditures Parochial—Salary \$300; current expenses \$18; Sunday school \$12; total \$330.

Diocesan—Missions \$27.25; G. S. Hospital \$5; assessments, convention \$3.92, Episcopal \$20.88; total \$57.05.

General—Missions \$15.50; grand total \$402.55.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$48.45; Sunday school offerings \$27.50; subscriptions and donations \$326.60; total \$402.55. Value of church property, \$4500. Insurance \$500. The organization is not a parish, but has a house of worship and rectory.

**McMINNVILLE, ST. JAMES' CHURCH.**

The Rev. H. D. CHAMBERS, General Missionary.

Parochial statistics — Families 29; baptized persons 49; confirmed persons 38; baptisms, infants 6, adults 4, total 10, confirmed 6; burials 1; communicants last reported 13; added by confirmation 6, otherwise 15, total 21; present number 34; communicated within year 19; public services, Sundays 38, Holy days 2, other days 1; total 41; Holy Communions 12; Sunday school teachers 5, pupils 13; catechisings 3. Church sents 125. All free.

Parochial—Current expenses \$10.50; improvements \$60; other objects \$30; total \$100.50.

General—Missions \$20.65; grand total \$193.10.

Receipts—Church offerings \$71.95; donations \$90; other sources \$31.15; total \$193.10.

Value property \$3000. Insurance \$1500.

Parish has a house of worship.

NOTE—This report includes the whole of Yamhill County. Communicants at McMinnville 16, at Dayton 10 and at Carlton 8.

---

**MILWAUKIE, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.**

**THE Rev. P. K. HAMMOND, Rector.**

**T. R. A. SELLWOOD, Sr. Warden; RICHARD SCOTT, Jr.  
Warden; DELIA MULLAN, Clerk and Treasurer.**

Parochial Statistics—Families and parts of families 7; number of baptized persons 14; communicants last reported 9; present number 9; public services, Sundays 45, Holy days 2; total 47; Holy communion, public 2. Seating capacity of church 150; free.

Expenditures Parochial—Salary of clergyman \$50; current expenses \$2.00; total parochial \$52.

Diocesan—Missions .90; disabled clergy \$1.35; G. S. Hospital \$7; convention assessments .90; Episcopal assessment \$3.40; total diocesan \$13.55.

General—Total for all objects \$65.55.

Receipts—Offerings at services \$68.

Parish has a house of worship.

**NEWPORT, ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.**

**The Rev. F. O. JONES, Missionary.**

Parochial Statistics—Families 13; baptized persons 50; confirmed persons 30; baptisms, infants 4; communicants last reported 26; loss by removal 6; present number 20; communicating within the year 15; public services, Sundays 26, Holy days 3, other days 3, total 32; Holy Communion, public 6; Sunday school officers and teachers 3, pupils 20; catechisings 3. Seating capacity of church 80. Seats all free.

Parochial—Salary \$40; current expenses \$21.67; Sunday schools \$13.65; insurance \$12.25; repairs \$39.95; total parochial \$127.52.

Diocesan—Missions \$8.25; assessments, convention \$3.44; Episcopal fund, \$18.88; total, \$30.57.

General—Missions \$7.02; grand total \$165.11.

Receipts—Offerings at services \$37.15; subscriptions and donations \$9.25; other sources \$118.71; total \$165.11. Value of church property \$3000; insurance \$1500.

Mission has a church and a rectory.

**OAKLAND, ST. CLEMENT'S CHURCH.**

The Rev. C. H. LAKE, Missionary.

Parochial Statistics—Families 16; baptized persons 35; confirmed persons 17; marriages 1; burials 1; communicants last reported 10; present number 10; communicated within the year, 10. Public services, Sundays 21, Holy days 1, total 22; Holy Communion 6. Church seating 75. All free.

Parochial Expenditures—Salary \$50.95.

Diocesan—Missions \$1.00; G. S. Hospital \$3.00; total \$4.

General—Missions \$3.50; grand total \$58.45.

Receipts—Offerings \$58.45.

Value of church property \$1000; insured \$300.

Mission has a church.

**OREGON CITY, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.**

The Rev. P. K. HAMMOND, Rector.

H. L. KELLY, Sr. Warden; J. R. HUMPHRYS, Jr. Warden;  
J. B. LEWTHWAITE, Clerk; G. A. HARDING, Treasurer.

Parochial Statistics—Families 54; baptized persons 163; baptisms, infants 8; confirmed 5; marriages 19; burials 17; communicants last reported 73; received 2, added by confirmation 5, otherwise 2, total 9; loss by removal 2, by death 1, total 3; present number 79; public services, Sundays 148, Holy days 12, other days 22, total 172; Holy Communion, public 67, private 1; Sunday school, teachers 4, pupils 47. Church seats 135. All free.

Parochial—Salary \$1000; current expenses \$94.10; music \$5; Sunday school \$22; repairs \$3.95; improvements \$52; payment of debts, principal \$100, interest \$118.69, total \$1395.74.

Diocesan—Missions \$9.30; G. S. Hospital \$8.65; assessments, convention \$14.82, Episcopal \$120.72; total \$155.49.

General—Missions \$24.50; other objects \$10; grand total \$1585.73.

Receipts—Salary pledged \$1000; church offerings \$862; Sunday school offerings \$42.50; donations \$120; other sources \$410.10; total \$1434.60.

Value property \$12000; indebtedness \$1500.

Parish has a house of worship and rectory.

**PENDLETON, CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER.**

The Rev. H. D. JONES, Rector.

R. J. SLATER, Sr. Warden; T. G. HAILEY, Jr. Warden;  
MARK MOREHOUSE, Clerk and Treasurer.

Parochial statistics—Families 116; baptized persons. 300; confirmed persons 180; baptisms, infants 8, adults 5, total 13; confirmations 13; marriages 8; burials 2; communicants last reported 167, added by confirmation 13, present number 180; public services, Sundays 144, Holy days 21, other days 59, total 224; Holy communion, public 24; Sunday school, teachers 15, pupils 100, catechisings 50. Church seats 300. All free.

Parochial—Salary \$900; current expenses \$601.05; music \$61.10; debts, principal \$134.22, interest \$4.90; insurance \$202.50; total \$1903.77.

Diocesan—Missions \$7.72; disabled clergy \$14.96; G. S. Hospital \$19.65; assessments, convention \$14.70, Episcopal \$58.80; total \$115.83.

General—Missions \$160.71; S. F. relief \$16; grand total \$2196.31.

Receipts—Church offerings \$154.13; donations \$1233.24; other sources \$804.57; total \$2192.94. Salary pledged \$900; value property \$17500; insurance \$10100; indebtedness \$133. Parish has a house of worship, rectory and parish house.

NOTE—Of those confirmed all but two were from without the parish.

**PORTLAND, ST. DAVID'S CHURCH.**

East Twelfth and Belmont Streets.

The Rev. G. B. VAN WATERS, D. D., Rector.

Dr. S. E. JOSEPHI, Sr. Warden; F. S. WEST, Jr. Warden.

Dr. F. C. SELLWOOD, Clerk; J. G. BURNES, Treasurer.

Parochial statistics—Families 185; baptized persons 600; confirmed persons 400; baptisms, infants 13, adults 12, total 25; confirmations 36; marriages 13; burials 7; communicants last reported 317; added by confirmation 36, otherwise 10, total 46; loss by removal 15, by death 1, otherwise 18, total 34; present number 330; public services, Sundays 120, Holy days 10, other days 62, total 192; Holy Communion,

public 50, private 4; Sunday school, teachers 18, pupils 200, catechisings 52. Church seats 800. Seats rented.

Parochial—Salary \$700; music \$634; current expenses \$499.83; Sunday school \$165; repairs \$120; improvements \$243; insurance \$191.40; other objects \$51.68; debts, principal \$800; total \$3404.91.

Diocesan—Missions \$52.47; disabled clergy \$21.03; G. S. Hospital \$41.87; assessments, convention \$30, Episcopal \$450.96; total \$596.33.

General—Missions \$245.52; Woman's Auxiliary \$31.89; total \$277.41; grand total \$4278.65.

Receipts—Pew rent \$1720.25; church offerings \$1325.86; Sunday school \$165; other sources \$1070.98; total \$4282.89.

Value property \$65000; insurance \$9500; mortgage \$7500; other indebtedness \$500. Parish has a house of worship rectory and parish house.

#### PORTLAND, ST. MATTHEW'S CHAPEL.

South First and Caruthers Street.

The Rev. W. A. M. BRECK, Missionary.

Parochials Statistics—Families 65; baptized persons 150; confirmed persons 65; baptisms, infants 8, adults 3, total 11; confirmations 3; marriages 16; burials 10; communicants last reported 64; received from parishes 7, added by confirmation 4, otherwise 8, total 19; loss by removal 13; by death 1, otherwise 6, total 20; present number 63; communicated within the year 53; public services, Sundays 94, Holy days 25, other days 24, total 143; Holy Communion, public 36, private 1; Sunday School, teachers 7, pupils 61; catechisings 11; church seats 125, all free.

Parochial—Salary \$219.95; current expenses \$38.50; music \$10; Sunday school \$47.55; repairs \$79.10; improvements \$35; debts, principal \$241, interest \$3.64; other objects \$12.26; total \$687.

Diocesan—Missions \$18.50; disabled clergy \$7.40; G. S. Hospital \$4.57; assessments, convention \$4.80, Episcopal \$15; total \$49.47.

General—Missions \$54.71; grand total \$789.43.

Receipts—Church offerings \$449.55; Sunday school offerings \$62.60; donations \$171.50; other sources \$174.06; total \$857.71.

Value property \$10000.

Mission has a house of worship, rectory and guild hall.



**PORTLAND, ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.**

South Thirteenth and Clay Streets.

The Rt. Rev.... Rector.

The Rev. H. M. RAMSEY, Priest in charge.

H. H. THOMPSON, Clerk; H. D. RAMSDRELL, Treasurer.

Parochial Statistics—Baptisms, infants 12; adults 4, total 16; confirmations 12; marriages 13; burials 11; communicants last reported 137; received from parishes 36, added by confirmation 12, otherwise 14, total 62; loss by removal 8, by death 2, otherwise 1, total 11; present number 188; communicating within the year 184; public services, Sundays 156, Holy days 32, other days 130, total 318; Holy Communion, public 140, private 2; Sunday school, teachers 13, pupils 135. Church seats 250. All free.

Parochial—Salary \$774.96; current expenses \$506.39; music \$10.29; Sunday school \$101.64; repairs \$79.75; improvement \$394.60; insurance \$28.80; other objects \$8.00; total \$1904.43.

Diocesan—Missions \$16.70; G. S. Hospital \$21.10; assessments, convention \$16.47, Episcopal \$60.84, other objects \$23; total \$138.31.

General—Missions \$66.55; grand total, \$2109.29.

Receipts—Church offerings \$1654.01; Sunday school \$122.70; donations \$265; other sources \$264.75; total \$2306.46.

Salary pledged \$700; value property \$12000; insurance \$3000.

Standing of parish by action of Convention, and has a house of worship and parish house.

NOTE—The Sunday school report includes the Chapel of the Ascension, Portland Heights.

**PORTLAND, CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.**

Vancouver Avenue and Sellwood Street.

The Rev. JOHN DAWSON, Rector.

WM. TAPPENDEN, Sr. Warden; A. C. ZANDER, Clerk;

J. H. LAMOREE, Jr. Warden and Treasurer.

Parochial Statistics—Families 80; baptized persons 200; confirmed persons 140; baptisms, infants 13; confirmed 6; marriages 9; burials 15; communicants last reported 91; received from parishes 14; added by confirmation 6, total

20; loss by removal 4, by death 4, total 8; present number 103; public services, Sundays 98, Holy days 6, other days 12, total 116; Holy Communion 20; Sunday school, teachers 6, pupils 70; catechisings 48; sewing school, teachers 6, scholars 100; church seats 150, all free.

Parochial—Salary \$700; current expenses \$65.60; music \$55; Sunday school \$51.34; insurance \$21; payment of debts, principal \$315, interest 91; other objects \$8.50; total \$1307.44.

Diocesan—Missions \$13.50; disabled clergy \$12.10; G. S. Hospital \$6.50; other objects \$26.94; assessments, convention \$13.30, Episcopal \$49.08; total \$121.42.

General—Missions \$15.

Receipts—Church offerings \$406.98; Sunday school \$53.91; donations \$622.25; other sources \$331.25; total \$1414.39; salary pledged \$840; value property \$7000; mortgage \$1275; other debts \$260.

The parish has a house of worship, rectory and parish house.

#### PORTLAND, ST. MARK'S CHURCH.

North Nineteenth and Quimby Streets.

The Rev. J. E. H. SIMPSON, Rector.

R. W. HASTINGS, Sr. Warden and Treasurer;

C. N. HUGGINS, Jr. Warden; WM. SMITH, Clerk.

Parochial Statistics—Families 120; baptized persons 450; baptisms, infants 8, adults 5, total 13; confirmed 19; marriages 15; burials 20; communicants last reported 198; received from parishes 14, added by confirmation 19, otherwise 8, total 41; loss by removal 11, otherwise dropped 23, total 34; present number 205; public services, Sundays 155, Holy days 35, other days 79, total 269; Holy Communion, public 103, private 11; Sunday school teachers 9, pupils 65. Church seats 388. All free.

Parochial — Salary \$1175; current expenses \$469.80; music \$240; improvements \$60.20; insurance \$75.30; other objects \$234; total \$2254.30.

Diocesan — Missions \$43.40; disabled clergy \$17.25; G. S. Hospital \$15.26; other objects \$1.25; total 77.16.

General—Missions \$98.83; other objects \$33.95; total \$132.78; grand total \$2464.24.

Receipts—Church offerings \$1846.29 donations \$384.04; total \$2230.29.

Salary pledged \$1200; indebtedness \$977.33; value property \$18000; insurance \$3500.

Parish has a house of worship and parish house.

### PORTLAND, ALL SAINTS' CHAPEL.

North Twenty-Second and Reed Streets.

The Rev.....

Parochial Statistics—Baptisms, infants 8; adults 3; total 11; marriages 9; burials 8; present number of communicants 15; Sunday school, officers and teachers 5, pupils 60; church seats 150. Seats free.

Parochial Expenditures—Salary \$200; current expenses \$41; Sunday School \$18.81; total \$259.81.

Diocesan—Convention expenses \$4.58; Episcopal fund \$16.92; total \$21.50.

General—Grand total \$300.23.

Receipts—Offerings, \$99.02; guild \$88.81; Sunday School \$25.80; other sources \$86.60; total \$300.23.

Mission has a house of worship, rectory and parish house;

### PORTLAND, TRINITY CHURCH.

North Nineteenth and Everett Streets.

The Rev. A. A. MORRISON, Ph. D., Rector.

JOHN MCCRAKEN, Sr. Warden; JAS. LAIDLAW, Jr.

Warden, R. L. GLISAN, Clerk; FRANCIS

SEALY, Treasurer.

Parochial Statistics—Families 500; baptized persons 1500; confirmed persons 1000; baptisms, infants 23, adults 4, total 27; confirmations 41; marriages 27; burials 14; communicants last reported 729; received from parishes 21, added by confirmation 41, total 62; loss by removal 12, by death 6, total 18; present number 763; public services, Sundays 156, Holy days 30, other days 52, total 238; Holy Communion 94; Sunday school, teachers 13, pupils 150; sewing school,

teachers 12; scholars 100. Church seats 1000, pews rented; 100 free seats.

Parochial—Salary \$3600; current expenses \$1359.41; music \$1707.89; Sunday school \$384.92; poor \$256.11; insurance \$437.75; organ \$5000; furniture and repairs \$3828.94; improvements \$20,192.59; total \$36,767.61.

Diocesan—Missions \$78.77; disabled clergy \$75.53; G. S. Hospital \$130.42; assessments, convention \$90.57, Episcopal \$727.28; other objects \$1296.99; total \$2399.56.

General—Missions \$583.99; other objects \$141.20; total \$725.19; grand total \$39,507.44.

Receipts—Pew rents \$4509.80; church offerings \$3408.84; Sunday school \$384.92; donations \$7720.55; other sources \$3300.00; total \$19,324.11.

Salary pledged \$3600; value property \$150,000; insurance \$30,000; indebtedness \$5,000.

Parish has a house of worship and parish house.

#### PORTLAND, ST. JOHN'S MEMORIAL CHURCH.

Sellwood.

The Rev. WM. R. POWELL, Missionary.

Parochial statistics—Families 12; baptized persons 30; confirmed persons 15; baptisms, infants 8; burials 1; communicants last reported 15; received 4; loss by removal 1, death 1, otherwise 2, total loss 4; present number 15; communicated within the year 15; public services, Sundays 52, Holy days 2, other days 8, total 62; Holy Communion, public 10; Sunday school, officers and teachers 4, pupils 45. Seating capacity of Church 150. All seats free.

Expenditures Parochial—Salary \$175; current expenses \$58.20; Sunday school \$3.15; total \$236.35.

Diocesan—Disabled clergy \$5.77; G. S. Hospital \$5.35; convention assessment \$2.90; Episcopal fund \$10.65; other objects \$5.00; total \$29.67.

General—Missions \$15.00; grand total \$281.02.

Receipts—Offerings at services \$175; Sunday school offerings \$12.26; donations \$93.76; total \$281.02; salary pledged minister \$180. Value of church property \$2500; insurance \$2000. The mission has a house of worship.

**PORTLAND, ST. HELEN'S HALL CHAPEL.**

The Rev. W. A. M. BRECK, Chaplain.

Statistics—Baptized persons 55; confirmed persons 35; baptisms, adults 9; confirmed 13; communicants last reported 26; received from parishes 9, confirmation 13, total 22; loss by removal 14; present number 35; public services, Sundays, evening prayer 37; daily, morning and evening 346; total 383. Holy Communion, public 97, private, Sisters' Chapel 178.

Expenditures—For the poor \$3.79; improvements \$52.25; total \$56.04.

Diocesan—G. S. Hospital \$5.33.

General—Missions \$54.55; grand total \$115.92.

Receipts—Offerings \$44.34; mite boxes \$49.52; special donations \$19.27; total \$113.13.

School Chapel in main building.

NOTE—Beside the offerings as here stated, the St. Helen's Hall Building Association and the Society of the Royal Banner (both pupils' organizations) have contributed \$238.72 toward the new Chapel.

**PORTLAND, CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR.**

Woodstock.

The Rev. H. D. CHAMBERS, General Missionary.

Parochial Statistics—Families 10; baptized persons 14; confirmed persons 11; communicants last reported 6; received from parishes 3; present number 9; public services, Sundays 12, Holy days 6, total 18; Holy Communion 6; Sunday school, teachers 4, pupils 8; catechisings 8; church seats 100, all free.

Parochial—Current expenses \$1; Sunday school \$8.30; total \$9.30.

Diocesan—Missions \$26.15; assessments, convention .72, Episcopal \$2.64; total \$29.51.

General—San Francisco sufferers \$100; grand total \$138.81.

Receipts—Church offerings \$26.15; Sunday school \$8.30; donations \$134.36; total \$138.81.

Value property \$1000; insurance \$800; mortgage \$800.

Mission has a house of worship.

---

**PORT ORFORD, CHRIST CHURCH.**

The Rev. WM. HORSFALL, Missionary.

Parochial Statistics—Families 15; baptized persons 36; confirmed persons 20; baptisms, infants 2; communicants last reported 20; loss by death 1; present number 19; communicated within the year 7; public services, Sundays 5; Holy Communion, public 2. Seating capacity of church 80. Seats free.

Diocesan—Missions \$9.50.

Receipts—Offerings \$9.50. Value of church property \$1,000.

Mission has a church.

**ROSEBURG, ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH.**

The Rev. C. H. LAKE, Missionary.

R. H. C. WOOD, Sr. Warden and Clerk;

J. C. HUME, Jr. Warden; C. B. CANNON, Treasurer.

Parochial Statistics—Families 60; baptized persons 180; confirmed persons 50; baptisms, adults 1; marriages 1; burials 2; communicants last reported 20; received from parishes 4, otherwise 3, total 7; loss by removal 2; present number 25; communicated within the year all; public services, Sundays 74, Holy days 15, other days 23, total 112; Holy Communion 17; Sunday school, teachers 5, pupils 37. Church seats 125. All free.

Parochial—Salary \$200; current expenses \$24.55; Sunday school \$24.60; improvements \$53.23; debts, principal \$70; other objects \$124.15; total \$496.53.

Diocesan—Missions \$2.50; disabled clergy \$2; other objects \$6.50; assessments, convention \$4, Episcopal \$25.69; total \$40.69.

General—Missions \$19.90; other objects \$5.94; total \$25.84; grand total \$563.06.

Receipts—Church offerings \$293.95; Sunday school \$26.95; donations \$38.14; other sources \$234.72; total \$593.76; salary pledged \$200; value property \$4000; insurance \$1300; indebtedness \$55.

Mission has a house of worship and rectory.

NOTE—Three services have been held in Riddle during the year. We have some earnest and devoted church workers here.

**SALEM, ST. PAULS' CHURCH.**

The Rev. B. G. LEE, Rector.

J. A. SELLWOOD, Sr. Warden;

F. E. NEWBERRY, Jr. Warden; W. S. WALTON, Clerk;

W. T. SLATER, Treasurer.

Parochial Statistics—Families 75; baptized persons 174; confirmed persons 122; baptisms, infants 5, adults 5; total 10; confirmations 8; marriages 4; burials 5; communicants last reported 111; received from parishes 6, added by confirmation 8, total 14; loss by removal 4, by death 2, otherwise 34, total 40; present number 85; communicated within the year 70; public services, Sundays 134, Holy days 16, other days 30, total 180; Holy Communion, public 57, private 1; Sunday school, teachers 6, pupils 30; church seats 132. All free.

Parochial—Salary \$709.94; current expenses \$67.50; music \$225; Sunday school \$29.37; repairs \$21.47; insurance \$48.90; debts, principal \$38.50, interest \$6.12; other objects \$25; total \$1171.80.

Diocesan—Missions \$10.35; disabled clergy \$3.40; G. S. Hospital \$6.70; assessments, convention \$4.06, Episcopal \$15; old assessments \$98; total \$137.51.

General—Missions \$37.50; grand total \$1346.81.

Receipts—Church offerings \$1034.02; Sunday school \$32.25; other sources \$250; total \$1316.27. Salary pledged \$800; value property \$5500; insurance \$2500; indebtedness \$102.

The parish has a house of worship, rectory and parish house.

NOTE—No report made for three preceding years on account of no Rector, hence loss of communicants.

**ST. HELENS, CHRIST CHURCH.**

The Rev. W. A. M. BRECK, Missionary.

Parochial Statistics—Families 8; baptized persons 19; confirmed persons 13; burials 1; communicants last reported 7; received 1; loss by removal 1, by death 1, total 2; present number 6; communicated 4; public services, Sundays 7, other days 4, total 11; Holy Communion, public 2; seating capacity of church 100. All seats free.

Parochial—Salary \$20.85; current expenses \$10.20; total \$31.05.

Diocesan—Assessments, convention .39, Episcopal fund \$1.45; total \$1.84.

General—Missions .65; grand total \$33.54.

Receipts—Offerings at services \$31.05. Value of church property \$1500; insurance \$600. The mission has a house of worship.

#### SUMPTER, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

The Rev. G. TAYLOR GRIFFITH, Missionary.

Parochial Statistics—Families 6; baptized persons 10; confirmed persons 15; communicants last reported 21; lost by removal 10; present number 12; public services 3; Holy Communion, public 1. Seating capacity of church 150. All free.

Expenditures Parochial—Salary \$1250; improvements \$10; repairs \$9.45; other objects \$3.10; total \$35.05.

Diocesan—Missions \$3; assessments, Episcopal fund \$10; total \$13.

General—Missions \$5.

Receipts—Offerings at services \$35. Value of church property \$2000; insurance \$1000. The mission has a house of worship, an empty store and a parish house.

The amounts collected for the Episcopal and General Missions were reported in Baker City report.

#### TOLEDO, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

The Rev. F. O. JONES, Missionary.

Parochial Statistics—Families 10; baptized persons 36; confirmed persons 15; marriages 1; communicants last reported 10; loss by removal 1; communicated within year 5; present number 9; public services, Sundays 10, other days 3, total 13; Holy Communion public 1. Seating capacity of church 100. Seats free.

Expenditures Parochial—Salary \$30; expenses \$10; insurance \$3.30; total \$43.30.

Diocesan—Missions \$16.20; assessments, Episcopal fund \$3.65; total \$19.85.

Receipts—Offerings at services \$19.52; donations \$6; other sources \$37.63; total \$63.15; value of church property \$1600; insurance \$600. The mission has a house of worship, and rectory.



**THE DALLIES, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.**

The Rev. H. C. COLLINS, Rector.

J. T. PETERS, Sr. Warden and Treasurer;

Dr. J. E. ANDERSON, Jr. Warden; D. W. VAUSE, Clerk.

Parochial Statistics—Families 43; baptized persons 58; confirmed persons 36; baptisms, infants 3, adults 13, total 16; confirmations 4; marriages 4; communicants last reported 45; added by confirmation 4, otherwise 1, total 5; loss by removal 14; present number 36; public services, Sundays 96, Holy days 11, other days 27, total 134; Holy Communion, public 12, private 1; Sunday school, teachers 6, pupils 32, Bible class 4, catechisings 52. Church seats 150. All free.

Parochial — Salary \$801; current expenses \$208.35; Sunday school \$28.60; repairs \$138.40; insurance \$40; improvements \$340.25; debts, principal \$301.17, interest \$50; total \$1907.77.

Diocesan—G. S. Hospital \$22.50; assessments, convention \$5.51, Episcopal \$25.44; total \$51.45.

General—Missions \$58.52; grand total, \$2017.74.

Receipts — Church offerings, \$246.01; Sunday School \$73.87; donations \$575.79; other sources \$1232.72; total \$2128.39.

Salary pledged \$800; value property \$5800; indebtedness \$250.

Parish has a house of worship, rectory and two rooms.

**WOODMERE, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.**

Mr. C. L. PARKER, Lay Reader.

Parochial statistics — Families 15; communicants last reported 6, added 4, present number 10; public services, Sundays 37. Seating capacity of church 100. All seats free.

Expenditures Parochial — Current expenses \$11.85; repairs \$6.10; improvements \$10; total \$27.95.

Diocesan—G. S. Hospital \$2.

General—Missions \$2.51; grand total \$32.46.

Receipts — Offerings \$8.10; other sources \$10; total \$18.25. Value of church property \$1000; indebtedness \$14.36. Mission has a church building.

NOTE—Lay reader in charge since September, 1905.

**REPORT OF CLERGY HAVING NO PAROCHIAL CHARGE.**

PORTLAND, OREGON, June 1st, 1906.

*To the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Oregon.*

*Sirs,*

Acting under the Bishop's appointment and up to the time of his death under his instructions I have continued my work as General missionary of the diocese. I have opened up work at three new places, and held services at other places where there are no clergy of the Church. Much work calls and needs attention but for lack of funds such work cannot be undertaken at present.

H. D. CHAMBERS,  
General Missionary.

The Rev. T. N. Wilson, of Portland, reports one adult baptism and four burials. He has also held 11 Sunday services during the year.

## Summary of Statistics.

	1905	1906	Increase
Families and Parts of Families...	2127	2465	338
Number of Baptized Persons....	5951	6625	674
Number of Confirmed Persons..	3024	3918	894
Baptisms—Infants .....	180	187	7
Baptisms—Adults .....	85	106	21
Confirmations.....	104	236	132
Marriages.....	171	185	14
Burials .....	147	166	19
Communicants.....	3055	3289	234
Sunday School Teachers.....	183	183	....
Sunday School Scholars.....	1477	1539	62
All Services.....	....	4308	....
Holy Communion.....	....	1275	....
Number of Churches.....	....	50	....
Number of Rectories.....	....	24	....
Number of Parishes.....	....	16	....
Organized Missions.....	....	8	....
Unorganized Missions.....	....	43	....
Number of Parish Houses.....	....	12	....
Free Churches.....	....	48	....
Seating Capacity of Churches...	6679	7525	846
Clergy Doing Duty.....	21	26	5

### FINANCIAL

Salary of Clergy.....		\$16515.64	.....
Current Expenses.....		6227.88	.....
Music in Churches.....		3205.28	.....
Sunday School.....		920.40	.....
Repairs to Property.....		860.49	.....
Improvements.....		28129.98	.....
Payment of Debts.....		6777.48	.....
Total Parochial.....	\$74742.99	62637.15	.....
Diocesan Missions.....	500.15	664.79	164.64
Disabled Clergy Fund.....	289.91	267.75	.....
G. S. Hospital.....		566.93	.....
Convention Fund.....	300.33	290.54	.....
Episcopal Fund.....	747.39	2167.57	.....
Total Diocesan.....	1837.78	3957.58	2119.80
General Missions.....	1289.65	2178.47	888.82
Sunday School Receipts.....		1416.18	.....
Grand Total.....	77870.43	66594.73	.....
Value of Property.....	297550.00	355600.00	68050.00
Indebtedness.....	14017.72	20776.65	.....

## ASSESSMENT

1906

	Convention Report	Convention Expenses	Episcopal Fund
Albany, St. Peter's .....	\$ 4.00	\$ .05	\$ .20
Ashland, Trinity .....	105.04	1.29	5.55
Astoria, Grace .....	1887.82	22.96	98.40
"    Holy Innocents' .....	440.35	5.35	22.95
Baker City, St. Stephen's .....	898.89	10.92	46.80
Bandon, St. John's .....	19.50	.25	1.04
Coquille City, St. James' .....	46.30	.56	2.40
Corvallis, Good Samaritan .....	655.37	7.94	34.05
Cottage Grove, St. John's .....	41.80	.49	2.10
Cove, Ascension (arbitrary) .....	95.00	1.16	4.95
Empire, St. Luke's .....	4.30	.05	.23
Eugene, St. Mary's .....	640.00	7.80	33.45
Forest Grove, Mission .....	7.15	.09	.38
Grant's Pass, St. Luke's .....	576.19	7.00	30.00
Hillsboro, All Saints' .....	20.00	.25	1.05
Heppner District, All Saints' .....	174.00	2.10	9.00
Hood River, St. Mark's .....	501.21	6.10	26.10
La Grande, St. Peter's .....	500.13	6.10	26.10
Marshfield, Emmanuel .....	330.00	4.00	17.10
Medford, St. Mark's (arbitrary) ..	52.00	.63	2.70
McMinnville, St. James' .....	40.50	.49	2.10
Milwaukee, St. John's .....	52.00	.63	2.70
Newport, St. Stephen's .....	127.52	1.54	6.60
Oakland, St. Clement's .....	50.95	.60	2.55
Oregon City, St. Paul's .....	1243.74	15.12	64.80
Pendleton, Redeemer .....	1769.55	21.52	92.25
Portland, All Saints' (arbitrary) ..	300.00	3.64	15.60
"    Good Shepherd .....	992.44	12.07	51.75
"    St. David's .....	2361.91	28.74	123.15
"    St. Mark's .....	2194.10	26.67	114.30
"    St. Matthew's .....	411.00	5.00	21.45
"    St. Stephen's .....	1509.83	18.34	78.60
"    Trinity .....	7433.99	90.44	387.60
Roseburg, St. George's .....	373.30	4.54	19.45
Salem, St. Paul's .....	1133.30	13.79	59.10
Seaside, Calvary .....	18.45	.22	.96
Sellwood, St. John's .....	236.35	2.87	12.30

Skipanon, St. Thomas' .....	50.00	.60	2.55
St. Helen's, Christ .....	31.05	.39	1.65
Sumpter, Mission .....	49.05	.60	2.53
The Dalles, St. Paul's .....	1266.35	15.40	66.00
Toledo, St. John's .....	43.30	.53	2.25
Union, St. John's .....	53.00	.63	2.70
Woodmere, St. Paul's .....	17.95	.21	.93
Woodstock, Our Savior .....	9.30	.10	.45
	<u>\$28767.98</u>	<u>\$349.77</u>	<u>\$1498.87</u>

Amount appropriated for Convention expenses .....	\$350.00
" " " Episcopal fund .....	1500.00

DR. S. E. JOSEPHI,  
 MR. PAUL VAN FRIDAGH,  
 MR. H. D. RAMSDELL,  
 Secretary of Convention,  
 Board of Equalization.

**At Rest**

---

## In Memoriam



**THE RIGHT REVEREND BENJAMIN WISTAR MORRIS,  
D. D., L. L. D.**

**Bishop of Oregon.**

Born in Wellsborough, Pennsylvania, May 30, 1819. Educated for the ministry at the General Theological Seminary in New York City.

Ordained Deacon by the Rt. Rev. Alonzo Potter in Saint Philip's Church, Philadelphia, June, 1846. Ordained Priest in St. Matthew's Church, Sunbury, Pa., in 1847.

Rector of St. Matthew's, Sunbury, Pa., until 1850, when he was called to St. David's Church, Manayunk, Pa. In 1856 he went to St. Luke's, Germantown, as assistant, and in 1867 became its Rector. At the General Convention in 1868 he was elected Missionary Bishop of Oregon and Washington.

Consecrated December 3rd, 1868, in St. Luke's Church, Philadelphia.

Received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from the University of Pennsylvania, and the degree of Doctor of Sacred Theology from Columbia College, New York.

Entered into Rest Eternal the Eve of Palm Sunday, April 7th, 1906 at the age of 86 years.

"After that the full corn in the ear."

---



THE LATE RT. REV. B. WISTAR MORRIS, D. D.





THE LATE REV. ROBERT HOPE, Ph. D.,  
Died just after the close of the  
Diocesan Convention.



---

## In Memoriam



THE REVEREND ROBERT HOPE, PH. D., D. D.

Priest.

Born at Dalkeith, Scotland, October 21, 1859. Educated at the University Edinburgh for Civil Engineer.

Came to America in 1886, and received the degree of Doctor of Philosophy at the University of Pennsylvania in 1896. Received his Theological training at the General Theological Seminary in New York. Ordained Deacon in 1897 by Bishop Whittaker. The same year received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from the General Theological Seminary, New York.

Ordained Priest September, 1898, in Steelton, Pa., by Bishop Talbot. Married Miss Abercrombie and went to West Africa in 1900 where he remained 5 months. Returning to America he worked in Huntington, Osceola and Charleroi, Pa. He came to All Saints', Portland in 1904. Before entering the ministry of the Church, he visited India, Australia and South America. Entered into Rest Eternal June 20, 1906.


---

## Order of Business.

### First Day of Business.

- (a) Reading of the Bishop's Annual Address.
- (b) Roll calls, etc.
  - (1) Roll call of the Clergy.
  - (2) Roll call of the lay delegates.
  - (3) Appointment of Committee on Credentials of Delegates, and reference of defective certificates, if any.

If a constitutional quorum be found present, the President shall declare the convention duly organized.

- (c) Election of the Secretary, who may nominate an Assistant Secretary, to be approved by the Convention.
  - (d) The President shall appoint committees as follows:
    - (1) On the Admission and Incorporation of New Parishes and Missions.
    - (2) On the Constitutions and Canons.
    - (3) On the Report of the Treasurer of the Diocese.
    - (4) On the Report of the Board of Missions.
    - (5) On the Report of Trustees of the Episcopal Fund.
    - (6) On the Report of the Board of Hospital Trustees.
    - (7) On the Report of the Board of School Trustees.
    - (8) On the Report of the Treasurer of the Christmas Fund for Disabled Clergy.
    - (9) On Resolutions and Memorials.
    - (10) On Division and Reference of the Bishop's Annual Address.
  - (e) Presentation of the Abstract of the doings of the Standing Committee of the Diocese.
- 

- 
- (f) Receiving reports of permanent committees of previous year, and trustees of diocesan institutions, as follows:
- (1) Of the Secretary.
  - (2) Of the Auditing Committee.
  - (3) Of the Board of Missions.
  - (4) Of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund.
  - (5) Of the Board of Hospital Trustees.
  - (6) Of the Board of School Trustees.
  - (7) Of the Treasurer of the Diocese.
  - (8) Of the Treasurer of the Christmas Fund for Disabled Clergy.
  - (9) Of the Committee on Parochial History.
  - (10) Of the Committee on Constitution and Canons.
  - (11) Of the Committee on Parishes and Missions.
  - (12) Of the Committee on the Duties of the Diocesan Recorder.
  - (13) Of the Committee on Titles to Church Property.
- (g) Introduction of new business, resolutions, memorials, etc.

**Second Day of Business.**

- (h) Elections and appointments—
- (1) Treasurer of the Diocese.
  - (2) Standing Committee—3 clergymen and 3 laymen.
  - (3) Board of Missions—7 Clergymen and 7 laymen.
  - (4) Board of School Trustees—1 Clergyman and 1 layman.
  - (5) Board of Hospital Trustees—1 Clergyman and 1 layman.
  - (6) Auditing Committee—3 laymen.
- (i) Reports of committees appointed at this Convention.

[NOTE—Reports of the Committee on Resolutions and Memorials, and of the Committee on Division and Reference of the Bishop's Annual Address, shall be in order at any time when not conflicting with any other business.]

- (j) Miscellaneous business.

## INDEX

Assessment.....	95
Bishops' Official Acts .....	13-15
Board of Missions, members.....	4
Clergy List. ....	8
Clergy in Canonical Order.....	10
Elections—	
Treasurer of Diocese.....	29
Board of School Trustees.....	29
Board of Hospital Trustees.....	29
Secretary of the Convention .....	17
Board of Missions .....	29
Parishes and Missions .....	11
Parochial Reports.....	70
Reports—	
Of the Standing Committee.....	35
Of the Auditing Committee .....	49
Of the Treasurer of the G. S. Hospital.....	41
Of the Treasurer of the Fund for Disabled Clergy.....	48
Of the Treasurer of the Diocese.....	37
Of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund.....	39
Of the Board of School Trustees.....	51
Of the Treasurer of "Bishop Morris Jubilee Fund".....	49
Of the Committee on Credentials .....	17
Of the Secretary G. S. Hospital .....	27
Of the Election of a Bishop.....	19
Of the Committee on Canons .....	24
Of the Woman's Auxiliary.....	64
Roll of Lay Delegates.....	5
Summary of Statistics .....	95

OMISSION—On page 20, after the reading of the Report on the Bishop Morris Jubilee Fund, it was moved and carried that said Fund be turned over to the Treasurer of the Board of Missions.





## **RULES OF ORDER.**

First—No motion shall be put or debated until it has been seconded; and every motion, when required, shall be reduced to writing.

2. When a motion is under debate, no motion shall be made, except:

- (a) To lay on table, which shall be without debate;
- (b) To postpone indefinitely;
- (c) To postpone to a certain time;
- (d) To commit; or
- (e) To amend.

And these several motions shall have precedence in the order here stated, provided that a motion to adjourn shall always be in order and be decided without debate.

Second—When any question is before the Convention, every member shall vote, unless excused by a two-thirds vote of the Convention.

Third—When any committee appointed by the Convention reports, the report shall be considered accepted, and the only action necessary will be upon its adoption, which shall be by sections or paragraphs, unless otherwise ordered by a majority vote.

Fourth—No change shall be made in the foregoing rules, except at an annual convention; and when any change is proposed, no action shall be taken until one day's notice shall have been given to the Convention, and a motion to change shall be carried by a majority vote.

Fifth—All questions of order not herein provided for shall be determined by the usually recognized rules of parliamentary practice.

Sixth—The deliberations of the Convention shall be suspended each day at noon, and the Chairman shall read the "Collect for Missions" in conformity with the recommendation of the General Board of Missions.



## **Canonical Collections.**

**Domestic Missions—Advent Season.**

**The Christmas Fund for Disabled Clergy—Christmas Day.**

**Foreign Missions—Epiphany.**

**Diocesan Missions—Easter or Whitsunday, and Third Sunday in October, and at the Bishop's Visitation.**

**Good Samaritan Hospital—Thanksgiving Day.**

### **Recommended by the Convention.**

**American Church Building Fund—The Second Sunday in November.**

**Candidates for Holy Orders—At Some Time During the Year.**

### **Remittances Should be Made as Follows:**

**For Domestic and Foreign Missions and the American Church Building Fund—To Mr. Geo C. Thomas, Church Mission House, 281 Fourth Avenue, New York.**

**For Diocesan Missions—To the Treasurer, Mr. Paul Van Fridagh, Concord Building, Portland, Oregon.**

**For the Convention Expenses—To Mr. Paul Van Fridagh, Treasurer of the Diocese, Concord Building., Portland, Ore.**

**For the Christmas Fund for Disabled Clergy—To Mr. G. C. Nicholson, Concord Building, Portland, Ore.**

**For the Good Samaritan Hospital—To Dr. S. E. Josephi, Treasurer, Dekum Building, Portland, Ore.**







THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

**This book is under no circumstances to be  
taken from the Building**

[illegible]



